DUPLICATE NYPL RL
3 3433 07736388 9

APV
(Gorlan
Gorlan

Compliments of the
Compiler
J. G. Garland

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/garlandgenealogy00garl

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

James G. Garland

(No. 1522.)

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

THE DESCENDANTS

[THE NORTHERN BRANCH]

— OF —

PETER GARLAND, MARINER,

ADMITTED RESIDENT OF

CHARLESTOWN, MASSACHUSETTS BAY,

IN 1637.

BY JAMES GRAY GARLAND [No. 1522].

BIDDEFORD, MAINE:
WATSON'S ILLUMINATOR PRINT.
1897.

NEW YORK
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

58962

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
58962
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1897.

COAT OF ARMS

Of the English Ancestry

of the

GARLAND FAMILY

of U. S.

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

A bold faced number before a name indicates *that* person's full family record is to be found further on under that overhead number in regular order.

One star (*) before a name indicates he was in Revolutionary War.

Two stars (**) before a name indicate he was in War of 1812.

Three stars (***) before a name indicate he was in Civil War 1861–5.

A section mark (§) before a name indicates he was in Colonial military service.

b. for born.

d. for died.

m. for married.

bap. for baptized.

wid. for widow.

ad. for admitted.

prob. for probably.

res. for residence.

ch. for children.

CORRECTIONS.

There are some errors in dates as first recorded. Those in connection with names having bold-faced numbers have been corrected in the full family record further on, under the heading of its bold-faced number.

Numbers 3, 85, 277, 283 should have been bold-faced numbers.

Numbers 79, 95, 112, 186, 282 should *not* have been bold-faced numbers.

Jonathan, No. 29, page 11, is son of Peter, No. 7, *not* No. 6.

John, No. 30, page 12, is son of Peter, No. 7, *not* No. 6.

John, No. 483, page 51, has in note at bottom of page Joseph Parsons died 1863; should be died 1683.

Samuel, No. 394, page 93, should read, born April 4, 1794.

Betsey, No. 1073, page 183, should be No. 1573.

Clarissa, No. 773, page 183, should be No. 733.

David W., No. 865*b*, page 185, should be No. 875*b*.

David, No. 1104, page 185, should be No. 1105.

Frank T., No. 799*c*, page 187, should be No. 699*c*.

Henry D., No. 1334*a*, page 190, should be No. 1333*a*.

Josephine, No. 1575*b*7, page 193, should be No. 1575*bb*.

Lorenzo L., No. 1448, page 194, should be Lorenzo J.

INTRODUCTORY.

This record of the Northern branch of the Garland family in the United States begins with Peter Garland, mariner, first found as a resident of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637. It is believed he is the ancestor of all the early settlers named Garland in both the Northern and Southern States. His name is not found in any of the passenger lists of early days, which may be accounted for by the fact that he was a "mariner" and probably came as seaman in a vessel coming to America from England.

Peter, with his wife, several sons and perhaps daughters, came from Wales between 1620 and 1627. Several of the sons remained in the North, settling in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, and others settling in the South, in Maryland and Virginia. They were of the Sussex branch of the Garland family in England and moved into Wales. The other branches being one in York and one in Lancashire. It is believed that an ancester in the Sussex branch was John Garland, Warden of the Cinque Ports in the 15th century.

Mrs. Sally Garland Christian, daughter of the late Judge James Garland, of Lynchburg, Va., says: "The Garlands who came to America, some settling in the North, a portion going thence to Virginia, are of the Sussex branch of the Garland family in England."

Of the Garlands who settled in the South, John S. Garland, Esq., of Washington, says: "Peter Garland was the son of John, a Welch emigrant who settled in New Kent Co., Va. Said John had six sons and three daughters. One Peter Garland was an officer in the Revolutionary War and had land warrants and was given a pension."

The John Garland above mentioned was probably a grandson or descendant of Peter, the mariner, of Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay.

Joseph Dow, Esq., in his history of Hampton, says: "The ancestor of all the Hampton families bearing the name of Garland was John Garland, who was in Hampton, N. H., as early as 1654.

There was about this time a Peter Garland living in Boston, Mass. We do not know what relation these sustained to each other, but are led to think that they were brothers."

I have found the family name of Garland sometimes erroneously spelled in Government, State, Town and other records as GARLON, GARLIN, GARLEN and GARLING A very few of this family now spell their name Garlin, although others of the same immediate parentage spell their name Garland.

The name of Garland is said to have been of Saxon origin, the German signifying "gleaned from the land".

Dilligent and persevering effort has been made to have this record correct and reliable. In a few instances marked "prob." (probably), my information may not be reliable and correct. In such cases parentage and descendants have been determined by the best means at hand.

I am under great obligation to the late Joseph Dow, Esq., historian of Hampton, N. H., and to the late Thomas J. Parsons, Esq., of Rye, N. H., for access to their valuable records and extracts therefrom; and also to Dr. John R. Ham, of Dover, N. H., for much assistance.

James ~~John~~ A. Garland, Jr., Esq., of Chestnut Hill, Mass., is compiling a Genealogy of the Southern branch of the Garland family.

JAMES G. GARLAND (No. **1522**).

Biddeford, Maine, 1896.

GARLAND GENEALOGY.

1.

PETER GARLAND[1], mariner. Born in England. Married Elizabeth ———, who died in 1687, aged 88 years. Residence, Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay. He owned vessels and "coasted" between Massachusetts Bay and Virginia and the "Dutch plantations." "He died in the South while on a voyage." Before his death he requested his sons to take his body to the North for burial, where he had sons, and perhaps daughters. While his body was being brought North in one of his vessels, a storm arose and the coffin containing his body was washed overboard. "He was admitted inhabitant to Charlestown, Massachusetts Bay, in 1637, with seventeen others, including John Harvard, founder of Harvard College." He was allotted in 1637, as inhabitant of Charlestown, "five acres of a ten acre lot in 1st Division Mystic Side, No. 13," and "permitted to purchase Mr. Wainwright's house that he bought of Robt. Molton, and to have a meadow between Whitehead's land and Capt. Sedgwick's, in 1638."

Extract from Thomas Letchford's Note Book, in Massachusetts Bay, 1638–1641, as follows: —

"Thomas Beech, I pray you to pay unto my good ffriend, Mr. Isaac Allerton, the above somme of thirty-three pounds four shillings and six pence. And I further desire you to demand, recover and receive for me the above somme £6 3s 6d of the same partys, who owe the same unto me, and upon payment, give them acquittance, which when you have received, pay over to my said ffriend, Mr. Isaac Allerton, according to my Letter of Attorney to him made the Date hereof in that behalf."

Witness my hand the twenty-nynth of March, Anno Dni., 1639.

(Signed) PETER GARLAND."

"To all whom these presents shall come, greeting: Whereas, Thomas Beech, now remayning att the Dutch Plantations, standeth indebted unto me, Peter Garland, of New England, mariner," &c.

Names of persons whose land "adjoined or was bounded by lands of Peter Garland, in Charlestown, Mass Bay: Ed. Converse, James Pemberton, Thomas Molton, Geo. Hepbourn, Ffrancis Wain-Wright, Robt. Hankness, Abraham Hills, Thomas Caules, Robert Molton, James J. Pemberton."

THEIR CHILDREN (who settled in the North).

2 I. JOHN[2], b. before 1622; d. Jan. 4, 1672; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1652, Elizabeth Chapman; m. 2d, 1654, wid. Elizabeth Chase.

3 II. PETER[2], b. before 1615; m. Joan ——; res. Boston.

4 III. GEORGE[2] (possibly).

2.

JOHN GARLAND[2], son of Peter I. Born between 1620–2; died, Jan. 4, 1672; residence, Hampton, N. H. Married first, Oct. 26, 1652, Elizabeth Chapman; married second, 1654, Elizabeth Chase, widow of Thomas Chase† and daughter of Thomas Philbrick, of Hampton. After the death of John Garland, she again married, 1674, Henry Roby. His will dated Nov. 15, 1671, proved April 9, 1672. "His wife Elizabeth and son John, executors of his will, the former till John is twenty-one years old, then he alone." "1st, to John, who has that meadow which I bought of Philip Lewis, and also the homestead. 2d, to Jacob half the land at Hog-pen Plain I bought of Seaborn Cotton. 3d, to Peter who has half of that land given him, being in the Hog-pen Plain, which is in the edge of Kingston, N. H." House, barn and house-lot were appraised at £150.

John Garland came to Hampton before 1653, his name being on the tax list at that date, and "settled in the Eastern part of the town, where some of his descendants of every generation since have lived, on the spot where, till within a few years, stood the house occupied by the brothers David and Jonathan Garland, both now deceased. The present Garland house, in the same enclosure, is a little farther east." (Dow.)

In 1650 John Garland, with others from Hampton, were forbidden from cutting any timber in Exeter, N. H., but he had a lot granted him if he stay one year in the town of Exeter. His name appears on the books of Exeter as one of the first in Aug. 26, 1650. He owned land in Hampton, bounded by G. Fifield (now owned by E. A. Knowles), in 1666. In 1663 he sold one share in the cow com-

---

† Thomas Chase and Elizabeth Philbrick Chase had ch.: I. Thomas Chase, b. 1643; II. Joseph, b. 1645; III. Isaac, b. 1647; IV. James, b. 1649; V. Abraham, b. 1651.

mon to Robert Smith, the original right to which belonged to Thomas Chase.

THEIR CHILDREN.

5 I. JOHN[3], b. Mch. 11, 1655; m. 1st, Elizabeth Robinson; m. 2d, Mary Philbrook.

6 II. JACOB[3], b. Dec. 20, 1656; m. Rebecca Sears.

7 III. PETER[3], b. Nov. 25, 1659; married 1st, Elizabeth ——; m. 2d, Sarah Taylor.

3.

PETER GARLAND[2], Son of Peter I., married about 1650, Joan ——; residence, Boston. He lived in Boston 1654, and was a member of the Dover, N. H., Combination established Oct. 20, 1640. "Peter Garland owned a house and lot in Hampton, N. H., in 1666." Very little further is known of him.

THEIR CHILDREN.

8 I. MARY[3], b. 1654, in Boston.

9 II. JABEZ[3] (prob.), b. about 1660; d. 1710; m. 1692, Dorcas Heard. In some cases, Jabez's name is called Jacob. He may have changed his name from Jacob to Jabez.

Probably other children — names unknown.

5.

§JOHN GARLAND[3], son of John II. Born March 11, 1655; died after 1715. Married first, Dec. 24, 1673, Elizabeth Robinson; born 1653; died April 15, 1715. Married second, Sept. 29, 1715, Mary Philbrook, of Greenland, N. H.

He took the oath of allegiance in December, 1678, in Hampton, N. H. Was representative to General Assembly in 1693. Impressed as a soldier for 28 days at Oyster river, in 1696. Was in service at Fort William and Mary, at New Castle, N. H., in 1708. He was given liberty by the Freeholders, Nov. 18, 1700, to build a corn grist mill upon Taylor's river, in Hampton, N. H., and he also owned a mill on Winnicut river, in Hampton, called "Garland's Mill."

Sept 23, 1715, he deeds to his son Peter one-third of all his estate, real and personal, and at same date, to his beloved son Peter and daughter Elizabeth Garland, both of Hampton, two-thirds of his estate, or all the remaining estate I now have — one half to Peter and the other half to Elizabeth, as long as she remains single, and at her marriage Peter to pay her 40 pounds (£40) for said estate." He deeds, May 20, 1715 — "to his daughter Mary Clifford, 2 acres

of land in Hampton, which my son-in-law Israel Clifford hath cleared, next my brother Jacob's land."

Dec. 2, 1685, he sells to Mary Huse, of Newbury, Mass., 16 acres of land and dwelling in Hampton. He lived in Hampton, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (by first wife).

10 I. ELIZABETH[4], b. July 16, 1674.

11 II. JOHN[4], b. Oct. 12, 1675; d. Oct. 16, 1676.

12 III. ESTHER[4], b. April 6, 1679; m. June 12, 1702, William Powell; res. Chester, N. H. William Powell settled and bought No. 14 H. L. lot in Chester, N. H., before 1728. Their children: i. *Elizabeth*, m. 1728, Jona. Goodhue; ii. *John*, iii. *William*.

13 IV. PETER[4], b. Dec. 10, 1681; d. Dec. 21, 1755; m. Elizabeth Clifford of Hampton.

14 V. MARY[4], b. March 14, 1683; m. Israel Clifford; res. Hampton.

15 VI. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 18, 1685; admitted to church July 20, 1707.

6.

JACOB GARLAND[3], son of John II. Born Dec. 20, 1656; died after 1731. Farmer. Married, June 17, 1682, Rebecca Sears, baptized March 7, 1706–7, daughter of Thomas Sears of Newbury, Mass. He lived at first in Newbury, Mass.; in 1683, removed to Hampton, N. H.; took the oath of allegiance in Hampton, in 1678. He was one of eight persons sent from Hampton, in 1676 to the defence of Marlborough, Mass. He, with others, in 1694, petitioned for township of Kingston, N. H., and in 1717, for Weare, N. H. Was one of the proprietors of Chester, N. H , and had the following lots in that town allotted to him: No. 30 of H. L., No. 35 Add., No. 83 of H., No. 34 of 2 P. 2 D., No. 62 of 3d D., No. 74 of 4th D., No. 127 of 5th D., No. 57 of 6th D. March 16, 1728, he deeds to his son Jacob, Jr., three-fourths of a saw mill on Taylor's river, in Hampton, and Jan. 8, 1729–30, one-eighth of same saw mill to Joseph Sanborn. Aug. 14, 1679, he sells to Abraham Green 50 acres of land, the "Cotton" lot, in Hampton. 1724–5 he deeds to Daniel Emery "one-half of my rights in the Township of Chester." Aug. 14, 1679, he sells to Abraham Green "50 acres of land that Mr. Cotton sold to my ffather, John Garland, deceased. Jacob is said to have had eleven children born in Hampton, but there is no account of but nine born in Hampton, and two born in Newbury, Mass." (J. Dow.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

16 I. JACOB[4], b. Oct. 26, 1682, in Newbury, Mass.; died young.

17 II. REBECCA[4], b. Dec. 3, 1683, in Newbury Mass.; died young.

18 III. JACOB, JR.[4], b. July 3, 1686, in Hampton; m. 1st, Hannah Sanborn; m. 2d, Sarah Drake.

19 IV. MARY[4], b. about 1688, in Hampton; d. Feb. 1, 1749, in Hampton; m. Dec. 4, 1707, Thos. Dearborn, of Biddeford, Me. Their children, born in Biddeford or Old Orchard, Me. i. *Hannah Dearborn*, b. about 1715; m. Jere. Towle; o ch. ii. *Ann*, b. 1720. iii. *Tabitha*, b. 1723; m. Capt. Jere. Marston. iv. *Sarah*, b. 1726.

20 V. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 24, 1690.

21 VI. THOMAS[4], b. March 9, 1692; d. young.

22 VII. TABITHA[4], d. young.

23 VIII. JOSEPH[4], b. Dec. 29, 1697; d. young.

24 IX. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 28, 1700; m. Elizabeth Philbrook, of Greenland, N. H.; bap. Dec. 8, 1700, in Hampton Falls.

25 X. ELIZABETH[4], b. Sep. 28, 1700; m. 1st, William Sanborn, of Hampton; m. 2d, Benjamin Moulton of do.

26 XI. THOMAS[4], bap. Jan. 3, 1703; m. May 23, 1726, Elizabeth Moulton, of Rye; b. April 9, 1704; dau. of John and Mary Perkins Moulton.

7.

PETER GARLAND[3], son of John II. Born Sep. 25, 1659; married 1st, Elizabeth —— ; died Feb. 19, 1688; 2 children; married 2d, 1687, Sarah Taylor, daughter of John and Deborah Godfrey Taylor. She outlived Peter, and Feb. 13, 1708, she married Deacon Samuel Dow, as his 2d wife, and had a son. He settled in Hampton, now Rye, it is believed, on the present "Garland homestead", lately occupied by Adna Garland. "He sailed a sloop named Sarah Taylor." "Aug. 28, 1693, Peter Garland was cr. account of powder money for sloop Nonsuch 15s." He was cr. for powder money March 13, 1694–5 for Brigt. Adventure £1. (Acts and Resolves Province of Mass. Bay, Vol. VIII.) "Sloop New Design, 16 tons, was bought in Boston, Nov. 13, 1705, by Peter Garland and Samuel Nudd, mariners; sailed between Boston and Hampton; Samuel Nudd, master; cost £106; had no guns." (Dow.)

THEIR CHILDREN (2 ch. by 1st wife — 5 ch. by 2d wife).

27 I. PETER[4], b. Oct. 4, 1686.

28 II. SAMUEL[4], b. Feb. 2, 1688; shoemaker; res. Kington, N. H.

29 III. JONATHAN[4], b. Oct. 28, 1689; d. May 11, 1760; m. Rachel Dow.

30 IV. JOHN[4], b. April 13, 1692; d. about 1741; m. Elizabeth Dearborn.

31 V. §JAMES[4], b. about 1694. Little is known of him. "Nov. 20, 1719, he deeded to Simon Moulton one-eighth of a farm for-

merly granted or owned by Seaborn Cotton." He, with others of Hampton, petitioned for Township of Weare. He was sergeant on muster roll of Col. Westbrook's Co., in 1724–5.

32 VI. MARY[4], b. Sep. 7, 1699; m. Nov. 20, 1722, Henry Moulton; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *Micah Moulton*, b. 1723. ii. *Mary*. iii. *Peter*, b. 1727. iv. *Josiah*, b. 1731. v. *Jonathan*, b. 1733. vi. *Henry*, b. 1735; m. Betsey Mace. vii. *Sarah*, bap. 1737. viii. *James*, bap. 1739. ix. *David*, bap. 1742.

33. VII. ABIGAIL[4], b. Feb. 25, 1704; m. March 8, 1739, Worthington Moulton; res. Hampton. She was his 2d wife. They moved to Scarborough, Me., and later moved to Standish, Me. "These two sisters married two brothers, sons of Josiah and Elizabeth Moulton. They both lived on homestead in Hampton, south of the Academy. (Dow.) Their children: i. *Peter Moulton*, b. 1742; m. Joanna Shaw; res. Standish, Me. ii. *Jonathan*, b. 1744. iii. *Simon*, b. 1747.

9.

§JABEZ GARLAND[3], son (probably) of Peter III. Farmer. Killed by Indians in the summer of 1710, in French and Indian war, returning from church, about one-fourth of a mile from Varney's Mills; married, 1692, Dorcas Heard, daughter of Rev. John and Elizabeth Hall Heard, of Dover; she died in 1688. He was among the first settlers in Somersworth, N. H., now Dover. Jabez and his wife deeded, July 7, 1694, to Timo. Hanson 30 acres of land at Dover Neck, near Campion's Rocks, which her father gave to her. He, Ja. Garland (by his mark), with others, witnessed a deed of 20 acres of land in Barwick, Me., of James Emery to his son James. "Jabez Garland's garrison" at Winter Harbor (Biddeford, Me.) was taken by the French and Indians after it had been manfully defended, Aug. 10, 1703. Belknap's History of New Hampshire says his name was *Jacob* Garland (not Jabez) who was killed by the Indians in Cocheco, on his return from public worship, in 1710. It is presumed probable that Jabez Garland's name was changed from Jacob. Mass. Hist. Soc'y Coll., page 326, calls this Jabez *Jacob*. Lived in Dover, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN (born in Dover, N. H.).

34 I. JABEZ, JR.[4], b. Feb. 19, 1693; d. before 1746; m. Abigail ——.

35 II. DORCAS[4], b. April 3, 1698; m. Sept. 1, 1720, Ephraim Ricker, son of George; b. 1696; d. 1773, she his 1st wife; lived on Otis Hill, Somersworth. Their children (12): i. *Tamsen Ricker*, ii. *Jonathan*, iii. *Eleanor*, iv. *Dorcas*, v. *Nicholas*,

vi. *Mary*, vii. *Moses*, viii. *Aaron*, ix. *Sarah*, x. *Lemuel*, xi. *Miriam*, xii. *Ezekiel*.

36 III. REBECCA[4], b. Jan. 25, 1699.

37 IV. EBENEZER[4], b. April 14, 1703–4; m. March 2, 1720–1, Abigail Powell.

38 V. NATHANIEL[4], b. April 12, 1706; d. 1742; m. Sarah ——.

39 VI. LYDIA[4], b. Feb. 17, 1707.

40 VII. ELIZABETH[4], d. before 1761; m. Nov. 16, 1720, Joseph Ricker; d. 1772; son of Maturin; res. Somersworth, N. H. Their children: i. *John Ricker*, ii. *Sarah*, iii. *Noah*, iv. *Joseph*, v. *Mehitable*, vi. *Joshua*, vii. *Jabez*, viii. *Tristram*, ix. *Joseph*.

41 VIII. HANNAH[4], m. before 1717, John Ricker; b. 1682; son of George. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Ricker*, ii. *Olive*, iii. *Judith*, iv. *Phineas*, v. *Nathaniel*, vi. *Benjamin*, vii. *Lydia*, viii. *Benjamin, 2d*, ix. *Paul*, x. *Lydia*, xi. *Ebenezer*, xii. *Daniel*, xiii. *John*, xiv. *Hannah*.

42 IX. JOHN[4], m. Elizabeth Downs, dau. of Thomas.

13.

PETER GARLAND[4], son of John V. Born Dec. 10, 1681; died Dec. 21, 1755; residence, Hampton, N. H.; planter; married Dec. 12, 1720, Elizabeth Clifford, of Hampton, daughter of Isaac. Probably lived on the homestead. He sells, Feb. 20, 1732 or 1733, Jacob Garland, of Hampton, one half a saw mill in Hampton.

THEIR CHILDREN (born in HAMPTON).

43 I. ISAAC[5], bap. about 1723; d. Sept. 5, 1753, of fever.

44 II. PETER[5], b. 1728; d. Sep. 2, 1753, of fever.

45 III. ABIGAIL[5]. b. May 11, 1729; m. Feb. 7, 1745, Benjamin Souter, son of John; b. Aug. 6, 1715; d. June 6, 1776; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *John Souter*, b. Sep. 22, 1746; d. Dec. 3, 1812; m. July 24, 1772, Susannah Roberts of Hampton. ii. *Betty*, b. Aug. 27, 1749. iii. *Abigail*, b. Feb. 5, 1754.

46 IV. JOHN[5], bap. May 11, 1729; m. July 20, 1743, Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Samuel; res. Moultonboro, N. H.

47 V. JOSEPH[5], bap. June 11, 1732; m. Sarah ——.

48 VI. MARY[5], bap. May 8, 1737.

18.

JACOB GARLAND, JR.[4], son of Jacob VI. Born in Hampton, July 3, 1686; died about 1735; married 1st, April 28, 1708, Hannah Sanborn, born 1684; died before 1720; daughter of Josiah; married 2d, Oct 24, 1723, Sarah Drake, born Nov. 7, 1686; died Feb. 15, 1748; daughter of Abraham; residence at Hampton Falls, N. H. He was admitted to full communion to the church in Hampton Falls, N. H. Feb. 18, 1728. His estate was administrated upon Dec. 25,

1735, by his wife Sarah and his son Joseph. Inventory dated Jan. 7, 1736. He was on the tax list of Hampton Falls in 1727, and at Hampton in 1732, for saw mill and grist mill. He probably kept a tavern at Hampton. March 16, 1729, he sells three-quarters of a saw mill on Taylor's river, to James Basford.

THEIR CHILDREN.

49 I. JOSEPH[5], bap. May 27, 1711; m. Dec. 3, 1736, Jane Stickney.

50 II. REBECCA[5], bap. Jan. 14, 1713; admitted to church 1732; m. Jan. 30, 1735, Benjamin Towle, Jr., of Hampton; b. 1713; d. 1768; son of Benjamin. Their children: i. *Hannah Towle*, b. July 24, 1735; m. 1756, Jerek Norris. ii. *Sarah*, b. April 14, 1737. iii. *Abigail*, b. Aug. 24, 1739; d. Feb. 22, 1856. iv. *Patience*, b. Dec. 16, 1741; d. April 15, 1765; m. Thos. Drake. v. *Jacob*, bap. 1744; m. —— Moulton. vi. *Ebenezer*, bap. April 5, 1747; d. 1756. vii. *Benjamin*, bap. Sep. 24, 1749; d. Nov. 16, 1753.

51 III. JACOB[5], bap. July 21, 1716; prob. m. Hannah ——.

52 IV. HANNAH[5], bap. June, 1718.

53 V. SIMON[5], bap. June, 10, 1722; m.; res. Hampton Falls.

54 VI. SARAH[5], bap. June 20, 1725.

24.

JOHN GARLAND[4], son of Jacob VI. Born in Hampton, Sep. 28, 1700; married Elizabeth Philbrook, of Greenland, N. H. Nothing further is known of them, but it is believed that they had two children — a boy and a girl. The girl died young, name unknown; then the mother died. They may have removed to Durham or vicinity.

THEIR SON (prob.).

55 I. GIDEON[5], m. Mary A. Ayers, of Portsmouth, N. H.

26.

THOMAS GARLAND[4], son of Jacob VI. Baptized Jan. 3, 1703; married May 23, 1726, Elizabeth Moulton, born 1704; daughter of John, of Rye. He lived in Rye, a farmer, until about 1730, when he moved to Biddeford, Me. July 24, 1733, his wife's father, John Moulton, of Rye, gave his daughter Elizabeth Garland, a deed of land; they then lived in Biddeford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

56 I. JOSIAH[5], bap. Oct. 13, 1728; m. July 1, 1767, in Biddeford, Miriam Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.

57 II. HANNAH[5], bap. Oct. 13, 1728.

58 III. MARY[5], bap. Sept. 27, 1730.

59 IV. THOMAS[5].

60 V. JOHN[5], b. about 1734; m. 1765, Joanna Lane, wid. of Isaac Hancock; res. Buxton, Me. Probably other children.

29

JONATHAN GARLAND[4], son of Peter, No. 8. Born in Hampton, N. H., Oct. 28, 1689; died May 11, 1760; married Oct. 21, 1714, Rachel Dow, born Sept. 20, 1695; died June 22, 1755; daughter of Deacon Samuel Dow; lived in Hampton, on the homestead; farmer, currier and tanner. He had bark mill, currying shop, shoe shop, tan pits and dwelling house, all of which were standing about 1850, but have since been taken down and others built; shoemaking was continued until as late as 1872, by the family. His will was dated March 25, 1760; probated May 28, 1760; his son Samuel sole executor; inventory, £6564. Was Selectman of Hampton 1727, 1734, 1739, 1776.

THEIR CHILDREN.

61 I. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 21, 1716; d. Jan. 28, 1772; m. Lydia Moulton, dau. Jacob.

62 II. JONATHAN[5], b. July 16, 1719; d. May 1, 1756; m. Jan. 9, 1746, wid. Berthia Tuck Taylor.

63 III. ABIGAIL[5], b. March 6, 1722; d. Oct., 1813; m. "Cornet" David Marston; son of Caleb; b. 1716; d. 1779; res. Hampton, on homestead. Their children: i. *Isaac Marston*, b. 1742; d. 1805; m. Molly Nudd. ii. *Rachel*, b. 1744; d. 1830; m. Samuel Brown. iii. *Sarah*, b. 1746; d. 1828; m. Reuben Lamprey. iv. *Molly*, b. 1748; d. 1825; m. John Lamprey. v. *James*, b. 1751; m. Elizabeth Brown; res. Parsonsfield, Me. vi. *Abigail*, b. 1754; m. David Philbrick. vii. *David*, b. 1756; m. Mary Page. viii. *Levi*, b. 1758; d. 1834; m. Abigail Fogg. ix. *Caleb*, b. 1760; d. 1838; m. Rachel Garland, dau. of Joseph. x. *Elizabeth*, b. 1763; d. 1856; unmarried. xi. *Anna*, b. 1766; m. Moses Lane. xii. *Jonathan*, b. 1769; m. Mary Leavitt.

64 IV. MARY[5], b. Jan. 20, 1724; d. young.

65 V. SARAH[5], b. May 12, 1725; d. April 11, 1764; m. Dec. 7, 1749, Benjamin Tuck. Their children; i. *Anna Tuck*, b. 1750. ii. *Benjamin*, b. 1754; died in army. iii. *Rachel*, b. 1756. iv. *Tabitha*, b. 1759. v. *Hannah*, bap. 1764; m. Joseph French.

66 VI. JAMES[5], b. Nov. 23, 1726; d. July 13, 1750.

67 VII. RACHEL[5], b. May 25, 1729; m. Feb. 14, 1753, Benjamin Johnson, son of John; b. 1715; res. Northwood, N. H.

68 VIII. ANNE[5], b. July 1, 1731; d. Dec. 27, 1735; unmarried.

69 IX. JOSEPH[5], b. May 11, 1734; d. May 6, 1805; m. Hannah Marston, dau. of Obadiah; res. N. Hampton.

70 X. SIMON[5], b. Jan. 18, 1736; d. March 3, 1738.

71 XI. SIMON, 2d[5], b. Oct. 7, 1738; d. Dec. 21, 1759.

72 XII. MARY[5], b. April 6, 1741; d. March 13, 1815; m. March 17, 1762, Samuel Blake, son of Nathan; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *Rachel Blake*, b. 1763. ii. *Lydia*, b. 1765; m. Joseph Redman. iii. *Lydia*, b. 1768; lived in family of Prof. Packard, Brunswick, Me. iv. *Simeon*, b. 1770; m. Mary Towle. v. *Judith*, b. 1773; m. Asahel Marston. vi. *Jasper*, b. 1775; m. Jane Prebble. vii. *John*, b. 1779; m. 1st, Molly Godfrey. 2d, Hannah Burns. viii. *Samuel*, b. 1781. ix. *Nathan*, b. 1783; m. Ruth Johnson.

30.

§JOHN GARLAND[4], son of Peter, No. 7. Baptized April 13, 1692, in Hampton; died about 1741; buried in Rye, near Breakfast Hill; married about 1716, Elizabeth Dearborn, of Rye, born Aug. 31, 1692; daughter of Deacon John Dearborn; farmer; residence Rye after about 1720. A very large owner of lands in Hampton, Rye, Portsmouth, Gilmanton, Nottingham and Barrington. He, with others, in 1721, petitioned for a new District or Precinct of Rye. He was Representative to General Assembly in 1737. Was in service at Fort William and Mary, in 1708, under the Crown.

THEIR CHILDREN.

73 I. PETER[5], b. April 24, 1717; d. June 3, 1729.

74 II. JOHN[5], b. May 18, 1719; m. in Rye Feb. 14, 1744, Molly Rand.

75 III. SARAH[5], bap. Jan. 8, 1724; m. Dea. Francis Jenness, son of Richard; b. 1715. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Jenness*, b. 1741. ii. *Jonathan*, b. 1743; m. Olive Cate. iii. *Isaac*, b. 1744; m. Mary Haines. iv. *Mary*, b. 1746. v. *Sarah*, b. 1749; m. Lieut. Richard Brown. vi. Dea. *John*, b. 1751; m. Elizabeth Cate. vii. *Francis*, b. 1753; m. —— Batchelder. viii. *Abigail*, b. 1761.

76 IV. ABIGAIL[5], b. Jan. 11, 1723; m. Nov. 15, 1748, Samuel C. Jenness, b. 1724; early res. Rye; son of Richard. He m. 2d wife, wid. Shapleigh. Their children: i. *Mary Jenness*, b. 1749. ii. *Samuel*, b. 1752; m. Mary Locke. iii. *Peter*, b. 1755; m. Abigail Drake. iv. *Levi*, b. 1757; m. 1st Sarah Dearborn, 2d Elizabeth Wallis. v. *Mary*, b. 1758; m. Samuel Drake. vi. *Elizabeth*, m. Nathaniel Drake. vii. *John*, b. 1763; m. 1st —— Page, 2d, —— Batchelder. He had other children by 2d wife.

77 V. ELIZABETH[5], b. March 13, 1724; m. Richard Locke; res. Rye; Their children: i. *John Locke*, b. 1746; m. 1st Sarah Jones.

2d Thankful Blake. ii. *Abner*, b. 1748; d. young. iii. *Richard*, b. 1750; m. Sarah Palmer; iv. *Jacob*, b. 1752. v. *Abner, 2d*, b. 1754. vi. *Jacob, 2d*, b. 1757; m. Mehitable Higgins. vii. *Tryphena*, b. 1759; d. 1830. viii. *Job*, b. 1762; m. 1st —— Lang, 2d Philbrick, 3d Locke. ix. *Sarah*, b. 1765; x. *Elizabeth*, b. 1768. xi. *Simon*, b. 1770; m. 1st Ab. Mace, 2d Elizabeth Allen.

78 VI. SIMON[5], b. Jan. 6, 1726; bap. in Greenland, 1726; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Elizabeth Brown; res. Rye.

79 VII. MARY[5], b. April 27, 1728; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Col. Jonathan Brown, son of ~~Benjamin~~; b. 1725; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Joseph Brown*, b. 1757; m. Martha Coffin. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1755; m. Elijah Locke. iii. *John*, b. 1758; m. Sarah Allen. iv. *Jonathan*, b. 1762; d. of small pox. v. *Mary*, b. 1766; m. Joseph Locke. vi. *Abigail*, b. 1769; m. Theo. Coffin.

80 VIII. COL. PETER[5], b. July 24, 1732; d. April 26, 1816; m. Mary Leavitt.

81 IX. COL. BENJAMIN[5], b. Oct. 29, 1734; d. May 2, 1802; m. Dec. 5, 1757, Sarah Jenness.

34.

JABEZ GARLAND, JR.[4], son of Jabez, No. 9. Born Feb. 19, 1693, in Dover; died before 1746; married Abigail ——. He, with Ebenezer Garland and Thomas Wallingford, drew and received one share in 1st Division No. 20, in Rochester, and were required to build on it within three years from May 10, 1722. He was taxed in Dover, 1715–1732; constable 1710; member of 2d Foot Co. in 1740.

THEIR CHILDREN.

82 I. REUBEN[5], b. Feb. 20, 1723; m. Eliza Todd; res. Dover.
83 II. LYDIA[5] (prob).
84 III. EBENEZER[5] (prob).
85 IV. JABEZ[5] (prob).

37.

EBENEZER GARLAND[4], son of Jabez, No. 9. Born in Dover, April 14, 1703–4; died about July, 1778; married March 2, 1720–1, Abigail Powell, daughter of Thomas, of Stratham; died February 20, 1778. Lived in that part of Dover set off to form Somersworth, on the road from Cocheco to Fresh Creek. His will, dated Aug. 21, 1777, was probated July 8, 1778. Mentions Abigail, Dodivah, Rebecca and Margaret in his will, and gives the latter his "homestead, containing about forty acres." Names Ebenezer Roberts sole executor of his will.

THEIR CHILDREN (all born in Dover).

86 I. DODIVAH[5], b. Dec. 6, 1722; d. April 19, 1798; m. Mary ——; res. Rochester.

87 II. ABIGAIL[5], b. Nov. 13, 1724; d. after 1777; m. Thomas Downs, Jr.

88 III. HANNAH[5], b. Feb. 18, 1726; d. young.

89 IV. REBECCA[5], m. Alexander Roberts, b. 1725; res. Somersworth. Their children: i. *George Roberts*, b. 1752. ii. *John*, b. 1754. iii. *James*, b. 1757. iv. *Thomas*, b. 1760. v. *Alexander*, b. 1765. vi. *Ebenezer*, b. 1767. vii. *Joshua*, b. 1770. viii. *Abigail*, b. 1772.

90 V. MARGARET[5], m. Job Clements; ch. 0; res. Somersworth.

38.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[4], son of Jabez, No. 9. Born April 12, 1706; died 1742; married Sarah ——; living 1763. Lived in Dover, on the road leading from Littleworth to Barrington, N. H. "Joyner." Aug. 7, 1735, the town of Dover gave him 10 acres of land, and he sold the same in 1742 to Daniel Hayes. March 8, 1742, he and his son Nathaniel were baptized—he on his sick bed. His estate was administered upon by his widow Sarah, April 27, 1742, and inventory made June 30, 1742—£332.11.

THEIR CHILDREN.

91 I. EBENEZER[5], b. about 1737; m. Susannah ——; res. Madbury, later Middletown, N. H.

92 II. NATHANIEL[5], b. July 25, 1739; m. Bridget ——; res. Madbury.

93 III. ELIZABETH[5], m. before 1760 Abraham Johnson, farmer; res. Durham, N. H.

94 IV. MARY[6], m. before 1760 John Stevenson, yeoman; res. Durham, N. H.

Probably other children.

42.

JOHN GARLAND[4], son of Jabez, No. 9. Born before 1716; died before 1763; married Elizabeth Downs, daughter of Thomas; born July 25, 1714.

THEIR CHILDREN.

95 I. JACOB[5], m. Dec. 25, 1774, Mary Runnells; b. 1755; res. Dover.

96 II. NATHANIEL[5], d. Jan. 24, 1774; m. wid. Phebe Tibbetts Ricker; res. Somersworth.

97 III. DANIEL[5], m. Sarah Roberts.

98 IV. EBENEZER[5], m. Sarah Seavey.

99 V. JOHN[5], d. 1829; m. Jan. 22, 1781, Mary Ham; bap. 1758.

46.

JOHN GARLAND[5], son of Peter, No. 13.

THEIR CHILDREN.

100 I. HANNAH[6], bap. May 8, 1748.
101 II. PETER[6], bap. May 8, 1748; m. Annie Pitman; res. Moultonboro', N. H.
102 III. JOHN[6], bap. June 11, 1749; d. Oct. 29, 1749.
103 IV. JOHN, 2D[6], b. Nov., 1750; d. Jan. 6, 1751.

47.

JOSEPH GARLAND[5], son of Peter, No. 13. Baptized June 11, 1732; married Sarah ——; she joined church Jan. 22, 1758; residence in Hampton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

104 I. JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 4, 1756; m. Jan. 5. 1796, Sarah Towle of Ossipee.
105 II. JOHN[6], b. May 18, 1759.
106 III. AMOS[6], b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. Feb., 1832; m. Dec. 11, 1783, 1st, Mary James, dau. Joshua; m. Aug. 16, 1803, 2d, Mary M. Fullerton of Tuftonboro, N. H.
107 IV. OLIVE[6], b. Sept 8, 1761; m. Jan. 7, 1790, Stephen Towle of Parsonsfield.
108 V. SALLY[6], b. Jan. 10, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1778.
109 VI. EBENEZER[6], b. March 18, 1769; d. Jan. 19, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1796, Molly Sanborn of Hampton Falls; b. 1760; dau. of John.
110 VII. DOLLY[6], b. Aug. 31, 1771; d. March 8, 1799.

49.

JOSEPH GARLAND[5], son of Jacob, JR., No. 18. Baptized May 27, 1711; married Dec. 30, 1736, Jane Stickney, of Hampton; residence, Hampton Falls, N. H. Land owner in Hampton. One of a number to hire £25,000, in 1743. April 30, 1746, administration granted to his widow Jane. June 14, 1746, inventory sworn to amounting to £1795.3—old tenor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

111 I. JACOB[6], bap. Jan. 29, 1738; d. Sept. 30, 1797; m. Betty Pettingill; res. Salisbury, N. H.
112 II. JOSEPH[6], bap. Feb, 18, 1739.
113 III. NATHANIEL[6], bap. June, 29, 1740; d. April 5, 1820; m. Elizabeth Woodman; res. Kingston, N. H.
114 IV. SARAH[6], bap. April 18, 1742; m. Elijah Sweet; res. Kingston, N. H.
115 V. LIEUT. MOSES[6], bap. Feb. 17, 1744; d. Nov. 13, 1833; m. Mehitable Sleeper; res. Salisbury. N. H.

116 VI. HANNAH[6], bap. Jan. 26, 1746; d. June 25, 1838; m. March 8, 1771, Jesse Tuck; b. 1743; d. 1826; son of Edward; res. Kensington, N. H. Their children: i. *Sarah Tuck*, b. March 16, 1772; d. Aug. 28, 1825. ii. *Jesse*, bap. March 3, 1774. iii. *Edward*, bap. April 25, 1775; d. Jan. 2, 1857. iv. *Hannah*, b. April 21, 1776; m. Jereh. Lane, Hampton Falls, N. H. v. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 26, 1778. vi. *Jereh.*, b. June 22, 1780. vii. *Mary*, bap. April 25, 1784; m. Luther Barter. viii. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 20, 1786.

51 (See 1565).

JACOB GARLAND[5], (probably) son of Jacob, No. 18. Baptized July 21, 1716; married Hannah ——, born Dec. 20, 1832. He may have been the same who was published to Abigail Bradeen, Jan. 10, 1752, in Eliot, Me. Residence in Kittery, Me. Their nine children, all born in Kittery, Me. (See No. 1552.)

53.

SIMON GARLAND[5], son of Jacob, No. 18. Baptized June 10, 1722; married; residence, Hampton Falls; removed about 1750 to Epping, N. H. May 23, 1743, buys of his brother Joseph, of Hampton Falls, 50 acres of land in Epping, N. H , and same time deeds to his brother Joseph one-fourth of the estate of their father Jacob, of Hampton, deceased. March, 12, 1749, he buys of Samuel Smith, of Epping, 5 acres of land in Epping. Jan. 3, 1772, he sells James Norris, of Epping, 40 acres of land in Sanbornton, part of No. 74, he bought of Nathaniel Burley, Feb. 16, 1769. This lot was, after Jan. 3, 1792, sold to Simon's son Jacob, of Sanbornton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

117 I. *JACOB[6], b. about 1745; m. Nabby ——; res. Sanbornton; after removed to Cabot, Vt., about 1795. Three days after the battle of Bunker Hill, Jacob, with others, marched from Sanbornton, N. H., and joined the army at Charlestown, Mass. Their children:

117*a* I. DEBORAH GARLAND, and probably other children.

118 II. HANNAH[6], and perhaps other children.

55.

*GIDEON GARLAND[5], (probably) son of John, No. 24; married Mary A. Ayres, of Lee or Portsmouth, N. H. Farmer. He served in the Revolutionary War six years, and was present at the execution of Major Andre for treason, and helped guard him the

night before. In 1778 he was in Col. Peabody's Regiment, of Dover and New Durham, N. H. Was assessed for taxes in Lee, 1787. Received wages in Capt. Emerson's Co., 1776. Lived on the Emerson farm in Lee, near the Durham line. He was an only son.

THEIR CHILDREN.

119 I. JOHN[6], b. in Lee; m. in Lee, 1804, Comfort Durgin; ch. 7; res. Newmarket, N. H.

120 II. JAMES[6], b. Aug. 21, 1786; m. 1805, Polly Mills; ch. 8; res. Durham.

121 III. HANNAH[6], m. Nathan Wiggin; ch. 8; res. Newmarket.

122 IV. BETSEY[6], b. April 25, 1790; d. Feb. 6, 1885; m. 1806 Samuel Ferrin; ch. 4; res. Freedom, N. H.

123 V. SAMUEL[6], b. Dec. 29, 1792; d. Oct. 4, 1835; m. Clara Edgerly; ch. 4; res. Epping, N. H.

124 VI. POLLY[6], b. May 7, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1885; m. Feb. 27, 1812, James Longley; ch. 8; res. Durham. Their children: i. *Abigail Longley*, b. 1814. ii. *Mary Ann*, b. 1817. iii. *James*, b. 1820. iv *John O.*, b. 1824. v. *William D.*, b. 1826. vi. *Olive J.*, b. 1829. vii. *Calesta*, b. 1833. viii. *Charles F.*, b. 1840.

125 VII. NATHANIEL[6], b. May, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1893; m. May 4, 1828, Harriet Pickering; ch. 2; res. Newmarket.

56.

JOSIAH GARLAND[5], son of Thomas, No. 26. Baptized Oct. 13, 1728; married July 1, 1767, Miriam Moore, in Biddeford, Me.; residence, Union River, Ellsworth, Me.; went there from Biddeford, Me., soon after marriage. Farmer and hunter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

126 I. THOMAS[6], m. Nelly Wormwood; res. Ellsworth, Me.

127 II. EDWARD[6], m. Abigail Frazer, res. Ellsworth, Me.

128 III. BENJAMIN[6], m. Patience Jellison, res. Ellsworth, Me.

129 IV. JOSIAH[6], m. Sally Sweet, res. Ellsworth, Me.

130 V. JOHN[6], m. Sally Wormwood; res. Ellsworth, Me.

131 VI. BETSEY[6], m. Gerry Townsend; res. Ellsworth, Me.

132 VII. SALLY[6], m. Jesse Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.

133 VIII. JOANNA[6], m. Wyatt Moore; res. Mariaville, Me.

134 IX. HANNAH[6], m. Jeremiah Brown; res. Benton, Me.

135 X. MARIAM[6], m. Abraham Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me.

59.

THOMAS GARLAND[5], son of Thomas, No. 26. Born about 1740; married (probably) Rachel ——; lived in Biddeford, Me., and probably moved to Rochester, then to Eaton, N. H. April 7, 1757, on Alarm list in Biddeford. Dec. 28, 1757, ordered by select-

men of Biddeford to pay 13s 10d to support militia. It was this Thomas, probably, who was in Capt. Tristram Jordan's Company, in York Co., Maine, in 1776. Oct. 21, 1795, he probably moved to Eaton, N. H. He and his wife Rachel, then of Rochester, N. H., sold Oct. 30, 1781, to Peter Horn, 40 acres of land where he then lived, Lot. No. 3, 1st Div., for £110. Oct. 21, 1795, the proprietors of Eaton gave him 50 acres of land, in consideration of his settlement there. Nov. 8, 1798, he sells to Sylvanus Blossom of Eaton, 50 acres of land in Eaton, No. 92, So. Div., Hersey's Plan.

THEIR CHILDREN.

136 I. NATHANIEL[6], bap. in Rochester Aug. 2, 1767.

137 II. PHEBE[6], bap. in Rochester Oct. 6, 1771.

60.

*JOHN GARLAND[5], (probably) son of Thomas, No. 26. Born between 1734–40; married, 1765, Joanna Lane Hancock; born Sept. 18, 1738, widow of Isaac Hancock, of Buxton, Me., whom she married in Biddeford, Dec. 15, 1756, and by him had a son John and daughter Mary Hancock. She was a daughter of Capt. John Lane, formerly of Hampton, N. H., and sister of Capts. Daniel, John and Jabez Lane. He lived in Buxton, Me., and kept a tavern where Nathaniel Milliken later lived, on the road from Buxton Corner to Salmon Falls. Was a licensed inn holder 1792. Was in Revolutionary War. (See Rev. Rolls, Vol. 12, p. 80.) He is said to have had one son and eight daughters.

THEIR CHILDREN.

138 I. HANNAH[6], b. March 18, 1770. m. Jan. 24, 1793, Samuel Leavitt, Jr.; b. 1770; son of Joseph, of York; res. Buxton. Their children, born in Buxton, Me.: i. *John Leavitt*, b. March 20, 1792. ii. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 15, 1795. iii. *William*, b. May 27, 1797.

139 II. MERCY[6], b. about 1771; d. Jan. 8, 1840; m. Sep. 18, 1791, Moses Bradbury, son of Jacob; bap. April 12, 1767; res. Buxton. He m. 2d Catherine Flint. Their children: i. *Polly Bradbury*, b. April 8, 1792; m. Feb. 2, 1814, Abraham Kimball. ii. *Jacob*, b. 1793; m. Jan. 1, 1817, 1st Sally Bradbury; 2d Sally Merrill. iii. *Joanna*, b. 1795; m. Nov. 19, 1817, Nathan Goodwin. iv. *Catherine*, b. 1797; m. 1st Elias Banks; 2d Orrison Burrell. v. *Elizabeth*, m. Rufus Atkinson. vi *John*, b. 1801; m. Mary Emery. vii. *Sophronia*, b. 1803; m. A. E. Meserve. viii. *Moses*, b. 1808; m. 1st Mary Hemphill; 2d Martha Cunningham. ix. *Mercy*, m. Moses Emerson.

x. *Harriet*, m. Jona. Purrington. xi. *Charles E.*: m. Mary M. Hall.

140 III. JOANNA[6], b. about 1768; m. Sept. 6, 1789, Cadwallader Gray, son of James, of Saco: graduate Harvard College 1784; taught school in Buxton: bap. in Biddeford Dec. 24, 1760; res. Buxton, Me. "She was the pride and life of her mother's house."

141 IV. BETTY[6], b. 1767; m. Dec. 25, 1792, Elisha Andrews.

142 V. PATTY[6], b. 1773; d. April 25, 1847; m. Dec. 16, 1792 Stephen Hopkinson, son of John; b. Dec. 4, 1769; d. Aug. 17, 1855; res. Buxton, Me. Their children: i. *Rebecca Hopkinson*, b. March 16, 1793; d. Sep. 1, 1866. ii. *Hannah*, b. Nov. 1, 1794; d. May 22, 1853. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 1, 1799. iv. *Mary*, b. Dec. 9, 1801. v. *John*, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Dec., 1855. vi. *Lydia*, b. Jan. 19, 1810. vii. *Stephen*, b. Dec. 3, 1813. viii. *Harriet*, b. Feb. 19, 1817.

143 VI. MIRIAM[6], b. about 1777; m. Dec. 18, 1802, Samuel Edgecomb, b. June 22, 1777; Brigadier General in War of 1812; res. Hollis, Me., on Brigadier Hill. Their children: i. *Samuel Edgecomb*, b. Oct. 25, 1764; d. 1805; m. 1787 Mary Manley. ii. *Robert*, b. May 4, 1767; m. 1793 Elizabeth Scamman. iii. *John*, b. Dec. 4, 1768; d. 1824; m. 1796 Dorcas Wilson. iv. *Elias*, b. June 7, 1770; m. 1796 Abigail Woodman. v. *Noah*, b. June 4, 1773; m. 1797 Eleanor Stacy. vi. *Sarah*, bap. June 14, 1778. vii. *Eunice*, bap. May 6, 1781. viii. *Thomas*. ix. *Mark*. x. *Mary*. xi. *Hannah*.

144 VII. JOHN[6], m. Ellzabeth Woodman, daughter of Capt. Joseph Woodman: ch. 4: res. Buxton.

61.

§SAMUEL GARLAND[5], son of Jonathan, No. 29. Born Nov. 21, 1716; died Jan. 28, 1772, suddenly; married Oct. 12, 1743, Lydia Moulton; born March 17, 1717; died Aug. 23, 1794; daughter of Jacob, cordwainer; residence, Hampton, N. H., on homestead. In 1746 was in militia at Fort William and Henry, Newcastle, under Capt. Nathaniel Drake. Selectman in 1766.

THEIR CHILDREN.

145 I. ANNA[6], bap. July 7, 1744; d. May 23, 1845; unm.

146 II. DEA. & COL. JONATHAN[6], b. July 3, 1746; d. April 13, 1825; m. Abigail Fogg.

147 III. SAMUEL[6], b. Sep. 14, 1748; d. Feb. 26, 1756.

148 IV. DOROTHY[6], bap. 1750; d. May 13, 1755.

149 V. SARAH[6], b. Jan. 24, 1754; d. Nov. 17, 1829; m. Jabez Towle; bap. 1747; d. 1837; son of Nathaniel; res. Hampton. Their children: i. *Samuel Towle*, b. 1778; d. 1852; m. Fanny Jen-

ness. ii. *Daniel*, b. 1780; d. 1843; unm.; selectman 16 years. iii. *Nathaniel*, b. 1783; m. Esther Davis of Newburyport, Mass. iv. *Jabez*, b. 1785; d. 1847; m. Elizabeth Dow. v. *Jonathan*, b. 1799; d. 1832.

150 VI. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 20, 1762; m. May 27, 1783, Batchelder Brown; of and res. North Hampton, N. H.

62.

§ LIEUT. JONATHAN GARLAND[5], son of Jonathan, No. 29. Born July 16, 1716; died May 1, 1756; married, January 9, 174–, Mrs. Berthia Tuck Taylor, widow of Anthony Taylor, and daughter of Jonathan Tuck, cordwainer. Lived in Hampton, near Brides Hill saw mills. June, 1776, signed the Declaration of Safety. In 1777 was one of a committee to enlist soldiers. Aug. 25, 1756, administration of his estate granted to Berthia, his widow. September 30, 1756, inventory of his estate, £2010.11.

THEIR CHILDREN.

151 I. JEREMIAH[6], bap. Feb. 11, 1750; m. Oct. 6, 1777, Lydia Cook of Dover, N. H.; cordwainer; res. Chichester, N. H.

152 II. JAMES[6], bap. Oct. 1, 1752; m. 1st ——; 2d Wid. Hitty Kenison Webster; res. Parsonsfield and Dixmont, Me.

153 III. JONATHAN[6], bap. Sep. 22, 1754; m. Oct. 20, 1777, Huldah Batchelder, dau. of Carter.

69.

JOSEPH GARLAND[5], son of Jonathan, No. 29. Born May 11, 1734; died May 6, 1805; married Hannah Marston, daughter of Obadiah; born September 1, 1737; cordwainer. Lived in No. Hampton, on the Lobb's Hole road. June, 1776, he signed the Declaration of Safety.

THEIR CHILDREN.

154 I. OLIVE[6], b. April 1, 1759; d. Oct. 28, 1803; m. March 27, 1785, Perkins Philbrick of Epsom, son of Daniel; b. 1758. Their children: i. *Mercy Philbrick*, b. 1786. ii. *Jona.*, b. 1787. iii. *Comfort*, b. 1789. iv. *Perkins*, b. 1792. v. *Simeon*, b. 1794. vi. *Hannah*, b. 1796; d. 1830. vii. *Olive*, b. 1799; d. 1810. viii. *Minah*, b. 1803; m. Eben Chase Fogg, son of Chase Fogg; adopted son of Simon Garland 157. Their children: i. Mary Fogg. ii. Martha. iii. Elizabeth.

155 II. RACHEL[6], b. May 11, 1761; m. March 3, 1785, Caleb Marston of and residence Parsonsfield; b. 1760; son of Col. David. Their children: i. *Joseph Marston*. ii. *Hannah*, m. Jereh.

Marston. iii. *Simon*, m. Soph Sanborn. iv. *Sally*, m. Mason Dorr. v. *Caleb*, m. Dorcas Durgin.

156 III. COMFORT[6], b. April 5, 1763; m. May 29, 1786, Chase Fogg of Pittsfield, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Fogg*. ii. *James*. iii. *Eben Chase Fogg* (who was an adopted son and heir of his uncle Simon Garland, No. 157); m. Minah Philbrick; res. Hampton. iv. *Uriah*, m. Louise Mason.

157 IV. SIMON[6], b. April 9, 1765; d. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1793, Mary Marston; d. July 27, 1858; no ch.; res. on the homestead, edge of North Hampton. Adopted Eben Chase Fogg, son of his sister Comfort, No. 156.

158 V. HANNAH[6], bap. Sep. 11, 1768; m. James Marston; o ch.; res. Parsonsfield.

159 VI. SARAH[6], bap. Dec. 29, 1771; d. Oct. 13, 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1796, Jeremy Doe; d. 1854; res. Parsonsfield; 8 ch. Their children: i. *Hannah Doe*, b. 1797; d. 1868. ii. *Gideon*, b. 1799; d. 1824; unm. iii. *Mary G.*, b. 1801; d. 1870; unm. iv. *Nancy*, b. 1804; d. 1875; m. David H. Coombs. v. *Olive*, b. 1806; m. William Buzzell. vi. *Amasa*, b. 1808; d. 1882; m. 1840, Mary J. Pease. vii. *Joseph G.*, b. 1810; d. 1868; m. Louisa M. Heard. viii. *Oliver C.*, b. 1815; d. 1875; unm.

160 VII. MERCY[6], bap. July 11, 1773; m. William Towle; res. Porter, Me. Their children: i. *Hannah Towle*, m. —— Welch. ii. *William*. iii. *Joseph*. iv. *Mercy*. v. *Nancy*. vi. *Maria*.

161 VIII. ANNA[6], bap. July 6, 1777; m. Daniel Coombs; res. Porter, Me. Their children: i. *Hannah Coombs*. ii. *David H.*, m. Nancy Doe, dau. of Jereh. and Sarah Garland Doe. iii. *William*.

162 IX. JAMES[6], bap. privately Sep. 3, 1779, in Hampton.

74.

JOHN GARLAND[5], son of John, No. 30. Born May 18, 1719, in Rye, N. H.; married February 14, 1744, in Rye, Molly Rand; residence, Green Hill, Barrington, N. H. Assessor in 1753, 1755, 1758; moderator of town meeting and selectman 1760, 1761, 1764; moderator 1777, 1778, 1780, 1785; commissioner 1762–3. April 13, 1778, he was chosen to "convene at Concord, on the 10th day of June next, for the purpose of forming Government." Nov. 26, 1781, be was chosen "to represent the said town of Barrington in the General Assembly to be holden at Exeter for the ensuing year." March 30, 1785, "was a candidate for State Senator; had 48 votes from Barrington, a larger number from that town than any other candidate."

THEIR CHILDREN.

163 I. MARY[6], b. May 26, 1744; m. Oct. 11, 1762, in Barrington, John

Cate, son of Capt. William; res. Barrington, N. H. Their children: i. *John Cate*, b. Jan. 12, 1764. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. April 6, 1765; m. 1786 Reuben Frost. iii. *James*, b. July 4, 1766. iv. *Richard*, b. Feb. 2, 1768. v. *Samuel*, b. Nov. 6, 1770. vi. *William*, b. June 28, 1772. vii. *Molly*, b. Nov. 29, 1773. viii. *Nathaniel*, b. Feb. 18, 1775. ix. *Hannah*, b. May 27, 1777. x. *Daniel*, b. Sep. 15, 1779. xi. *Lydia* and xii. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 30, 1782. xiii. *Abigail*, b. Oct. 31, 1784.

164 II. JOHN[6], b. March 7, 1746; m. Hannah Cate; res. Gilmantown, N. H.

165 III. ELIZABETH[6], b. March 31, 1748; m. November 15, 1770, Ebenezer Nock, Jr.; res. Rollinsford, N. H. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Nock*, b. 1771. ii. *Issacher*, b. 1773. iii. *Henry*, b. 1775.

166 IV. OLEY[6], b. April 30, 1750.

167 V. SARAH[6], b. March 11, 1752.

168 VI. RICHARD[6], b. March 11, 1754; bap. in Rochester, July 14, 1754; m. Lydia Waterhouse.

169 VII. SUSANNAH[6], b. March 22, 1756; d. 1805; m. Sep. 9, 1784 Thomas Barrows or Burrows; d. May 8, 1834, aged 76.

170 VIII. NATHANIEL[6], b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. Oct. 13, 1819; m. July 20, 1780, Susannah Young; b. 1759; d. 1861; res. Barrington.

171 IX. ABIAH[6], b. July 16, 1760; m. Jan. 20, 1780, Benjamin Waterhouse; res. Barrington.

172 X. ABIGAIL[6], b. June 17, 1763.

173 XI. JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 12, 1765; d. Feb. 25, 1830; m. 1787, Betsey Waterhouse.

174 XII. BENJAMIN[6], b. July 11, 1767; d. Nov. 18, 1835; m. Jan. 18, 1790, Polly Balch; res. Barrington.

78.

*SIMON GARLAND[5], son of John, No. 30. Born January 6, 1726; married January 3, 1754, Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Joseph; residence Rye. He was in Capt. Locke's Company, 1746, in Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

175 I. MARY[6], b. 1756; d. Oct. 2, 1829; m. Dec. 13, 1781, John Robie; b. Sept. 21, 1759; d. Sept. 19, 1842; son of John; res. in No. Hampton, on Homestead. Their children: i. *Thomas Robie*, b. 1783; m. 1826 Betsey Elkins. ii. *Bathsheba*. iii. *Betsey*. iv. *Mary*. v. *Simon*; m. Oct. 4, 1845, Lydia Elkins.

176 II. SIMON[6], JR., b. 1758; m. Abigail Norton.

177 III. JOSEPH[6], b. May 6, 1760; d. March 8, 1888; m. Patience Marden.

178 IV. ELIZABETH[6], b. 1763.

179 v. JOHN[6], b. 1767; d. Nov. 6, 1826; m. Jan. 28, Abigail Seavey, dau. of Amos.

80.

COL. PETER GARLAND[5], son of John, No. 30. Born July 24, 1732; died April 26, 1826; married Mary or Marah Leavitt; born Oct. 20, 1736; died between 1770 and 1774; daughter of Lieut Jona. Leavitt. Blacksmith; residence, Rye, N. H. "A much respected man and good citizen." He, with Benjamin Garland and Capt. Joseph Parsons, all of Rye, were three of "a committee of seven to get soldiers and hire men for the Continental Army in 1781." He owned large lots of land in Barnstead, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

180 i. MARY[6], b. 1758; d. March 17, 1843; unm.

181 ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. about 1760; m. 1780, Col. "Cornet" Isaac Lane of Chester, N. H.; b. 1760; d. 1834. He was son of John Lane of Rye, and lived on the homestead in Chester, N. H. Their children: i. *Sally Lane*, b. 1782; m. Josiah Lewis. ii. *Abigail*, b. 1784; m. Thos Wason. iii. *Molly*, b. 1786; m. Dea. Amos Batchelder. iv. *Anna*, b. 1791; m. Jona. D. Lane. v. *John*, b. 179–; m. Ruth Page. vi. *Betsey*. vii. *Isaac*, b. 1799; m. Caroline Marshall. viii. *Peter*, b. 1802; m. Sarah Simpson.

182 iii. JOHN[6], known as and called "Jonnie," b. 1762; d. April 23, 1837; unm.; res. Rye.

133 iv. JONATHAN[6], b. Oct. 11, 1764; d. Oct. 23, 1826; m. May 14, 1797, Betsey Woodman.

184 v. LEVI[6], b. 1766; d. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1789, Lucy Salter.

185 vi. PETER[6], b. July, 1768; d. July 24, 1804; m. Sept. 30, 1792, Mehitable Seavey.

186 vii. ANNA[6], b. 1770; d. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1798, Joseph Smith; res. Chester, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1858; farmer. Their children: i. *Peter Smith*. ii. *Anna*. iii. *Joseph*.

187 viii. BENJAMIN[6], b. 1772; d. June 4, 1831; m. May 15, 1803, Fanny Seavey; res. Rye.

188 ix. ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. Jan. 16, 1847; unm.; res. Rye.

189 x. SARAH[6], b. 1779; m. Dec. 3, 1805, Benjamin Dalton, son of Michael; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Mary Dalton*, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. of fever Feb 2, 1829. ii. *Mercy P.*, b. June, 1808; d. Feb. 2, 1829. iii. *Elizabeth E.*, b. June 20, 1812; d. March 10, 1878; m. March 5, 1829, Oliver Berry. iv. *Moses*, b. Oct. 20, 1815; d. Dec. 14, 1889, unm. v. *Annie Leavitt*, b. Sep. 7, 1818; m. 1st Wm. S. Garland of Rye, No. 463; m. 2d Gardner T. Locke (and was divorced). See No. 1098.

81.

*COL. BENJAMIN GARLAND[5], son of John, No. 30. Born Oct. 29, 1734; died May 2, 1802; married Dec. 5, 1757, Sarah Jenness; born 1736; died February 18, 1803, aged 66; daughter of John. Residence, Rye Centre. Innkeeper. Lived on the "Garland place." He and his wife were buried in the Parsons grave yard, rear of the Congregational meeting house. He owned a great deal of land and property all over Rye. He was a minute man in the Revolutionary war. May 16, 1775, Col. Benjamin, Col. Peter Garland and Joseph Parsons were "made three of a committee of seven to enlist, arm, employ, send out and discharge the minute men of Rye." In February, 1781, Col. Benjamin Garland, Joseph Parsons and Peter Garland were "made three of a committee of seven to get soldiers and hire men for the Continental Army." It is said that when he returned from the war he brought home a black servant, called "Black Prince", whom he bought for a keg of rum; but he ran away and a reward was offered for his apprehension.

THEIR CHILDREN.

190 I. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 4, 1758; d. March 24, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1778, Abigail Perkins; res. Rye; dau. of †James Perkins of Rye.

191 II. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 1760; m. July 17, 1777, Joseph L. Seavey, b. Jan. 7, 1757; son of Amos; res. Rye. He m. 2d Martha Patten. Their children: i. *Sarah Seavey*, b. about 1797; ii. *Polly*, b. Jan. 5, 1780; m. March 18, 1806, Lieut Simon Brown. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. March 3, 1786; m. April 26, 1804, 1st Jos. Brown; 2d Rich'd Jenness. iv. *Theodore J.*, b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Betsey Stevens. v. *Ephraim*, b. May 15, 1792; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Betsey Garland, No. 460. vi. *Martha*, b. Sep. 12, 1793; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Amos S. Garland, No. 459. vii. *Cidney S.*, b. July 19, 1795; m. Dec. 22, 1813, John L. Seavey. viii. *Joseph L.*, b. Oct. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 15, 1832, Joseph Langdon.

192 III. ABIGAIL[6], b. March, 1763; d. April 23, 1840; m. Aug. 14, 1785, Jonathan Jenness, b. 1760; son of Richard of Deerfield; res.

---

† James Perkins of Rye; b. 1732; m. Abigail Locke of Rye. They had seven beautiful daughters. In the Revolutionary war he dug iron ore on his farm and hauled it to Amesbury, Mass. His father was James Perkins; married Huldah Roby; residence, Rye. His father was Humphrey Perkins; married Martha Moulton. His father was Abraham Perkins; b. in England. Was killed by Indians on his own door step, June 13, 1677. He settled in Hampton about 1638; married Mary ——. They had the first white child born in Hamptou.

Rye. He m. a 2d wife. Their children: i. *Elizabeth Jenness*; m. Nathaniel White. ii. *Polly*, b. 1790; m. 1816, David Wedgewood. iii. *Jonathan*; unm. iv. *Benjamin*. v. *William*; m. Mary J. Saunders.

193 IV. SALLY[6] b. Oct., 1764; died young of lockjaw, from a fall in the barn.

194 V. BENJAMIN[6], b. Jan., 1767; d. Jan. 14, 1835; unm., became deranged; lived on the homestead at Rye.

195 VI. LIEUT. AMOS[6], b. May, 1768; d. Feb. 21, 1833; m. Nov. 18, 1800, Olive Jenness; res. Rye.

196 VII. POLLY[6], b. April 27, 1770; d. April 27, 1857: m. Nov. 10, 1786, Ebenezer Berry; b. 1766; son of Merrifield; lived in Rye. She was called "Aunt Polly" and lived on the homestead of her father,—now known as the "Ruel Garland place,"—the most of her life. She was an invalid nearly half of her life. Soon after marriage her husband went to sea or to New Orleans, La., and never returned. She had a son Thomas Garland Berry, who became a prominent merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., having early been in the store of his Uncle William there. About 1830 he purchased the "Garland place" farm in Rye, from the heirs of William Garland, and lived there until he died, Oct. 21, 1870, aged 84 years. Had no children. He was a prominent temperance advocate.

197 VIII. SARAH[6], b. July, 1772; d. July 4, 1846; single; lived in Rye on the homestead, and for many years took care of the house, and almost the farm, and was an exceedingly active and capable woman.

198 IX. WILLIAM[6], b. June 10, 1775; d. July 30, 1820; m. July 8, 1808, Elizabeth Howe.

199 X. THOMAS[6], b. Aug., 1777; d. young.

82.

REUBEN GARLAND[5], son of Jabez, No. 34. Born February 20, 1723; married Eliza Todd; residence, Dover, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

200 ANN[6], b. Aug. 4, 1765; killed by lightning. Probably other children, but they are unknown—no trace of them.

85.

JABEZ GARLAND[5], son of Jabez, No. 34. Married Sept. 29, 1760, Elizabeth Blaisdell.

THEIR CHILDREN.

201 I. JOHN[6], m. 1st Betsey Hight; d. 1821; m. 2d Hitty Hight; d. 1869; res. Gorham, N. H.

202 II. EBEN[6], m. Nabby McCrillis.
203 III. JABEZ[6], m. 1st Sabrina Goodwin; m. 2d Phebe Drew: res. Lancaster, N. H.
204 IV. GEORGE[6], b. May 17, 1792: d. April 11, 1844: m. 1st Mary Holmes: res. Pittston, Me.
205 V. BETSEY[6], m. Samuel Webster; res. Lancaster, N. H.
206 IV. ABIGAIL[6], m. Ezra Foster: res. Littleton, N. H.
207 VII. SALLY[6], m. William Seigel: res. Jefferson, N. H.
208 VIII. NANCY[6], m. John Leavitt: res. Lancaster, N. H.
209 IX. OLIVE[6], m. James Holmes: res. Lowell, Mass.
210 X. LYDIA[6], m. Lyford Mason: res. Littleton, N. H.

86.

§*DODIVAH GARLAND[5], son of Ebenezer, No. 37. Born December 26, 1722, in Dover, N. H.; died April 19, 1798; married Mary ——. Farmer. Residence in Durham, N. H., 1750–58; sometime in Dover, and in Rochester 1770–76. July 23, 1746, was in the militia as a private. His father was Corporal at the same time in the same company. In 1740 in Train soldiers of Somersworth, N. H. Ensign in Capt. Harrison's Troopers in 1745. In Col. Waldron's regiment, 1776. In Capt. Hubbard's company, May 15, 1775, Rochester, N. H. In 1776 signed the Test of Committee of Safety. Aug. 30, 1771, he sold to John Sullivan, Esq, one-sixth of the "Garland mill" in Rochester. Sept. 3, 1750, Samuel Perkins of Durham deeds to "my grandson, Dodipher Garland of Durham" his homestead estate, situated in Durham, in consideration of £1000 old tenor and support, &c., for and during his life."

THEIR CHILDREN.

211 I. ABIGAIL[6], b. about 1749: d. May 13, 1838: m. July 19, 1772, David Cook, who was killed in battle. They had one child. She m. 2d Richard Perkins, who d. 1832. They had 5 children. Her children: i. *Charity Cook*, m. Eliakim Hartford. ii. *Benj. G. Perkins*, m. Francis Cushing. iii. *David*, m. Miss Hicks. iv. *Richard*, m. Rebecca Dean. v. *Abigail*, m. James Stalbird.
212 II. DORCAS[6], b. about 1762: d. March 4, 1836: m. Nov. 22, 1781, Daniel Dore, son of John Dore of Lebanon, Me.: res. Milton Ridge. Their children: i. *George Dore*, b. 1798. ii. *John*, m. Lucy Whitehouse: res. Lebanon, Me.
213 III. REBECCA[6], m. Aug. 24, 1786, Jonathan Dore, son of John.
214 IV. DODIVAH[6].
215 V. MARY[6], m. Nov. 25, 1765, John McCrellis of Lebanon. Their children: i. *Daniel McCrellis*, b. May 17, 1776: m. Mary

Ricker. ii. *Betsey*, m. Henry Ricker. iii. *John*, m. 1st Lydia Shorey; m. 2d Mary Rankins. iv. *Mary*, m. John Thurston. v. *Nabby*, m. Feb. 27, 1803, her cousin, Ebenezer Garland of Lebanon.

216 VI. MARGARET[6] (prob.), m. Daniel Hussey of Rochester. Their children: i. *John Hussey*. ii. *Ezekiel*. iii. *David*. iv. *Paul*. v. *Elijah*. vi. *Mary*. vii. *Olive*. viii. *Huldah*. ix. *Joanna*.

217 VII. HANNAH[6], m. James Boyd; ch. 6; res. So. Berwick. Their children: i. *David Boyd*, d. about 1860, aged 90 years. ii. *James*. iii. *John*. iv. *Molly*. v. *Hannah*. vi. *Sarah*.

218 VIII. MAHALA[6] (prob.), m. (prob.) Seth K. Carter of Dover. They had three children; two of them took the name of Garland.

218*a* JOHN CARTER[7], b. in Rochester, 1786; m. 1st Anna Kelley, 2d Hannah Tibbetts.

218*b* MARY CARTER[7]. These two children were adopted by Dodi-ivah Garland, their grandfather, June 12, 1797, and took the name of Garland. Their other child, Abigail Carter[7] m. Richard Ricker of Berwick.

91.

EBENEZER GARLAND[5], son of Nathaniel, No. 38.

Born about 1737; married first Susannah ——; married second —— Horne. Carpenter. Residence, Madbury; later, about 1767, residence in Middleton, N. H. He was Deacon of Congregational Church of Somersworth, N. H. July 3, 1784, he sells to John Drew 50 acres of land, being half of lot No. 53 of 1st Division "where I now live" in Middleton. He bought it of John Keith, April 25, 1771.

THEIR CHILDREN.

219 I. *ALPHEUS[6], d. in Revo. war, in Continental army; enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. David Place's company.

220 II. PATIENCE[6], b. in Madbury, Oct. 4, 1767; d. Sept. 27, 1849, aged 82, in Stratham; m. July 3, 1796, Nathaniel Roberts of Middleton, N. H.; tailor; he died 1814. Their children: i. *Mary Roberts*, m. Wm. Hammond. ii. *Isaac*, m. Betsey Evans. iii. *James*, m. Hannah Pike. iv. *Catherine*, m. Robert Hayes. v. *Mark*, m. Sally A. Wiggin, and had 4 children. vi. *Abbie*, m. Hamilton Bean. vii. *Thomas*, m. Martha ——. viii. *Nathaniel*, m. Elsie Jewell. ix. *Maria*, b. 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1894, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Charles O'Dell.

221 III. ESTHER[6], m. —— Foss.

222 IV. ANNIE[6], b. about 1760; d. June 17, 1862, aged 73; m. Daniel Pinkham; res. Alton, N. H. Their children: i. *Fanny* or *Tamson Pinkham*, m. Rev. Wm. Buzzell. ii. *Clement*. iii.

Abigail, m. —— Tibbetts. iv. *Betsey*, m. —— Hayes. v. *Daniel*. vi. *Andrew*. vii. *Hazen*.

223 v. SARAH[6], m. Aug. 1, 1782. David Twambley.

224 vi. THOMAS[6], b. in Madbury, Aug. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Aug. 6, 1777, Hannah Ham.

92.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[5], son of Nathaniel, No. 38.

Born July 25, 1739; married Bridget Kimball. Joiner. Residence, Madbury; later, in Farmington, N. H. The record of his children is taken from an old Bible.

THEIR CHILDREN.

225 i. PAGE[6], (?) b. Sept. 15, 1761. Nothing further known of him.

226 ii. DORCAS[6], b. March 9, 1763; m. Jan. 12, 1791, Stephen Pierce; res. Rochester.

227 iii. LYDIA[6], b. Dec. 20, 1764; m. Nov. 22, 1787, John Place, Jr., res. Rochester.

228 iv. FRANK[6], b. April 20, 1766. Nothing further known of him.

229 v. HANNAH[6], b. April 16, 1768; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Samuel Palmer;

230 vi. TRISTRAM[6], b. July 22, ——; m. April 18, 1799, Elizabeth Roberts.

231 vii. JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 26, 1773. Nothing further known of him.

232 viii. RICHARD[6], b. Oct., ——; m. July 11, 1810, Mary Hurd; res. Farmington.

233 ix. EPHRAIM[6], b. March, ——; m. Mary Harrington.

234 x. REBECCA[6], b. about 1779; m. Feb. 18, 1802, David Wiggin; res. Farmington, N. H. Their children: i. *Sally Wiggin*, m. Nath'l Watson of Biddeford. ii. *Nancy*, d. 18 years of age. iii. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 31, 1807; d. Jan. 6, 1885; m. 1836, Paulina A. Weltch; res. Farmington, N. H. iv. *Elizabeth*, m. Ira Tanner.

96.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND[5] son of John, No. 42.

Born about 1740; died January 24, 1774. Mariner. Residence, Somersworth, N. H. Married before 1768, Phebe Tibbetts Ricker, widow of Thomas Ricker, who had a daughter, Mehitable Ricker, who was born December 27, 1764. She, after the death of Nathaniel Garland, married, November 26, 1776, Robert Swainson, a land surveyor. He kept a school in his house at Grant's hill, in Lyman, Me., about 1805. They had a son, Robert Swainson, born May 3, 1777. October 21, 1776, administration on his estate granted to

Phebe Garland. November 26, 1776, inventory of his estate, £273.11.9.

THEIR CHILDREN.

235 I. JOANNA[6], b. Feb. 27, 1768; d. about 1884, in Lyman, Me.: m. Joel Littlefield of Lyman, Me. Their children: i. *Samuel Littlefield.* ii. *Phebe*, m. Aaron Littlefield. iii. *Sally*, m. Oliver Hooper. iv. *Rev. Nathaniel*, m. Sophia Fluent. v. *Polly*, m. Robert Gould. vi. *Charity*, m. Isaiah Parker. vii. *Abigail*, m. Edwin Patterson.

236 II. ABIGAIL[6], b. May 18, 1770; m. Benjamin Day of Kennebunk, Me. Their children: i. *Nathaniel Day*, m. Sally Perkins of Kennebunk, Me. ii. *Martha*, m. Capt. Israel Crediford of Kennebunk.

237 III. CAPT. NATHANIEL[6], b. Feb. 13, 1774: d. 1848, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Aug. 21, 1798, Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, Mass.
Also, as per "Master Tates' Records of Somersworth," Capt. Nathaniel Garland, No. 96, had a son who was—

238 IV. CAPT. NATHANIEL[6], b. June 7, 1765; d. May 23, 1852; m. 1st Feb. 25, 1790, Hannah Wetherell; m. 2d March 18, 1813, Lucy Mills.

97.

DANIEL GARLAND[5], son of John, No. 42.

Born 1733; died about 1812 of palsy. Married Sarah Roberts; d. May, 1827; her parents lived nearly opposite where he lived, on the main road leading from Dover to Rochester, N. H., seven miles from Dover. Farmer. Both of them are buried in the First Parish Burying-ground, near the gate, in Rochester, N. H. He signed the Test of the Committee of Safety, 1776. His will was dated Nov. 7, 1809; probated Nov. 26, 1812. His son Dudley was executor of his will. In 1786, in Dover, his name is written "Garling."

THEIR CHILDREN.

239 I. MERCY[6], m. before 1809 William Lord; res. Milton Three Ponds. They had a daughter Jennie, and may be more children.

240 II. CAPT. JOHN[6], b. 1758; d. 1835; m. 1st Sally Blaisdell; m. 2d Sally Kimball; res. So. Wakefield.

241 III. ANNIE[6], m. 1st Joseph Hubbard; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1786, Samuel Palmer; res. Rochester.

242 IV. DANIEL[6], bap. Sept. 15, 1776, d. age 19 years. A deafmute.

243 V. CAPT. JAMES GARLAND[6], b. Feb. 25, 1777; d. July 10, 1810; m. Susanna Wheelwright of Wells.

244 VI. MARY[6], m. Nov. 28, 1799, William Hurd.

245 VII. LYDIA[6], bap. April 19, 1769; m. James Ripley of Buxton, Me. They had a son James Ripley.

246 VIII. THOMAS[6], d. 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1806, Widow Dorothy Mendum.

247 IX. DUDLEY[6], bap. Sept. 6, 1767; d. Nov. 25, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1789, Mary Hurd.

248 X. SALLY[6], b. April 18, 1787; d. Jan. 2, 1874; m. a cousin, Ephraim Garland, No. 252, son of Ebenezer

98.

§CORP. EBENEZER GARLAND, Jr.[5], son of John, No. 42.

Born about 1730; m. 1st Sarah Seavey; m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1779, Lydia Jackson. Lived in Somersworth, 1764, on the road from Cocheco to Fresh Creek. Res. Rochester, 1776. Carpenter. 1754, a corporal in Thomas Wallingford's company; 1753, assessor of parish rates; 1756, at Crown Point; 1776, in Capt. Badger's company in militia of Dover; 1785, soldier in Middleton. October 17, 1787, he and his sons John, James, Ephraim and Samuel and daughter Patience were baptized in Rochester, N. H., upon confession of faith in Christ. Sold one-sixth of "Garland Mill" Privilege in Rochester, on Salmon Falls river. 1776 he signed Test of the Committee of Safety.

THEIR CHILDREN.

249 I. RICHARD[6], prob., b. May 28, 1763, d. about 1853; m. Sarah A. Watson of Dover; res. Bartlett, N. H.

250 II. SAMUEL[6], d. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Susan Rhyme.

251 III. JAMES[6], b. 1773; d. Feb. 11, 1853; m. Dec. 11, 1800, Abigail Jenness.

252 IV. EPHRAIM[6], m. April 26, 1804, 1st Abigail Henderson; m. 2d a cousin, Sarah Garland, dau. of Daniel.

253 V. JOHN[6], unm.

254 VI. PATIENCE[6], bap. Oct. 17, 1787; d. 1830; m. Jan. 21, 1788, Thmas Howe of Rochester, N. H.

255 VII. EBENEZER[6], probably, but not sure, b. Dec. 22, 1760; m. Sept. 20, 1783, Sarah Perkins. He went by the name of Garlin, and some of his family still erroneously spell their name Garlin, but the most of his descendants spell their name Garland.

99.

JOHN GARLAND[5], son of John, No. 42.

Born about 1756; d. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Jan. 22, 1781, Mary Ham; bap. Oct. 8, 1758; dau. of Daniel; res. Dover.

THEIR CHILDREN.

256 I. ANNIE[6], b., Dover, 1781; d. May 13, 1861; m. Jan. 16, 1816, Growth Palmer; one child; res. Dover.

257 II. POLLY[6], b., Dover, 1786; d. abt. 1870; m., 1813, Aaron Palmer; res. Dover. Their children: i. *Daniel H. Palmer.* ii. *Aaron A.* iii. *John G.* iv. *Mary A.*

258 III. JACOB[6], b. Feb., 1788; d. May 5, 1847; m. 1819, Elizabeth B. Palmer; five children; res. Dover.

101.

PETER GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 46.

Baptized May 8, 1748; d. about 1835. Married Annie Pitman. He bought, Sept. 10, 1798, 50 acres of land in Moultonboro, N. H. Res. Moultonboro, N. H. Veterinary surgeon and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (Born in Hampton, probably.)

259 I. JOHN[7], m. Nancy Blakey.

260 II. SAMUEL[7], m. Polly Blakey.

261 III. EUNICE[7].

262 IV. SALLY[7], b. May 6, 1772.

104.

JOSEPH GARLAND[6], son of Joseph, No. 47.

Born October 4, 1756. Died about 1830. Married January 5, 1796, Sarah Towle of Ossipee, N. H. Residence, Ossipee, N. H., on Lot No. 34, 50 acres of land, in the farm. He was assessed for two "Mills.' Assessor of Ossipee, 1791. October 4, 1756, he was on first inventory of the Town of Ossipee.

THEIR CHILDREN.

263 I. SHADRACH[7], d. abt. 1871; m. Mrs. Sarah Roberts Whitehouse; res. Tuftonboro, N. H.; two ch. Their children:

263*a* I. NATHANIEL COLBY GARLAND[8], b. February, 1837; m., 1862, Martha E. Durgin; res. Manchester, N. H.

263*b* II. HAVILAH[8], b. 1844, d. 1895.

264 II. JOHN D.[7] d. 1880; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Betsey Stevens; pub. July 11, 1857, Sarah Gubit (perhaps Guppy); no ch.; res. Ossipee, N. H.

265 III. MOSES COLBY[7], m. 1821, Mary Jane Guppy; res, Dover, N. H. Their children:

265*a* I. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND[8], b. 1833; d. 1837. ii. A girl, d. young. iii. A girl ——, m. Mr. Benshaw, and had one son; res. unknown.

266 IV. JOSEPH[7], b. abt. 1795; d. in Rye, N. H., May 9, 1852; res. Rye.

267 V. LUCINDA,[7] umn.; res. Ossipee.

268 VI. CLARA[7], m. John Severance of Rochester. Their children: i. *Levi Severance.* ii. *Jane*, m. Mr. Bickford. iii. *Emily.*

106.

§AMOS GARLAND[6], son of Joseph, No. 47.

Born Aug. 15, 1760; died February, 1832. Married, 1st, Dec. 11, 1733, Mary James, b. Oct. 6, 1765; d. about January, 1799; dau. of Joshua, of Hampton; m 2d, Aug. 16, 1803, Polly M. Fullerton of Tuftonboro. Farmer. Lived at "Drake Side," Hampton; moved to Ossipee, N. H. 1771, enlisted for three months in Army for 25 bushels of corn per month. 1791, assessor of Ossipee; also lived in Tuftonboro. Oct. 22, 1798, sold 100 acres of land with sawmill and grist mill thereon, being part of Lot No. 33 of 500 acres of land bought in 1797.

THEIR CHILDREN.

269 I. JOHN[7], b. in Hampton, May 9, 1784; d. March 24, 1824; m. —— Lane; no ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

270 II. JOSHUA JAMES[7], b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. April 19, 1786.

271 III. SAMUEL[7], b. in Hampton March 8, 1787; d. Dec. 6, 1869; m. Elizabeth Ham; six ch.; res. Hampton.

272 IV. SALLY[7], b. Nov. 25, 1789; d. Aug. 19, 1797.

273 V. AMOS[7], b. May 17, 1791; d. July 24, 1794.

274 VI. THEODATE[7], b. Dec. 23, 1793; d. Nov. 11, 1879; m. 1st Mr. Dinsmore; six ch.; m. 2d Isaac Leighton; three ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary A. Dinsmore;* m. John Leavitt. ii. *Ellen.* iii. *John*; m. Mehitable Salsbury. iv. *Amos*; m. Mary Goodwin. v. *Samuel*; m. Lucinda Brown. vi. *Charles W.* vii. *Geo. E. Leighton*; m. Susan J. Moulton. viii. *Elizabeth*; m. Wm. A. Shackford. ix. *Almira*; m. Enoch Lewis.

275 VII. AMOS 2D[7], b. Sept. 6, 1795; d. Dec. 26, 1871; m. June 25, 1820, Betsey Parker.

276 VIII. MARY J.[7], b. Aug. 22, 1797; m. Smith Shaw of Pittsfield, N. H. Their children: i. *Betsey J. Shaw*; b. 1817; unm. ii. *Abigail*; b. 1822; m. Plumer Garland, No. 984, son of Isaac. iii. *Nathaniel S.*; b. 1822; m. Elvira Leavitt; res. Concord, N. H. iv. *Mary A.*, b. 1825; m. Moses B. Brown; res. Weirs, N. H. v. *John E.*, b. 1828; m. Sarah A. Brown; res. Pittsfield, N. H. vi. *William*, b. 1833; m. Mary O. Foss.

277 IX. JAMES[7], b. Jan. 8, 1799; d. Aug. 2, 1882; m. 1st Sept. 7, 1822, Elizabeth S. Welch; m. 2d, Oct. 1847, Julia Douglass.

278 X. SALLY[7], b. Jan. 3, 1799.

(By a Second Wife.)

279 XI. SARAH[7], b. Dec. 4, 1804; m. 1st S. Dudley, 2d —— Tash, 3rd —— Cook. Her children; i. *Ebenezer Dudley.* ii. *Charles.*

280 XII. BETSEY[7], b. July 30, 1806; d. 1861; m. Dec. 6, 1825, Hanson

Wells, Dover, N. H. Their children: i. *William Wells*. ii. *Elizabeth*. iii. *Helen A*. iv. *Sophronia*.

281 XIII. WILLIAM F.[7], b. June 21, 1809; m. Olive Keniston.

282 XIV. GEORGE MADISON[7], b. in Ossipee, Aug. 17, 1811; d. 1882; m. 1842, Joan Moody; res. Ossipee; two ch. Their children:

282*a*. I. GEORGE ABNER GARLAND[8], b. in Lowell, Mass., 1850; m. 1889, Ida F. Babb; no ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.

282*b*. II. GEORGEIANNA GARLAND[8], b. in Lowell, 1850; m. George W. Edgerly; no ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.

283 XV. BENJAMIN F.[7], b. Sept. 21, 1813; m. April, 1837, Mary H. Whittier.

284 XVI. JAMES[7], b. May 11, 1816; m. Elizabeth Russell of Beverly, Mass. He had five children, all dead but

284*a*. I. CHARLES GARLAND[8].

285 XVII. MERIBAH[7], b. Feb. 17, 1822; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Israel Gray of Wakefield, Mass Their children: i. *Georgeianna Gray*, b. 1841; m. Charles Bridges. ii. *Emma*, m. George Burditt. iii. *Mary L.*, b. 185–; m. William Newhall of Lynn, Mass. iv. *Lydia*, b. 1853; m. Stephen O. Fish. v. *Hattie*, m. Thomas Harrigan.

286 XVIII. LYDIA F.[7], b. July 27, 1830; m. July 3, 1855, George Adjutant of Ossipee.

Several other children died in infancy.

109.

EBENEZER GARLAND[6], son of Joseph, No. 47.

Born March 18, 1769. Died Jan. 19, 1799. Residence Hampton, N. H. Married Jan. 5, 1796, Molly Sanborn; born 1760, died about 1817; daughter of John Sanborn of Hampton Falls. They had one daughter.

287 I. DOROTHY[7], b. abt. 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1868, suddenly of paralysis, age 69; m. Sept. 24, 1815, James Lamprey, b. 1797; d. 1885. He was son of Lieut. Daniel Lamprey. Res. on the homestead. She was a good wife and mother, very devoted to her family. Their children: i. *Thomas S. Lamprey*, b. 1815; d. 1883; m. Harriet S. Godfrey. ii. *Sarah*, m. Alfred Godfrey. iii. *Hannah J.*, m. George Garland. iv. *Jane M.*, b. 1822; d. 1885; m. K. Marshall. v. *Emily H.*, b. 1826; d. 1878; unm. vi. *Daniel*, b. 1828; d. 1890; unm. vii. *Mary J.*, b. 1830; m. Charles F. Dunbar. viii. *Eliza A.*, m. Robert B. Laird.

111.

*JACOB GARLAND[6], son of Joseph, No. 49.

Baptized Jan. 20, 1735. Died Sept. 30, 1797. Married, about

1760, Betty Pettingill; died July 18, 1848, age 75 years, Residence Salisbury, N. H. A cooper. *He served in Revolutionary War. Fought at the Battle of Bennington and other battles. In Capt. Ebenezer Webster's company. Was a train soldier drawn May 27, 1776. He signed the Test of 1776.

THEIR CHILDREN.

288 I. BETSEY[7], b. Dec. 15, 1761; d. Jan. 2, 1843, suddenly; m. Humphrey Webster of Plymouth, N. H. Their children: i. *Betty Webster* and a son.

289 II. JOSEPH[7], b. July 22, 1765; d. March 7, 1847; m. Oct. 18, 1797, Zeruiah Thibby of Somers, Ct.

290 III. SARAH[7], m. Moses Tenney of New Chester, N. H. Their children: i. *Amos Tenney*. ii. *Moses*. iii. *James*. iv. *Jacob*.

291 IV. HANNAH[7], b. June 22, 1773; d. June 17, 1817; m. March 14, 1798, Jona Dickerson of New Chester, N. H.; d. in Hill, N. H., aged 86, in 1857. Their children: i. *Kendrick Dickerson*, b. 1808; d. 1884; m. Nancy Cass; four ch.; res. Iowa. ii. *Jonathan G.*, b. 1811; d. 1875; m. 1st —— Getchell; res. Waterville, Me.; m. 2d Lydia Meserve; m. 3rd E. A. Barry. iii. *Hepsey*, b. 1799; d. 1870; m. Horace Barney. iv. *Julia*, b. 1801; d. 1857; m. William Tucker of Andover; four ch. v. *Hannah*, b. 1803; d. 1880; m. Sewall Dickerson; res. New Chester, N. H. vi. *Sarah*, died in infancy.

292 V. JAMES[7], b. April 22, 1775; d. July 14, 1856; m. Sept. 10, 1804, Jane Greeley; b. 1781; d. 1818.

293 VI. JANE[7], b. July 13, 1777; d. Feb. 1836; m. 1st June 20, 1799, Samuel Greeley of Salisbury; m. 2d, Dea. Amos Pettingill of Salisbury, said to have lived in Maine. Their children: i. *Jacob Greeley*, b. 1799; d. 1850; m. Martha Bartlett; five ch. ii. *James*, b. 1801; d. 1863; m. Laura M. Dow; four ch. iii. *Eliza P.*, b. 1804; d. 1832; m. Daniel Shaw. iv. *Samuel*, b. 1806; d. 1837; m. Jerusha Mayo. v. *David*, b. 1808; d. 1839; m. Phebe Cushing; one dau. vi. *Joseph*, b. 1814; d. 1890; m. Lucy A. Cram; two ch.

294 VII. BENJAMIN[7], b. March 8, 1783; d. July 11, 1852; m. Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Quinby.

295 VIII. JACOB[7], b. Aug. 29, 1787; d. Dec. 1851; m. Hannah Bartlett.

296 IX. MEHITABLE[7], m. Ebenezer Tenney of Concord, N. H. Their children: i. *Jacob Tenney*. ii. *Ebenezer*. iii. *Mehitable*; and two other daughters.

297 VIII. POLLY[7], bap. March 18, 1793; d. Feb. 27, 1835; m. Aug. 19, 1806, Phil Greeley; four ch.; m. 2d William Hill; two ch. Their children: i. *Lucy Greeley*, m. Ebenezer Wentworth. ii. *James*, m. Sophronia Dow. iii. *Eliza*, m. Leander Hussey. iv. *Phillip*, unm.

(By a Second Husband.)

v. *Mary Hill*, m. Alphonso Hoyt. vi. *Joseph Hill.*

113.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[6], son of Joseph, No. 49.

Baptized June 29, 1740. Died April 5, 1820. Married Elizabeth Woodman of Brentwood; died Feb. 7, 1824, age 77 years. Residence Kingston, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

298 I. NATHANIEL[7], b. June 7, 1771; d. abt. 1850; m. Dec. 25, 1796, Lydia Garland, dau. of Moses. No. 307.

299 II. JOSEPH[7], b. abt. 1774; d. Dec. 3, 1863; m. Sarah Sanborn.

300 III. ELIZABETH[7], b. 1779; d. Nov. 24, 1822.

301 IV. HANNAH[7], b. 1781; d. Feb. 10, 1836.

302 V. MARY[7], d. July 25, 1847; m. Dr. Asa Sawyer; res. Keesville, N. Y. Their children: i. *Joseph G. Sawyer.* ii. *Asa.* iii. *Daniel.* iv. *Nathaniel.* v. *Amoi G.* vi. *Sylvester.* vii. *Maria.* viii. *Elvira.* ix. *Betsey Jane.* x. *Hepsibath.* xi. *Mary A.*

303 VI. SARAH[7], b. abt. 1784; d. July 3, 1877; m. Mr. Rogers of Salisbury, N. H.

115.

§ENSIGN and LIEUT. MOSES GARLAND[6], son of Joseph, No. 49.

Born about 1745. Died Nov. 13, 1833, age 88 years. Married Mehitable Sleeper; died June 13, 1821, age 78 years. Residence Raccoon Hill, Salisbury, N. H. He is said to have lived formerly in vicinity of Kingston. Surveyor, 1769. *In militia of Salisbury, 1776, and was in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Stark, in Battle of Bunker Hill as one of the famous "Rogers Rangers." He won the title of Ensign in the French and Indian war.** Enlisted when 16 years of age. "After the battle of Long Island, Capt. Ebenezer Webster (father of Daniel Webster) called for volunteers to serve with himself as private in Capt. Benjamin Emery's company of Concord, N. H., and Ensign Moses Garland, as one of ten, volunteered his services, participating in the Battle of 'White Plains.' In the second expedition to Rhode Island he served as Ensign in Capt. Webster's company. He was at the Battle of 'Crown Point,' 1760." "Assessor, 1776, and Tax Collector, 1789, in Salisbury." "He was a good, generous and agreeable man, favor-

ite with children, and a good singer, and on his return from war got many a bowl of bread and milk by his songs' "After the Revolutionary War he built the now Dennis Leorden house, where he kept a tavern for man and beast," the tavern being situate on the College road. He received a large patronage, especially from old soldiers, who made a tarrying-place where they could enjoy their toddy, smoke and tell over war experience." "He cleared up a field in front of the house, built a log fort, had a muster field for sham fights, Indian pow-wows, etc."

THEIR CHILDREN.

304 I. MEHITABTE[7], m. Jeremiah Bean; res. Wilmot, N. H. Their children: i. *Polly Bean.* ii. *Dorothy*, m. Caleb Tucker. iii. *Polly 2d.* iv. *Hannah*, m. Thomas Brown. v. *Mary.* vi. *Joseph.*

305 II. HANNAH[7], b. Sept. 5, 1767; m. Feb. 5, 1786, Jonathan Calef; five ch.; res. Salisbury, N. H. She was a remarkable woman, an affectionate mother, a friend to all in need. He was tavern keeper.

306 III. DORCAS[7], m. Fulsome Bean; res. Wilmot, N. H. Farmer. Their children: i. *David Bean.* ii. *Mehitable.*

307 IV. LYDIA[7], m. Nathaniel Garland (a cousin), No. 298.

308 V. ASENATH[7], b. Sept. 17, 1782; d. May 30, 1865; m. 1800, Daniel Calef, b. 1777; d. 1837; res. Wilmot, N. H. They had one son Garland Calef, b. 1805, in Webster, N. H.; m. Nancy K. Calef; res. Warren, N. H., and had nine ch.

309 VI. MARY[7], d. 1875; m. Richard Currier; four ch.; res. Enfield, N. H.

310 VII. ELIZABETH[7], d. Oct. 1, 1847; unm.

311 VIII. MOSES, JR.[7], m. Dec. 3, 1800, Hannah Hacket.

312 IX. JOSEPH[7], m. Ruth Elkins.

313 X. JONATHAN[7], b. 1785; d. June 2, 1874, in Hanover, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1814, Susan Green.

119.

JOHN GARLAND[6], son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born in Lee, N. H. Married 1804, Comfort Durgin. Residence Newmarket, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

314 I. MARIA[7], b. Sept. 25, 1805; d. Feb. 12, 1848; unm.

315 II. SALLY[7], b. June 14, 1808; d. March 3, 1822; unm.

316 III. EMILY[7], b. April 15, 1811; d. May 31, 1811; unm.

317 IV. MARY L.[7], b. March 16, 1813; m. June 14, 1836, Isaac Flagg; res. Exeter, N. H. Their children: i. *Caroline A. Flagg,*

b. 1838. ii. *William H.*, b. 1843; m. Emily Tyler; res. Chicago. iii. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 1844; m. William Worcester; res. Lowell. iv. *Isaac N.*, b. 1846. v. *Mary E.*, b. 1860; m. O. A. Locke of Dover.

318 v. HANNAH P.[7], b. Sept. 15, 1816; d. Dec. 13, 1839.

319 vi. BETSEY[7], b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. Thomas Lucas of New Bedford, Mass. Their children: i. *Thomas B. Lucas*, b. 1850.

120.

JAMES GARLAND[6], son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born Aug. 21, 1786. Died Dec. 29, 1881, in Kittery, Me. Married, 1805, Polly Mills; died Jan. 31, 1872, aged 86–7. She joined the church Jan. 21, 1827, in Durham, N. H. Residence Durham.

THEIR CHILDREN.

320 i. ELIZABETH J. S.[7], b. 1805; d. 1883; m. Samuel M. Jones; five ch.; res. Lee. Their children: i. *Mary A. Jones*. ii. *John*. iii. *Vaughn*. iv. *Samuel J.*, m. Eliza Berry. v. *Augustus*. vi. *Martha J.*, b. 1839; m. Irving Smith of Biddeford. vii. *Charles O.* vii. *Sarah E.*

321 ii. SAMUEL M.[7], b. July 14, 1808; d, 1808.

322 iii. SALLY[7], b. Nov. 24, 1809; d. 1880; m, Sept. 8, 1831, Stephen Reynolds of Madbury. Their children: i. *Mary E. Reynolds*, b. 1832. ii. *Margaret*, b. 1833. iii. *Stephen H.*, b. 1835. iv. *James A.*, b. 1836. v. *Hannah J.*, b. 1838. vi. *Sarah M.*, b. 1841. vii. *Charles W.*, b. 1840. viii. *John T.*, b. 1845. ix. *Josephine*, b. 1843. x. *George A.*, b. 1847. xi. *Anna B.*

323 iv. DOROTHY M.[7], b. in Durham, Jan. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1892; m. Dec. 12. 1830. Howard Paul; res. Kittery. Their children: i. *Howard Paul*, b, 1832: m. Nelly Champney. ii. *Mark W. Paul*. b 1834; m. Mary E Walker. iii. *Martha J.*, b. 1835; m. H. H. Adams. iv. *John A.*, b. 1837; m. Abbie J. Grant. v. *James A.*, b. 1840. vi. *George L.*, b. 1845. vii. *Mary C.*, b. 1848. viii. *Edwin A.*. b. 1851. ix. *Susan E.*, b. 1855.

324 v. JOHN I.[7], b. June 23. 1814; d. March 15, 1815.

325 vi. MARTHA[7], b. July 5, 1816; m. John Surin, New York city. Their children: i. *Caroline Surin*. ii. *Rosa*. iii. *John*.

326 vii. EBENEZER T.[7], b. Oct. 14, 1819; d. 1881; m. Mary G. Willey; res. Exeter.

327 viii. JAMES[7], b. Aug. 3, 1823; unm; farmer; res. Durham, N. H.; declared insane 1890.

328 ix. STEPHEN M.[7], b. July 17, 1828; drowned April 10, 1840.

123.

SAMUEL GARLAND[6], son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born in Lee, Dec. 29, 1792. Died Oct. 4, 1835. Married Clarissa Edgerly; born 1791; died 1865. Residence, Lee, N. H. Tailor.

THEIR CHILDREN.

329 I. DEBORAH[7], b. April 30, 1815; m. Nov. 14. 1840, John Blaisdell; res. Laconia, N. H. Their children: i. *Clara Blaisdell*, b. 1842. ii. *Abby*, b. 1846. iii. *Eva*, b. 1855. iv. *Ida*, b. 1857.

330 II. ABBY[7], b. March 24. 1817; m. Rev. Nathaniel Goldsmith; no ch.; res. Epping.

331 III. JOSEPH[7], b. Oct. 5, 1820; m. 1st Sarah Cilley of Epping; m. 2d Ann Pickering of Quincy, Mass.; no ch.; res. Epping, N. H.

332 IV. JOHN[7], b. May 26, 1823; d. March 27. 1882; m. June 15. 1852, Esther C. Drew, b. 1827; d. 1870; res. Epping. Farmer. Their child:

333*a* I. SAMUEL ABBOT GARLAND[8], res. Meredith, N. H., farmer; b. April 8, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Carrie B. Robinson. They have one son.

334*a1* 1. IRVING ROBINSON GARLAND[9], b. June 18, 1890.

125.

NATHANIEL GARLAND,[6] son of Gideon, No. 55.

Born in Lee, May, 1805. Died Dec. 19. 1893, 89th year of his age, in So. Newmarket, N. H. Married, May 4, 1828, Harriet Pickering. "He learned the Blacksmith's trade in Durham, worked at his trade there and in New Jersey and Laconia, N. H., and lastly in So. Newmarket, N. H.; he was blacksmith foreman for Swampscot Machine company for many years, until about 1884." "A capable, sober and quiet man." Came to So. Newmarket 1826; formerly lived in Epping, N. H. "He remembered vividly the troops passing his house for Canada, in War of 1812."

THEIR CHILDREN.

335 I. JAMES P.[7], b. April 29, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1872. And a son b. 1854; d. 1855.

126.

THOMAS GARLAND[6], son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1768. Married Ellen Wormwood. Residence Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

336 I. ELI W.[7], b. Feb. 16, 1794; d. Jan. 17, 1865; m. March 16, 1817, Mary Barks; res. Ellsworth, Me..

337 II. ELINOR[7], m. Jeremiah Brown; res. East Benton. Their children: i. *Alphonso Brown.* ii. *Charles.* iii. *Frank.* iv. *James.*

338 III. JOSIAH[7], m. Sarah Maddox; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.

339 IV. ELIZA[7], m. Hartley Boynton; res. Ellsworth.

340 V. ABIJAH[7], m. Jane Higgins; six ch.; res. Ellsworth.

341 VI. THOMAS[7], d. abt. 1836; m. Marion Brown; res. Bentor, Me.

342 VII. EUNICE[7], m. Edward Garland, son of Edward; seven ch.; res. Ellsworth.

343 VIII. JULIA[7].

344 IX. HARRIET[7], m. David Garland, son of John; no. ch.; res. Ellsworth.

127.

EDWARD GARLAND[6], son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1770. Married, Jan. 26, 1796, Abigail Frazer. Residence Ellsworth, Me.

345 I. BENJAMIN F.[7], m. Mariam Townsend; nine ch.; res. Ellsworth.

346 II. GRACE[7].

347 III. SUSAN[7], b. March 28, 1802; m. 1st Solomon Brown; m. 2d John Frazer; seven ch.; res. Otis, Me. Their children: i. *Solomon Frazer*, b. 1825; m. Garaphelia Garland; three ch. ii. *Lewis*, b. 1830; m. Viania Garland; four ch. iii. *Celinda*, b. 1832; m. Sabine Watts. iv. *Ahira*, b. 1835; m. Isadore Saulsbury. v. *Isaac*, b. 1837. vi. *Abigail*, b. 184–; m. B. Bunker. vii. *Watson*, b. 1845; m. Jane Crocker.

348 IV. GEORGE[7], b. Jan. 4, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1857; m. Sept., 1830, Hannah Maddox; residence Ellsworth.

349 V. ABIGAIL[7], m. Charles Maddox; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth.

350 VI. WILLIAM[7], m. Abigail Frazer: eight ch.; res. Ellsworth.

351 VII. EDWARD[7], m. 1st Hannah Frazer; m. 2d Eunice Garland; res. Ellsworth.

352 VIII. JOSIAH[7] went to Ohio and had one son.

353*a* I. EDWARD GARLAND[8].

129.

JOSIAH GARLAND[6], son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1774. Married Sally Sweet. Seventeen children. Residence Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

354 I. JEMIMA[7], m. 1st Jonah Dodge; m. 2d Jere Boynton: nine ch.; res. Dedham.
355 II. MARIAM[7], m. Gerry Moore; five ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
356 III. SALLY[7], m. John Moore: five ch.; res. Mariaville, Me.
357 IV. JOANNA[7], m. Joseph Moore; no ch.; res. Mariaville, Me.
358 V. JOSEPH[7], m. Ada Moore: eleven ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
359 VI. JOSIAH[7], m. Hannah Smith; eight ch.; res. Mariaville, Me.
360 VII. CHARLOTTE[7], m. Benjamin Giles; six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
361 VIII. LUCINDA,[7] m. Samuel Richard'son: ten ch.; res. Aurora, Me.
362 IX. LEONARD[7], m. Zuby Moore; eleven ch.; res. Ellsworth.
363 X. MARY[7], m. Sewall Dunico; nine ch.; res. Ellsworth.
364 XI. BARBARY[7], m. George Frazer; thirteen ch.; res Ellsworth.
365 XII. ASA[7], m. Sarah Sweet. They had one dau.
365*a* I. HELEN A. GARLAND[8], m. Mr. Royal, Minneapolis, Minn.
366 XIII. CHARLES[7], d. inf.
367 XIV. CHARES 2d[7], b. April 2, 1819: m. June 4, 1846, Ada Smith: six ch.; res. Ellsworth.
368 XV. REUBEN[7], unm.
369 XVI. MEHITABLE[7], m. Lorenzo D. Moore; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.
370 XVII. THANKFUL[7], m. John Moore; five ch.; res. Ellsworth.

130.

JOHN GARLAND[6], son of Josiah, No. 56.

Born about 1776. Died about 1854, aged 84 years. Married Sally Wormwood. Farmer. Residence Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN (11—all dead but two.)

371 I. DAVID[7], m. Harriet Garland, dau. of Thomas: no ch.
372 II. LEVI[7], unm.
373 III. EMMA[7], b. Dec., 1818; d. July 9, 1893, in Biddeford, Me.: m. Capt. Emery N. Wood of Surrey, Me., later of Biddeford, Me.; he d. 1896.
374 IV. CLARISSA[7].
375 V. JOHN[7], dead; m. ——; had two ch., one Dorcas.
376 VI. DANIEL[7], d. young.
377 VII. TEMPERANCE[7], m. Alexander Moore.
378 VIII. CAROLINE[7], m. Mr. Sherman; three ch.
379 IX. SYLVESTER[7], m. Rosannah Moore.
380 X. RACHEL[7], d. young.
381 XI. HANNAH[7], m. William Freese.

144.

JOHN GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 60.

Born in Buxton, Me. Married, June 6, 1801, Elizabeth Woodman, daughter of Capt. Joseph, of Buxton.

THEIR CHILDREN.

382 I. JOSEPH[7] b. Sept. 10. 1801; d. Feb. 5, 1872; m. 1831 Sarah Berry; five ch.; res. Buxton, Me.

383 II. STEPHEN[7], b. March 29, 1803; m. Eleanor Clary; no ch.; res. Portland, Me. He went to sea and never returned.

384 III. JOHN[7], b. 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1840; m. July 19, 1832. Elizabeth H. Knight. (She, after death of John Garland, m. John Woodman of Buxton, Me.) Their children:

384*a* I. WILLIAM GARLAND[8], b. June 22, 1835; died in Bonny Eagle, Me.; m. Helen Knight, and had one ch.; d. infant; res. Portland, Me.

384*b* II. VIRGINIA GARLAND[8], b. Sept. 14, 1837; m. July 23, 1859, Chas. Plummer; one ch.; res. Portland, Me.

385 IV. EUDOXY[7], b. April 15, 1805; d. Jan. 1. 1832; m. Oct. 5. 1829, Nathaniel Woodman; res. Fairfield, Me. They had one ch. *Martha Woodman*, b. Sept. 16. 1830; d. April 10. 1832.

146.

*DEA. and COL. JONATHAN GARLAND[6], son of Samuel, No. 61.

Born July 3, 1746. Died April 13, 1825. Married Feb. 23, 1768, Abigail Fogg, daughter of John; she born Feb. 7, 1746; died April 4, 1809. Cordwainer. Residence Hampton, N. H., on homestead. *On Revolutionary rolls 1775–1777. Lieut. in Capt. Lane's company 1778. Moderator in Town Meeting 1804, in Presidential election. Selectman 1776-1782-1784-1790-1794. Congregational church clerk, Jan. 12, 1797.

THEIR CHILDREN.

386 I. SAMUEL[7], b. Nov. 28, 1771; d. March 5, 1855; m. 1794, Molly Batchelder.

387 II. LYDIA[7], b. March 9, 1774; d. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Sept. 7. 1793. Capt. Thomas Ward, her cousin; res. No. Hampton; son of Lieut. Cotton, b. 1770; d. 1818. Their children: i. *Joseph Ward*, b 1794; drowned Aug. 20, 1819. m. Eliza Burns. ii. *Sarah*, b. 1797; d. 1884; m. 1st Col. John Dearborn: m. 2d Dr. David A. Grosvenor of Reading, Mass. iii. *Noah*, b. 1799; d. 1801; iv. *Abigail*, b. 1801: d. 1851; m. Benson Leavitt, son of Thomas. v. *Deborah*, b. 1804; d. 1858; m. T. S. Sanborn of Hampton Falls, N. H. vi. *Marcia G.*, b. 1808; d. 1839; m. John Perkins; res. Hampton Falls, N. H. vii. *Thomas G.*, b. 1810: d. 1861; m. Jan. 15, 1837, his cousin, Dorothy Garland; no ch. viii. *Lydia*, b. 1817; d. 1876; m. Aug. 12, 1840, Jenness Brown; four ch.

388 III. DAVID[7], b. Dec. 10, 1775; d. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Polly Fifield.

389 IV. HANNAH[7], b. Oct. 13, 1777: d. April 1, 1856; m. 1st Thomas Leavitt, b. 1773; d. 1800; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1803, Rev. Abraham Randall of Manchester, N. H. Their child: i. *Clarissa Leavitt*, b. 1800; d. 1879; m. Joseph Ballard of Boston.

390 V. DOLLY[7], b. Feb. 7, 1781; d. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Nov. 27, 1800, Nathaniel Dearborn of No. Hampton, son of Jer'h. After her death he married again; res. homestead. Their children: i. *Jona. F. Dearborn*, b. 1802. ii. *Sarah Ann*, b. 1803. iii. *Samuel*, b. 1805. iv. *Jesse*, b. 1807. v. *Hannah*, b. 1808.

391 VI. JONATHAN[7], b. Aug. 29, 1782; d. Nov. 6, 1865; unm.

392 VII. DEA. JOHN[7], b. July 7, 1787; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m. 1st Nov. 13, 1808, Ann Parsons; m. 2d Widow Hannah Mead; res. Parsonsfield, Me.

152.

§*JAMES GARLAND[6], son of Jonathan, No. 62.

Baptized Oct. 1, 1752. Died in Effingham, N. H., and was buried there on Gréen Mountain beside his second wife. Who he married first is not known. He married second, about 1829-30, Widow Hitty Kennison Webster, the widow of Elder Webster of Effingham. He lived early in Parsonsfield, then removed to Saco and staid a short time with his son Thomas, but soon went to Dixmont, Me., to live. §He was a Revolutionary soldier and drew a pension, which his second wife also drew after his death—she living four or five years after he died. He had no children by his second wife. He yearly walked from Dixmont, where he lived, to Augusta, to draw his pension, and the last time he did so he was robbed on the way home. He was in Capt. Dearborn's company in 1775, and in Capt. Sanborn's company, Sept. 7, 1777. It is said he settled early on Lot No. 81 in Parsonsfield, and lived there until about the time his first child was born.

THEIR CHILDREN.

393 I. JAMES[7], d. April 3, 1841; m. Dec. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Towle.

394 II. SAMUEL[7], b. April 4, 1794; d. Feb. 9, 1888; m. 1st Sally Stevens; m. 2d Salome Smith.

395 III. JOHN[7], d. 1846; m. Dorcas Staples.

396 IV. THOMAS[7], d. July, 1866; m. Angeline Burnham.

397 V. RACHEL[7], m. Noah Chase; eight ch.; res. Monroe, Me. Their children: i. *Joseph Chase*, m. —— Felker; seven ch. ii. *Sylvester*. iii. *Noah*, m. —— Nutter. iv. *Samuel*, m. —— Chase. v. *Edmund*. m. —— Cook. vi. *Oliver*. vii. *Elmira*. viii. *Julia*.

398 VI. BETHIAH[7], d. 1851; m. John Nutter; two ch. Their children: i. *Betty Nutter*. ii. *Lorenda*.
399 VII. SALLY[7], d. 1861; unm.
400 VIII. HULDAH[7].
401 IX. JOSEPH[7], b. Sept. 4, 1791; m. Nov. 20, 1817, Polly Brackett.
402 X. JONATHAN[7], d. abt. 1823; m. Betsey Glidden.

153.

JONATHAN GARLAND[6], son of Jonathan, No. 62.

Born in Pittsfield, N. H., Sept. 22, 1754. Died March 10, 1812; killed by falling tree. Married, Oct. 20, 1777, Hulda Batchelder, daughter of Carter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

403 I. NATHAN[7], b. abt. 1780; d. May 10, 1830; m. Feb. 7, 1806, Mary Moulton.
404 II. HANNAH[7], d. July 10, 1832.
405 III. BENJAMIN[7], b. 1784; d. Feb. 9, 1848; m. Sarah Fogg.
406 IV. JONATHAN[7], b. 1796; d. April 1, 1869; m. Deborah Cass.
407 V. MARIAM[7], b. 1799; d. Oct., 1880.

164.

JOHN GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 74.

Born March 7, 1746. Died about Aug., 1809; buried in burying-ground in Iron Works Village. Married Hannah Cate. Residence Barrington, N. H.; then removed to Gilmanton, N. H. His will, dated Nov. 20, 1808, probated Aug. 16, 1809. 1776, Justice of the Peace. 1782, Representative to General Court, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

408 I. SAMUEL[7], d. 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1786, Abigail Drew.
409 II. MOLLY[7], d. Feb. 20, 1794; m. Joseph Hall of Barrington, b. 1767; d. 1844. Their children: i. *Molly Hall*, m. Rev. John Nutter. ii. *Hannah*, b. 1811; d. 1872; m. John Drew. iii. *Betsey*.
410 III. JOHN[7], b. June 7, 1770; m. Polly Ayers; res. Albion, N. H.
411 IV. ISAAC[7], b. April 5, 1774; d. Jan. 28, 1867; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Lydia Babb.
412 V. WILLIAM[7], b. 1775; d. 1853; m. Sept. 19, 1799, Betsey Sawyer; Newington, N. H.
413 VI. HANNAH[7], b. 1776; d. 1864; m. June, 1796, John Berry, b. 1778; d. 1836. Representative to Legislature; warden of New Hampshire State Prison. Their children: i. *Samuel G.*

Berry, b. 1797; d. 1875; m. Mary Chamberlain: seven ch. ii. *William*, b. 1799: d. 1857: m. Tamson Locke. iii. *Joseph*, b. 1802: d. 1872; m. Martha Mills. iv. *Polly G.*, b. 1806: d. 1854: m. Cyrus H Pierce. v. *Abigail H.*, b. 1812: d. 1847; m. Cyrus H. Pierce. vi. *John*, b. 1815; d. 1887; m. Sally Chamberlain; two ch. vii. *Freeman*, b. 1817; d. 1874; m. Judith Berry.

414 VII. STEPHEN[7], b. March 17, 1779: d. May 6: 1851: m. 1st Sally Lougee: m. 2d Dolly Trickey.

415 VIII. RICHARD[7], b. Aug. 19, 1783: d. March 22, 1845; m. Hannah Colbath.

416 IX. JOSEPH[7], b. Aug. 19, 1785; d. Feb. 27, 1858; m. Mehitable Kimball.

417 X. BENJAMIN[7], b. Feb. 5, 1788: d. Dec. 12, 1857: m. 1st —— Chamberlain; m. 2d Widow Sarah Bickford Gallup; d. 1876, aged 82 years; no ch. He lived in Alton, N. H., but removed to Melbourne, P. Q., Canada, and died there. By first wife had one child; died young.

418 XI. LEVI[7], b. 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1876: m. 1st Abigail Sias; m. 2d Rachel Allyn.

168.

RICHARD GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 74.

Born March 11, 1754, in Barrington. Baptized July 14, 1754. Died Nov. 30, 1834. Married Lydia Waterhouse; born April 5, 1753; died Dec. 16, 1825. Farmer. Residence Barrington, then in Northwood, and removed to Poland, Me., in 1800. He signed the Resolution of Congress of March 14, 1776, and promised to "oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets," etc. March 23, 1793, sold to Joshua Foss half a grist mill and land, being part of Lot No. 11 in third range of lots in Barrington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN

(First Five Born in Northwood, N. H.; Others Born in Barrington, N. H.)

419 I. ALICE[7], b. in Northwood, Sept. 18, 1773; d. 1858: m. Nov. 13, 1792, Isaac Hayes; res. Poland, Me. Their children: i. *Dennis Hayes*, b. 1795; d. 1859; m. Mary Johnson; six ch. ii. *Richard*, b. 1796; d. 1873; m. Rebecca Greenwood; five ch. iii. *Joanna*, b. 1801; d. 1835; m. Moses Junkins; two ch. iv. *Isaac*, b. 1804; d. 1885; m. Martha Swett; eleven ch. v. *William*, b. 1808; d. 1860; m. Bertha Holt; seven ch. vi. *Hezekiah*, b. 1810; d. 1874; m. Sarah K. Rand; four ch. vii. *Sewall*, b. 1812; m. Eliza Hoyt; four ch.

420 II. JOHN[7], b. Dec. 24, 1776; d. 1838; m. Hannah Hayes.

421 III. DANIEL[7], b. July 19, 1779; m. June 11, 1801, Phebe Paine; no ch.; res. Westbrook, Me.

422 IV. RICHARD[7], b. March 8, 1782. No further account of.

423 V. POLLY[7], b. May 29, 1784; d. 1830; m. Jeremiah Schillinger; res. Poland. Farmer. Their children: i. *Daniel Schillinger*, b. 1804; m. Sarah Marston. ii. *Lydia*. b. 1806; m. Charles Starbird. iii. *Joan*, b. 1808; m. Oliver Wyman. iv. *Jeremiah*, b. 1812; m. Harriet Russell. v. *Ellen*, b. 1817; m. Charles Worcester. vi. *Benjamin*, vii. *Mary*. m. Nath. Green. viii. *Isaac*. b. 1822. ix. *Charles*, b. 1824; m. 1st —— Staples; m. 2d —— Brackett. x. *Henry*, b. 1828; m. Lorinia Johnson.

424 VI. DOLLY[7], b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Aug. 6. 1805, William Jackson; res. Poland, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Lydia Jackson*. b. Jan. 16, 1806; d. 1879; m Mr. Cross; thirteen ch. ii. *Mary*, b. 1808; d. 1876; m. Jona. Lane. iii. *Hannah*, b. 1810. iv. *Daniel*, b. 1812. v. *Margaret*, b. 1816. vi *Isaac*, b. 1819. vii. *Azariah*, b. 1822. viii. *Phebe*, b. 1824. ix. *Andrew*, b. 1829; d. 1848.

425 VII. LYDIA[7], b. Aug. 23, 1789.

426 VIII. BETSEY[7], b. May 10, 1792; m. June 4, 1812, Seth B. Hilborn; res. Portland, Me.; nine ch. Merchant.

427 IX. SARAH[7], b. May 6, 1795; d. Jan. 27, 1872; m. June 5. 1817. John Waterhouse, her cousin; six ch.; he b. 1775; d. 1889.

428 X. BENJAMIN[7], b. Nov. 27, 1799; d. Dec. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Hope Stevens; res. Poland, Me.

170.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[6], son of John No. 74.

Born in Barrington, N. H., Aug. 12, 1758. Died Oct. 30, 1819. Married July 20, 1780, Susanna Young, born 1759; died 1861. January 15, 1781, his father deeded to him 84 acres of land in Northwood, and he made his residence there. Selectman in Northwood, 1794-5-6-7.

THEIR CHILDREN.

429 I. PATIENCE[7], b. Jan. 23, 1783; m. Joseph Batchelder; res. Newburyport, Mass.; d. Oct. 11, 1725. Farmer. Their children: i. *George Batchelder*, b. Oct, 23, 1808. ii. *Joseph G.*, b. Nov. 8, 1820, m. Sarah O. Bennett. iii. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 1, 1812; d. Oct. 13. 1818.

430 II. SUSANNAH[7], b. Sept. 5. 1786; d. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Ephraim Foss: one ch.; res. Dover N. H. Machinist.

431 III. SALLY[7], b. Oct. 21, 1789; d. July 17, 1861; m. 1809, Jacob D. Foss; five ch.. res. Barrington. Farmer.

432 IV. POLLY[7].

433 V. NATHANIEL[7], b. Oct. 19. 1791; d. Oct. 19, 1841, in Dover; m. Oct. 16. 1813, Elizabeth Estes; res. Northwood, N. H.

434 VI. ELIZABETH[7]. b. 1797: d. May 27, 1819: m. Israel Estes. b. 1785: d. 1864. She was his second wife.

173.

JOSEPH GARLAND,[6] son of John, No. 74.

Born Oct. 12, 1765. Died Feb. 25, 1830. Married, 1787, Betsey Waterhouse. Residence Strafford, N. H. His will, dated Feb. 18, 1830, probated March 16, 1830. His son, Nathaniel, executor of his will.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(First Three Born in Barrington, Others born in Strafford.)

435 I. BENJAMIN[7]. b. March 3, 1787: d. Dec. 13, 1796.

436 II. MARY,[7] b. March 3, 1789: d. Jan. 2, 1794.

437 III. NATHANIEL[7], b. Feb. 10, 1791: d. April 4, 1855: m. March 19, 1812, 1st Lydia Caverno: d. 1841: m. 1843, 2d Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Obadiah.

438 IV. BETSEY[7], b. Jan. 31, 1793: d. Oct. 31, 1796.

439 V. JOHN[7], b. April, 1794: d. April 5, 1794.

440 VI. JOSEPH[7], b. June 1, 1798: d. Sept. 1, 1800.

441 VII. BENJAMIN[7], b. June 29, 1800: d. Aug. 22, 1880: m. Nov. 18, 1819, Anna Drew.

442 VIII. JOHN W.[7], b. May 18, 1803: d. Dec. 20, 1889: m. Oct. 12, 1828, Sarah Seward.

443 IX. BETSEY[7], b. May 6, 1806: d. March 14, 1890: m. July 16, 1826, Joshua Hill: res. Nottingham, N. H.: last at Lynn, Mass. Their children: i. *Menta Hill*, m. Charles H. McLauthlin. ii. *Mary C.*, m. Jacob Welch of Lynn, Mass. iii. *John*. iv. *Susan*, m. Isaiah D. Edgerly. v. *Bradbury*. vi. *Helen*, m. Charles Taylor. vii. *Ambrose C.*, m. Carrie A. Mather.

174.

BENJAMIN GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 74.

Born July 11, 1767. Died Nov. 18, 1835. Married, Jan. 18, 1790, Polly Balch of Mendon, Mass.; born July 17, 1770; died Aug. 1, 1855. Residence, Barrington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

444 I. DENNIS[7], b. May 27, 1790: d. Sept. 20, 1847: m. Annie Ingley: two ch.: res. Calais, Me. Merchant. Their children:

444*a* I. MARY J. GARLAND[8]: res. 52 Chestnut street, Boston, Mass.

444*b* II. ELIZABETH A. GARLAND[8], m. —— Valentine: res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

445 II. BENJAMIN B.[7], b. Feb. 6, 1793: d. Aug. 8, 1872: m. March 18,

1819, Mary H. Calef; res. Hampstead, N. H.

446 III. JOANNA[7], b. Sept. 23, 1796.

447 IV. MARY[7], b. Sept. 9, 1799; m. Ezra Davis; nine ch.; res. Hampstead, N. H.

448 V. MARTHA[7], b. March 16, 1802; d. 1802.

449 VI. SUSAN[7], b. April 21, 1803; d. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Asa Wing; two ch. dead; res. Joliet, Ill. Carpenter.

450 VI. JOHN JAY[7], b. July 21, 1806; d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. Dec. 21, 1831, Nancy Bagley; four ch. dead; res. Joliet, Ill.

451 VIII. EMILY[7], b. March 24, 1815; d. March 23, 1842; m. Dec., 1836, Alanson Harris; two ch. dead; res. Kent, Mich.

176.

SIMON GARLAND[6], son of Simon, No. 78.

Born in 1758. Married Abigail Norton of Nottingham, N. H. He was from Rye, N. H.; lived and died at Nottingham, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

452 I. SIMON[7], d. 1859; m. Dec. 20, 1781, Mrs. Rachel Morrison.

453 II. ELIZABETH[7], m. April 2, 1812, John McDaniel.

454 III. JOSEPH[7], d. Oct. 27, 1864; m. Sarah Batchelder.

177.

JOSEPH GARLAND[6], son of Simon, No. 78.

Born May 6, 1769. Died March 8, 1846. Married Patience Marden, died Sept. 29, 1844, aged 84 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

455 I. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 26, 1784; d. Oct. 28, 1854; unm.

456 II. BETSEY GODFREY[7], b. Jan., 1789; d. June, 1791.

457 III. MEHITABLE G.[7], b. June 12, 1792; d. April 26, 1875; unm.

458 IV. JOSEPH, JR.[7], b. May 9, 1805; d. 1855; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Elizabeth Garland (No. 1052) of Nottingham, N. H.

179.

JOHN GARLAND[6], son of Simon, No. 78.

Born 1767. Died Nov. 16, 1826. Married June 28, 1790, Abigail Seavey, died March 13, 1851, aged 81 years. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

459 I. AMOS SEAVEY[7], b. 1789; d. Feb. 21, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Martha Seavey.

460 II. BSTSEY BROWN[7], b. 1789; m. 1823, Ephraim Seavey; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Frederic Seavey*, b. April 13, 1826. ii.

Joseph William, b. 1835; m. 1861, Mary Abby Philbrick. iii. *Martha E.*, b. 1829; m. Albert Walker. iv. *Samira*. v. *Hannah P.*, b. 1831; m. 1852, Jeremiah H. Robie. vi. *Mary A.*, b. 1828; non compos.

461 III. SIMON[7], b. Feb. 16, 1793; m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1825, Mary Ann Garland, No. 1098, dau. of John; m. 2d, June, 1829, Sally Knowles.

462 IV. WILLIAM[7], b. Feb., 1793.

463 V. WILLIAM SEAVEY[7], b. Oct. 26, 1800; d. Aug. 11, 1871; m. 1st, 1827, Charlotte Garland, No. 477, d. April 11, 1845, aged 42 years; dau. of Benj.; m. 2d Annie Dalton, dau. of Benj. She afterwards married Gardner T. Locke (and later was divorced), whose first wife was Julia Ann Garland, No. 1098. Their children:

463*a* I. GIDEON GARLAND[8], b. 1830; d. March 9, 1858, of measles.

463*b* II. AMOS R. GARLAND[8], b. Aug. 14, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1809 (by second wife.)

464 VI. MARY[7], d. early.

183.

JONATHAN GARLAND[6], son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born Oct. 11, 1764. Died Oct. 23, 1826. Married, May 14, 1797, Betsey Woodman, born Sept. 28, 1773; died Jan. 24, 1838. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

465 I. HARRIET[7], b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. young.

466 II. ELIZA[7], b. Sept. 4, 1803; d. abt. 1863; m. 1st, abt. 1826, Thomas Marden, son of Stephen; six ch.; b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. abt. 1848; m. 2d, June, 1853, David Brown of No. Hampton. Their children, all by first husband: i. *Daniel Marden*, b. 1827; m. Jane Miller. ii. *Charles C.*, b. 1830; m. 1st Widow Mary Garland; m. 2d Widow Mary O. Burton. iii. *Thomas Ira*, b. 1833. iv. *Gilman*, b. 1837; m. Caroline T. Seavey. v. *William*, b. 1841; d. 1865. vi. *Eliza Ann*, b. 1843; m. Robert Griggs, 2d.

467 III. GILMAN[7], b. Aug. 14, 1801; d. young.

468 IV. EMILY[7], b. Sept. 4, 1806; d. 1860; m. June 6, 1829, Richard Jenness Sleeper, d. 1868; two ch. Their children: i. *Edward D. Sleeper*, b. 1829; d. 1832. ii. *Martin*, b. 1835; m. 1854, Martha J. Jenness; four ch.

469 V. WILLIAM CUTTER[7], b. March 13, 1810; d. Jan. 15, 1894; m. 1st, abt. 1834, Mary Marden, b. 1814; d. 1856; m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1860, Elvira McDaniel.

184.

LEVI GARLAND[6], son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born 1766. Died Feb. 4, 1857. Married first, Nov. 24, 1789, Lucy Salter, born July 16, 1769; died Jan. 2, 1813; daughter of John. Married, second, 1814, Nancy Leavitt; died May 7, 1846, aged 64.

THEIR CHILDREN.

470 I. LEVI[7], b. June 14, 1793; d. Dec. 17, 1863; m. 1st, Nov. 21, 1811, Polly Perkins; m. 2d, 1838, Mary Watson.

471 II. JOHN LANGDON[7], b. April 13, 1795; d. young.

185.

PETER GARLAND[6], son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born July, 1768. Died July 24, 1804. Married, Sept. 30, 1792, Mehitable Seavey, born Feb. 19, 1775; died 1850. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

472 I. THOMAS LEAVITT[7], b. Sept., 1792; d. Sept., 1896.

473 II. WILLIAM[7], b. Sept. 9, 1795; d. March 14, 1862; m. Nabby Knowles, d. Jan. 26, 1852, aged 57; no ch.

474 III. SALLY[7], b. March 24, 1798; d. Nov. 8, 1889; m. March 28, 1816, Jonathan Jenness, b. Nov. 1, 1792; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Emeline Jenness*, b. 1822; d. in infancy. They adypted ii. *Gilman H. Jenness*, b. Sept., 1839; m. 1st Eliza T. Leavitt: m. 2d, June 17, 1855, Elmira C. Newell.

475 IV. POLLY[7], b. Dec. 12, 1799: m. Dec. 19, 1824, Joseph Jenness, Jr., b. 1795; one ch.; res Rye. Their child: i. *Uri Harvey Jenness*, b. July 10, 1827; m. 1st, May 25, 1851, Martha H. Brown; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1890, Sarah L. Garland, No. 1066.

476 V. MOSES LEAVITT[7], b. March 21, 1801; d Aug 24, 1890; m. 1st. July 18, 1822, Lucretia Locke; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1871, Nancy Drown.

187.

BENJAMIN GARLAND[6], son of Col. Peter, No. 80.

Born in 1772. Died June 4, 1831. Married, May 15, 1803, Fanny Seavey, b. 1787; died June 17, 1857. Residence, Rye.

THEIR CHILDREN.

477 I. CHARLOTTE[7], b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. May 11, 1845; m., 1827, William Seavey Garland, No. 463.

478 II. DATA[7], b. 1808; m. Leonard Lang; res. Rye. Their children: i. *William B. Lang*, b. Feb. 18, 1835. ii. *Augustus*. iii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1832. iv. *Emeline*, b. Sept. 28, 1829; m. April 11, 1848, Nathaniel G. Jenness.

479 III. SARAH ANN[7], b. April 12, 1813; d. May 3, 1844; m. Daniel Brown, son of John, b. May 29, 1808; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Moses Brown*, b. March 23, 1835; m. Dec. 9, 1869, Henrietta Garland, dau. John Calvin, No. 1534; res. Rye. ii. *Charles Woodbury Brown*, b. Sept. 1, 1839; m. Widow Lizzie Garland Frost, dau. John Calvin, No. 1533; res. Rye. Henrietta Garland and Widow Lizzie Garland Frost were sisters.

480 IV. HANNAH[7], b. Dec. 20, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1889; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1834, Ira Brown, son of John; res. Rye; m. 2d, E. S. Wedgewood; m. 3rd Alfred S. Jenness. She had one dau.: i. *Emiline Brown*, m. Albert Dana Jenness.

481 V. MOSES[7], b. Jan. 13, 1819; d. March 12, 1885; m. March 8, 1840, Adaline S. Jenness, dau. of Col. Simon; five ch.

482 VI. RUFUS I.[7], b. July, 1827; d. Dec. 24, 1891; m. Samira P. Jenness, b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. Dec. 22, 1884; dau. Col. Simon. Their children:

482*a* I. VIANNA GARLAND[8], b. May 27, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Horace S. Brown, son of Irving; two ch.; res. No. Hampton. Their child: i. *Irving Brown*.

482*b* II. MORRIS J. GARLAND[8], b. April 30, 1858, m. Emma Manson; one ch.; res. Rye. Their child:

482*b1* I. HAROLD GARLAND[9], b. June 9, 1888.

190.

JOHN GARLAND,[6] son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born Oct. 4, 1758. Died March 24, 1844. Both he and his wife are buried in the graveyard opposite homestead. Married, Oct. 18, 1778, Abigail Perkins, dau. of James, b. Oct. 10, 1760; died June 24, 1844. She was one of seven beautiful daughters. He lived on the northerly side of Breakfast Hill road in Rye. The place is now owned and occupied by Ruel Shapleigh; the burying-ground is opposite the house. He was partially insane for forty years before his death, caused by a brain fever. His son John, who was appointed guardian, tenderly and devotedly cared for him until his death. Tradition says that he, with a pair of his oxen, and some others hauled a load of powder taken from Fort William and Mary at Newcastle, N. H., by the Continentals while the officers were on a "frolic" at the old Wentworth Mansion, to the Fort at Newport, R. I., at the time of the Revolutionary War. He was gone several months then, and was in the service of his country. *He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Thomas Parson's company of Rye. In Col. David Gilman's regiment three months and eleven

days—from Dec. 5, 1776, to March 11, 1777—and went to New York. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 534. He also served in the Army twenty five days—from Aug. 3, 1778, to Aug. 30, 1778,—expedition to Rhode Island. See Vol. 15, New Hampshire Revolutionary Rolls, p. 527. He was a minute-man in the Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

483 I. JOHN[7], b. Nov. 23, 1776; d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. Aug. 15, 1799, Betsey Parsons of Rye, dau. of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons† and Mary Seavey Parsons.

484 II. ABBY[7], b. Aug. 14, 1782; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 11, 1803, Dr. John Wilkes Parsons, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 18, 1857, son of Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons and Mary Seavey Parsons of Rye; nine ch.; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Parsons*,†† b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. March 4, 1890; m. April 21, 1824, Eliza Brown, dau. of Simon. ii. *Emily*, b. May 2, 1806; m. March 24, 1829, Joseph Brown. iii. *Charles G.*, b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1844; graduate of Dartmouth College. iv. *Abigail*, b. Jan. 4, 1811; d. March 21, 1816; unm. v. *Capt. William H.*, b. July 21, 1813; d. in Hamburg; m. April

---

†Dr. and Capt. Joseph Parsons married Mary Seavey. Served as Captain five or six terms in Revolutionary War at Newcastle, N. H., Onion River, Rhode Island. Was twenty years Representative to General Court, and held office as Justice of the Peace and Quorum. They had children: i. Amos Seavey Parsons, b. 1768. ii. Mary, b. 1770. iii. Samuel, b. 1772. iv. Joseph, b. 1774. v. Betsey, b. 1776; m. John Garland. vi. Dr. John Wilkes, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Abby Garland. Joseph Parson's father was Rev. Samuel Parsons, b. 1707; m. Mary Jones, dau. of Samuel Jones and Mary Adams. They had ten children. Rev. Samuel Parson's father was Rev. Joseph Parsons, m. Elizabeth Thompson and had five children. Rev. Joseph Parson's father was Joseph Parsons, b. 1671; m. Elizabeth Strong; they had eleven children. Joseph's father was "Cornet" Joseph Parsons, m. Mary Bliss; had eleven children. He came to America from England about 1635 and settled in Springfield, Mass. He was witness to the Indian deed, July 15, 1636, whereby the land in and around Springfield, Mass., is held. He moved to and founded North Hampton, Mass., in 1645, returned to Springfield in 1679 and died there Oct. 9, 1683. His wife died Jan. 22 1711, aged 92 years.

---

††Thomas J. Parsons served in both houses of the N. H. legislature. Was Lieut. Col. of the First N. H. Regiment in 1836, and at same time Colonel on staff of Gov. Isaac Hill of New Hampshire. For 56 years conducted a general store in Rye, N. H. In 1825-28 he was in business in Hayti. He collected and kept a record of names, dates of births, deaths and marriages of the residents of Rye, and from his records I have gotten valuable information about the Garland family. Their children: i. Thomas H. Parsons, b. Sept. 26, 1824; d. April, 1857, in Bay Port, Fla. ii. Albion D., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1890; m. Martha S. Jenness; six ch.; res. Rye. iii. Charles William, b. July 4, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1839. iv. David D., b. May 5, 1833; lost at sea. v. Charles H., b. Dec. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 13, 1867. vi. Eliza E., b. June 10, 1838; d. Sept. 29, 1839. vii. John William, b. Aug. 1, 1841; m. Feb. 12, 1873, M. Augusta Adams. viii. Langdon, b. Dec. 24, 1844; m. Feb. 18, 1885, L. Estelle Hill.

18, 1854. Anna P. Decatur, in Hamburg. vi. *John*, b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. Aug. 8, 1855, Susan Decatur. vii. *Warren*, b. May 28, 1818; m. 1st Jan. 1, 1845, Sarah A. Dow; m. 2d Julia A. Gore. viii. *Abby S.*, b. March 30, 1820. ix. *Semira*, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1829.

485 III. BENJAMIN[7], b. July 30, 1791; d. July 4, 1847; m. Sarah Philbrick.

486 IV. THOMAS[7], b. March 3, 1779; d. 1795; sunstroke.

487 V. JAMES[7], b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. July 21, 1850.

488 VI. RUEL[7], b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1869; m. June 11, 1826, Martha Locke.

195.

*AMOS GARLAND[6], son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born May, 1768. Died Feb. 21, 1833. Married, Nov. 18, 1800, Olive Jenness. Residence, Rye, at the foot of the hill in front of the Garland house, which is now parsonage of the Congregational Society of Rye. In Capt. Webster's company, 1781, for 25 days in Army.

THEIR CHILDREN.

489 I. ELIZA J.[7], b. July 1, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1861; m. 1st. May 14, 1818, Jonathan Drake, son of Jonathan; b. May 18, 1798; six ch.; m. 2d. Dec. 28, 1834, Benjamin W. Marden; four ch.; b. July 27, 1800. Their children: i. *Amos G. Drake*. ii. *Oliver*. iii. *William*. iv. *Eliza Ann*, m. Benjamin Jarvis. v. *Gilman H.*, b. 1827. vi. *Emeline*, m. Richard P. Higgins. vii. *Benj. F. Marden*, b. 1836. viii. *Sarah P.*, m. Charles A. Haskell. ix. *Francis Ann*, b. 1840; m. Thomas Le Francis. x. *Henry H.*, b. 1842; m. Kate Butler.

490 II. OLIVE[7], b. March 25, 1806; m. June 23, 1825, Simon Moulton, son of James, b. 1799; d. March 3, 1875. Lived in East Boston, Mass., removed to Warren, N. H., where he died. Their children: i. *Olive N. Moulton*, b. 1828. ii. *Eliza*, b June 20, 1833; m., 1873, E. O. Perkins. iii. *George*, b. April 16, 1837; murdered on his ranche in Arizona.

491 III. SARAH ANN[7], b. 1811; d. Oct. 11, 1812.

492 IV. CAROLINE[7], b. Sept., 1816; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Jonathan D. Locke, son of Asa, b. April, 1811; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Amos G. Locke*, b. June 30, 1840; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Nancy Helmer; res. Chicago. ii. *Caroline*, b. April 8, 1849; m. Sept. 25, 1878, Azro Willis; res. Chicago. iii. *Laura G.*, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. May 12, 1875, Charles H. Hill. iv. *Georgianna*, b. Jan. 20, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1876, Melvin Hutchins.

393 V. SARAH ANN[7], b. June 16, 1815; d. infancy.

198.

WILLIAM GARLAND[6], son of Col. Benjamin, No. 81.

Born June 10, 1775. Died July 30, 1820. Married, July 8, 1808, Elizabeth How, dau. of David How, who was a soldier in the Revolution and a prominent man in Haverhill, Mass., born Feb., 1785; died Aug. 23, 1829, in Dover, N. H. Residence, Rye, N. H. Both are buried in Rye Center. He graduated from Harvard College. Edited a newspaper in Portsmouth. Was a successful merchant, a strong Federalist; was early a friend of Daniel Webster.

THEIR CHILDREN.

494 I. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[7], b. May 14, 1807; d. March 31, 1840.

495 II. ELIZABETH HOW[7], b. April 9, 1809; d. July 6. 1835; m. April 24, 1827, Charles P. Hill; one dau., d. Aug. 23, 1829. Their dau. Elizabeth G. Hills m., 1845, Paul A. Otis.

496 III. DAVID HOW[7], b. July 1. 1810; d. Dec. 11, 1838, in Rye.

497 IV. ALFRED BENJAMIN[7], b. Feb. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 20, 1840, in St. Louis, Mo.

498 V. CAROLINE PERSIS[7], b. Dec. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Nov. 25, 1835, Rev. Oliver Ayer of Plaistow, N. H.,; five ch.

499 VI. THOMAS BERRY[7], b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Dec. 11, 1842, Harriet Kimball of Littleton, Mass.

201.

JOHN GARLAND[6], son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Betsey Hight, died 1821; married, second, Hitty Hight; died in 1869. Residence, Jefferson, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

500 I. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. May 11, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1844, Eliza R. Kennison.

501 II. MARY[7], m. George Holmes; res. Uxbridge, Mass. Their children; i. *Arvilla Holmes*. ii. *Sabrina*. iii. *Nancy*, dead. iv. *Caroline*, dead. v. *James*, dead.

502 III. LOIS[7], dead; m. Israel Hight; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles Hight*, dead. ii. *Willis*, dead. iii. *Betsey*. iv. *Nancy*. v. *Sarah*, dead.

503 IV. JAMES[7], m. Sarah Cowan; two ch.

504 V. DANIEL D.[7], d. Oct. 1873; m. Rachel Hight; three ch., res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children:

504*a* I. JAMES GARLAND[8], dead.

504*b* II. OTIS GARLAND[8], dead.

504*c* III. ELIZA GARLAND[8], dead.

505 VI. MEHITABLE[7], b. July 27, 1817; m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1842, Wm. R. Fox;

six ch.: res. Bridgewater, Mass.: b. 1811: d. April 5, 1850; m. 2d, May 15, 1869, Ezra Moulton. Their children, all by Fox: i. *William L. Fox*, b. 1843; m., 1867, Annie M. Johnson. ii. *Sarah L.*, b. 1845; m. 1st, 1862, Alvin B. Collins: m. 2d —— Carver. iii. *Anne M.*, b. in Worcester, Mass., 1846; m., 1870, George Foster. iv. *Caroline O.*, b. in Grafton, Mass., 1847; d. 1847. v. *Dorcas F.*, b. 1848; d. 1849. vi. *Stephen R.*, b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1856; m. 1879, Dorothy Eason.

506 VII. ABRAHAM[7], d. 1826; unm.

507 VIII. SUSAN[7], b. June 14, 1812; d. March 3, 1892; m. 1st Joseph Gothem, six ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H.: d. April 24, 1843; m. 2d, Alonzo P. Freeman. Their children: i. *Ann M. Gothem*, b. 1832; m. R. D. Rounseville. ii. *Emily J.*, b. May 3, 1833; m. C. Wetherbee. iii. *John*, b. 1835. iv. *Horace*, b. 1836; m. Harriet Wesson. v. *Sarah*, b. 1838; m. Reuben J. Colburn. vi. *Elizabeth*, b. 1840; m. Volney French.

508 IX. ELIZA[7], b. Nov. 5, 1803; d. Sept 30, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1824, David Hicks; six ch.; res. Jefferson, N. H. Their children: i. *Horace D. Hicks*. ii. *Elizabeth C.* iii. *Alice J.* iv. *John A.* v. *Harriet F.* vi. *Joseph G.*

509 X. HARRIET[7], b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. March 25, 1885; m. Sept. 9, 1838, Moses T. Tate; res. Charlestown, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary E. Tate*, b. 1839; m. Henry A. Dodd. ii. *Charles A.*, b. 1841; d. 1849. iii. *John M.*, b. 1842 iv. *James L.*, b. 1845; m. Sarah Walker. v. *George A.*, b. 1847; d. 1849. vi. *Charles H.*, b. 1850; m Susan B. W. Gammon. vii. *Albert R.*, b. 1853; d. 1865.

510 XI. DORCAS[7], m. Lyman Gray; two ch.; res. Lancaster, N. H. Their children: i. *Charles L. Gray*. ii. *Frank N.*

511. XII. PASCHAL B.[7], m Caroline Pinkham; no ch.; res. Lancaster, N H.

202.

EBENEZER GARLAND[6], son of Jabez, No 85.

Married, Feb. 27, 1803, in Lebanon, N. H., Nabby McCrellis, his cousin, dau. of John, who married Mary Garland, dau. of Dodipher. Residence, Lebanon, Me. Went to Berwick, Me., where he owned or run a grist mill; then to Kennebec county, probably Waterville, Me. **He served in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

512 I. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 14, 1805; d. Oct. 4, 1884; m. Mary McFarlane; res. Norridgewock, Me.

513 II. CYNTHIA[7], m. Calvin Goodrich; res. Canaan, Me.

514 III. EBENEZER[7], unm.

515 IV. DAVID[7].

516 v. GEORGE[7], b. Aug. 20, 1814; d. July 25, 1880: m. Oct. 22, 1843, Mary T. Horne.

517 vi. WILLIAM[7], b. Aug. 10, 1819: m. Mary Ann Fogg: seven ch.

518 vii. MARY[7].

203.

JABEZ GARLAND[6], son of Jabez, No. 85.

Married, first, Sabrina Goodwin of Georgia, Vt.; two children. Married, second, Phebe Drew of Jefferson, N. H.; five children. Residence, Lancaster, N. H. **Was in the War of 1812, stationed in Upper Canada.

THEIR CHILDREN.

519 i. MERCY ANN[7], b. in Georgia, Vt., June 16, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1878: m. Nov. 22, 1844, Rufus Leavitt; res. Lancaster, N. H. Their children: i. *Emily A. Leavitt*, b. 1845; d. 1887; m. Charles Merrow; eight ch. ii. *Ellen A.*, m. Willard Beede. iii. *William H.*, b. Sept. 30, 1852; d. 1857. iv. *Ida Jane*, b. 1858; m., 1875, William Pratt.

520 ii. WILLIAM[7], b. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 28. 1889, Berwick, Me.; m. Nov. 20. 1856, Angeline E. Folsom: three ch.

521 iii. ELIZA JANE[7], b. April 6, 1829; m. April 29, 1856, Gilman Philbrick; three ch.: res. Brooks, Me. Their children: i. *Florence V. Philbrick*, b. 1857; m., 1880. Frederic Rose; res. Montana. ii. *Roseltha*, b. 1860; m. 1880 Herbert L. Wing; res. Thorndike, Me. iii. *William E.*, b. 1864; m., 1890, Mary Thompson; res. Montana.

522 iv. LUCIA ANN[7], b. 1830; m., 1848, Samuel Philbrick; six ch.; res. Saugus, Mass. Their children: i. *Gilman Philbrick*, b. 1830; m., 1874, Addie Philbrick; six ch.; res. Saugus, Me. ii. *Nelly*, b. in Lowell, Mass., 1853. iii. *Lucinda*, b. 1857; d. 1871. iv. *Alta*, b. 1862; d. 1862. v. *Lulu B.*, b. 1867, in Lowell, Mass. vi. *Lillie M.*, b. 1867, in Lowell, Mass. The last two children were twins.

523. v. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept. 5, 1833; m. April 12, 1859, Moses Landers; four ch.; res. Kingfield, Me. Their children: i. *Emily Landers*. ii. *Etta*, b. 1860; d. 1884. iii. *Mabel*, b. 1863, in Lowell; m., 1885, O. C. Dolbier; no ch. iv. *Burton*, b. in Kingfield, Me., 1867.

524 vi. HARRY[7], died aged 13 years.

525 vii. ORIN[7], died aged 9 years.

204.

GEORGE GARLAND[6], son of Jabez, No. 85.

Born May 17, 1792, in Dover. Died April 11, 1844. Married,

first, Aug. 14, 1814, Mary Holmes, born 1795; died 1827. Married, second, unknown.

THEIR CHILDREN

526 I. CAPT. CHARLES B.[7], b. in Dover, June 16, 1815; d. March, 1869; m. Oct. 2[illegible], 1843 Marilla Grant. Their children:

526*a* I. ISETTE GARLAND[8], b. April 1, 1846; d. March 2, 1847.

526*b* II. CHARLES F. GARLAND[8], b. July 5, 1847.

526*c* III. ALBION HOYT GARLAND[8], b. March 3, 1854.

527 II. MARY M.[7], b. July 27, 1818; d. Dec. 29, 1859; m. Thomas Meady; no ch.: res. Pittston, Me.

528 III. DR. GEORGE[7], b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. Jan. 17, 1847, Lucy Chubbuck, b. 1830; res. Troy, N. Y. Their children:

528*a* I. ANNIE GARLAND[8], b. Feb. 19, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1890; m. Henry Stillman; one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.

528*b* II. LUCY GARLAND[8], b. May 1, 1856; m. 1st, 1877, Joseph Cushing, d. 1887; res. Troy, N. Y.; m. 2d, Charles Draper; res. Troy, N. Y.

528*c* III. MARY GARLAND[8], b. June 18, 1863; m. June, 1889, Henry Smith: one ch.; res. Troy, N. Y.

529 IV. JULIA[7], b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Thomas Meadey; no ch.; res. Pittston, Me.

530 V. CAPT. JAMES ALONZO[7], b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. in 1859 at sea; m. Sarah C. Moody. She married second, 1862, Amos P. Rollins. Their children:

530*a* I. JAMES E. GARLAND[8], b. March 26, 1855; m. July 5, 1887, Sadie Elbridge: res. Worcester Mass.

530*b* II. WALTER A. T. GARLAND[8], b. Nov. 10, 1857; res. Randolph, Me.

531 VI. FRANKLIN P.[7], b. Aug. 10, 1836.

218A.

JOHN CARTER GARLAND[7], son (probably) of Mahala Garland and Seth Carter, adopted by his grandfather, Dodivah Garland, No. 86, June 12, 1797, and took the name of Garland.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1786. Died in Augusta, Me., April 25, 1868. Married, first, Anna Kelley, died March 4, 1831; eight children. She died at the birth of her eighth child, a girl child, who also died. He married second, 1834, Hannah Tibbetts, born 1801; died 1869. No children.

THEIR CHILDREN.

532 I. MAHALA[8], b. 1816; d. 1836; unm.; res. Belgrade, Me.

533 II. DODIPHER[8], d. young.

534 III. JOHN[8], d. young.

535 IV. SARAH[8], b. 1824; d. 1873; m. 1849, Simon Pratt; no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.

536 V. SETH[8], b. in Belgrade April 14, 1825; killed by Indians in Burlington, Iowa, in 1865; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Martha Ware, b. Dec. 9, 1830, in Readfield, Me. She resides in Chicago, Ill. Their child:

536*a* I. FLORENCE ANNA GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 9, 1852, in Augusta, Me.; m., March 12, 1873, George M. Moulton; res. Chicago, Ill, Colonel of Second Regiment Illinois National Guards. They have children: i. *Edith M. Moulton*, b. Aug. 31, 1874. ii. *Arthur G.*, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

537 VI. LUCINDA[8], b. 1829; d. 1863; unm; res. Augusta, Me.

538 VII. JOHN CARTER[8], b. March 4, 1831; m. March 15, 1856, Eliza H. Wade, b. 1833; d. 1882; one ch.; res. Augusta, Me. Their only child:

538*a* I. FRED E. GARLAND[9], b. 1858; res. Augusta, Me.

224.

THOMAS GARLAND[6], son of EBENEZER, No. 91.

Born in Madbury, N. H., Aug. 16, 1752. Died Feb. 18, 1832. Married Aug. 6, 1777, Hannah Ham, daughter of Joseph; died May 16, 1844. Residence, Middleton, N. H. *At 22 years of age was in Capt. Titcomb's company, Sixth, Poor's, Regiment, 1775; also a soldier 1785-6. Collector of taxes, 1796-7. Selectman, 1785. Highway surveyor, 1783-85-6-7-9-90-94. His will was probated May 19, 1832.

THEIR CHILDREN.

539 I. JOHN[7], b. Nov. 28, 1777; d. Feb. 16, 1842; unm.; res. Moultonboro, N. H.

540 II. NABBY[7] b. Sept. 15, 1779; d. March 11, 1845; m. Nov. 24, 1802, Nathaniel Watson; res. Alton, N. H. Their children: i. *Sophia H. Watson*, b. 1801; m. Job Clements. ii. *Samuel* b. 1803; m. Olevia Hayes. iii. *Thomas G.*, b. 1805; m. Sarah Came. iv. *Lavinia*, b. 1807. v. *Hannah*, b. 1810. vi. *Lois G.*, b. 1814; m. Emery J. Dame; eight ch. vii. *Abigail*, b. 1818. vii. *Sarah G.*, b. 1821; m. Hiram Davis; one ch. ix. *Betsey*, m. John Bickford.

541 III. EBENEZER[7], b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. March 27, 1858; m. Sarah Thurston; four ch.; d. 1856.

542 IV. SALLY[7], b. March 12. 1784; d. Feb. 4. 1852; unm.

543 V. MARY[7], b. April 20. 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Samuel Colbath, b. 1776; res, Middleton, N. H. Their children: i. *Neriah Colbath*, b. Nov. 21, 1804. ii. *Mary*, m. —— Colmay. iii. *Samuel*, b. May 15, 1806; unm. iv. *Hial*, b. Nov. 14, 1807; m. Percival Fernald. v. *Leighton*, b. July 3, 1809; m. Han-

nah Graffam. vi. *George W.*, b. April 15, 1811; m. Jane Varney. vii. *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1813. viii. *Eliza H.*, b. April 2, 1817; m. Amos Whitehouse ix. *Drusilla*, b. March 9, 1819. x. *Franklin*, b. March 25; m. Dolly Garland, No. 1151. xi. *Caroline*, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. George Downing. xii. *Perry*, b. Dec. 30, 1822; d. Aug. 15, 1825. xiii. *Lafayette*, b. May 7, 1825; m. Dolly Whitehouse. xiv. *Lizzie*, b. Dec. 23, 1826; unm.

544 VI. NANCY[7], b. March 7, 1793; d. April 14, 1864; m. Ebenezer Horn; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Thomas Horn*, m. Martha Davis. ii. *Lydia*, m. Herbert Sturdivant. iii. *Hannah*, m. —— Swasey. iv. *Rosannah*, m. Nehemiah Bean. v. *Ebenezer*. vi. *Edwin*

545 VII. HAM[7], b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. Sept. 22, 1881; m. 1st Charlotte Brackett, d. 1856; no ch.; m. 2d Charity Dame; no ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. He had the homestead willed to him by his father.

546 VIII. HANNAH[7], b. Feb. 26, 1799; d. Feb. 25, 1867; m. Oct. 23, 1826, Charles Pinkham; res. Moultonboro, N. H., and Madbury. Their children: i. *Jeremiah Willey?*, d. 1894; res. Berwick, Me. ii. *Jacob Pinkham*. iii. *Charles*, m. Caroline Meady. iv. *John*, m. Dolly French. v. *Sophia*, unm.

230.

TRISTRAM GARLAND[6], son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born July 22, 1770. Died, 1853, aged 82 years and 9 months. Married, April 18, 1799, Elizabeth Roberts, born June 30, 1777; died 1863, aged 86 years and 7 months. Residence, Farmington, N. H., on the homestead. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

547 I. NATHANIEL[7], b. Jan. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. Hannah Downs; no ch. He resided in Farmington on the homestead. They had no children and he adopted Mary Sullivan, who married Charles S. Garland, son of Sherebiah Garland, No. 558. He had his father's family Bible.

548 II. SOLOMON[7].

549 III. SALLY[7], b. July 10, 1800; d May 1, 1852.

550 IV. ELIZABETH[7], b. Jan. 10, 1804; m. —— Carey of Lowell, Mass.

551 V. LYDIA[7], m. Joseph Richardson; res. Rochester, N. H.

232.

RICHARD GARLAND[6], son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1775. Died Dec. 25, 1839. Married, July 11, 1810,

Mary Hurd of Rochester; died, 1858, aged 90 years. Residence, Farmington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

552 I. LEWIS[7], b. Jan. 4, 1811; m. Hannah Hurd; res. Gonic, N. H.

553 II. MARGARET[7], m. Paul Seavey; ten ch.; res. Rochester, N. H. Their children: i. *Martin Seavey*, m. Louise Entwistle. ii. *Frank*, m. Sarah Smith. iii. *Charles*, m. Annie Morrison. iv. *John*, m. Lucy Flynn. v. *Nelly*, m. Horace Eastman. vi. *Ann*. vii. *Etta*. viii. *Elnora*. ix. *George*. x. *Sarah*.

554 III. HANNAH[7], b. 1818; d. Dec. 20, 1886; m. May 10, 1842, Hezekiah Marshall; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Sybil Marshall*, b. 1844; m. Benjamin Brown. ii. *Anna*, b. 1846; m. Alden Woodward. iii. *George*. b. 1856.

555. IV. GEORGE[7], m. Lucinda Downing; two ch.; dau. dead; res. Farmington, N. H.

556 V. DANIEL[8], m. 1845, Sarah McKenney. They had a son.

556*a* I. HENRY W. GARLAND[8]; res. unknown.

557 VI. ELIZABETH[7], m. 1849, Charles Hodges; three ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. Their children: i. *Ellen Hodges*, m. Warren Carter. ii. *Charles*, m. Annie McLean. iii. *Elroy*.

558 VII. SHEREBIAH[7], b. 1820; m. 1847 Eliza Hopkins; eight ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.

559 VIII. CHARLES[7], dead; m. 1846 Irene Hammond; one ch.: res. Wayland, Mass. Police. Their daughter:

559*a* I. NELLIE GARLAND[8].

233.

EPHRAIM (K.) GARLAND[6], son of Nathaniel, No. 92.

Born about 1777. Died about 1860. Married Mary Harrington, died about 1860, of Durham, N. H. From Rochester, N. H., he went early to Alna, Me., then to Whitefield, N. H., and died in Belfast, Me. **Was a surgeon in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

560 I. EPHRAIM[7], b. Sept. 19, 1819; d. July 17, 1858, in Belfast, Me.; m. Sarah Dunbar; four ch.; res. Belfast, Me. She afterward married David Durgin. Their children:

560*a* I. WILLIAM A. GARLAND[8], b. 1844; d. 1846.

560*b* II. EPHRAIM A. GARLAND[8], b. 1846; d. 1848.

560*c* III. SARAH H. GARLAND[8]. b. Jan. 26, 1849; m. Aug. 6. 1870. Charles H. Crosby; no ch.: res. Belfast, Me.

560*d* IV. EPHRAIM C. GARLAND[8], b. 1851: d. 1862.

561 II. OCTAVIA[7], m. Hezekiah Rhines; three ch.; res. Alna, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Rhines*. ii. *Isaiah*. iii. *Eveline*.

562 III. MARGARET[7], b. Oct. 21, 1821; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. Augustus Upton, d. Jan. 20, 1895; res. North Reading, Mass.; later Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Leonora L. Upton*, b. 1848; m. 1871, Charles Richardson. ii. *Sarah E.*, b. 1851. iii. *Jessie*, b. 1854. iv. *Abbie*, b. 1858; all res. in Lowell, Mass.

563 IV. SARAH[7], m. Peter Rhines; no ch.; res. Alna, Me.

564 V. ELISHA[7], b. in Whitefield, N. H.; d. in Belfast, Me.; unm.

565 VI. HANNAH E.[7], b. in Whitefield, N. H., March 8, 1841; m. Oscar F. Blake; dead; res. Bucksport, Me. Their children: i. *Etta Blake*, b. 1859; m. George Taylor; five ch.; res. Belfast, Me. ii. *Clara*, b. 1861; m. William Lawrence; one ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass.

566 VII. NARCISSA[7], m. ***Andrew Savage; four ch.; res. Washington, Me. He was killed in the Rebellion at the Battle of Fair Oaks. Their children: i. ****Richard Savage*, soldier in War of Rebellion; died in Washington, Me. ii. *Hiram*, in Army with Gen. Custer on plains. iii. ****John*, was killed in Rebellion, Battle of Bull Run.

567 VIII. HENRY MARTYN[7], b. in Washington, Me.; d. in Belfast, Me.; m. Mary J. Hodgdon; res. Belfast, Me. Their children:

567*a* I. IDA M. GARLAND[8], b. March 1, 1860; m. F. A. Patterson; one child *(Ora A.)*; res. Belfast, Me.

567*b* II. WILLIAM E. GARLAND[8], b. Nov. 26, 1862; m. Edith Pendleton; one ch.; res. Islesboro, Me. Their child:

567*b1* I. EARL GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 28, 1887.

567*c* III. NELLIE GARLAND[8], b. March 6, 1866; m. John T. Stewart; two ch.; res. Brunswick, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas J. Stewart*, b. Feb. 21, 1885. ii. *Maurice E.*, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

567*d* IV. ANNIE GARLAND[8].

237.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND[6], son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born Feb. 13, 1774, in Somersworth, N. H. Died in 1848 in Baltimore, Md. Married, Aug. 21, 1798, Lydia Jacobs of Danvers, Mass; she was the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Moulton Jacobs. Lived in the South Parish of Danvers, Mass., on Boston street. The house is now known as the "Garland house," and is now in the limits of Salem, Mass. He was at one time a merchant in Baltimore, Md.; also was a sea captain and a tanner. Garland (Nathaniel) & Briggs had a shipyard near Frye's mills in Salem in or about 1800. He had built for him, about 1805, Brig Brutus of 130 tons, at Frye's mills; also, about 1835, Brig Baltimore, by Jenks & Taft.

THEIR CHILDREN.

568 I. SALLY[7], b. 1799.

569 II. ABIGAIL[7], b. July 17, 1802; m. July 17, 1828, Thomas J. Pingree of Wenham, Mass.

570 III. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Nov. 10, 1839, in Baltimore, Md.; m. Mary A. Jones.

571 IV. SALLY JACOBS[7], b. Sept. 7, 1808; d. Nov. 1839, aged 30 years; m. Matthew M. Keirle, son of John W. Keirle, d. 1839, aged 40 years, of Baltimore, Md. Their children: i. *Nathaniel G. Keirle*, b. 1833; m. 1870 Mary E. Jones; three ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. ii. *Martha G.*, b. 1835; d. 1880; m. Thomas A. Patterson; five ch.; res. Baltimore, Md. iii. *John W.*, d. infant.

572 V. MARTHA J.[7], b. July 12, 1810; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Rev. J. O. Choler, D. D., a Baptist clergyman; res. Providence, R. I.

573 VI. LYDIA[7], b. April 6, 1813; d. Aug., 1841.

574 VII. MARY ANN[7], b. April 27, 1817.

238.

CAPT. NATHANIEL GARLAND[6], (probably) son of Nathaniel, No. 96.

Born June 8, 1765. Died May 23, 1852, at Naples, Me., aged 87 years. Married, first, Feb. 25, 1790, Hannah Witherell of Waterboro, Me., born July, 1764; died Dec. 20, 1810. Married, second, March 18, 1813, Lucy Mills, born Jan. 21, 1776; died Nov. 23, 1855. She was the daughter of Eligood Mills of Naples, Me. She, after Nathaniel's death, went to live with her brother, James Mills, of Norridgewock, Me. He moved to Bridgeton, Me., from Somersworth, N. H., in 1829. After he married his second wife he went to live with his daughter Rebecca, in Naples, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

575 I. JAMES[7], b. in Waterboro, Me., April 5, 1792; d. Nov., 1879; m., May 12, 1820, Mary Ann Decker.

576 II. SARAH[7], b. April 29, 1795; m. Dec. 31, 1820, John Littlefield of Shapleigh, Me. Their children: i. *Rebecca Littlefield.* ii. *John.* iii. *Jotham.* iv. *Hannah*, m. Dr. L. W. Leighton: two ch.; res. Ross' Corner, Me. v. *Amaziah*, b. 1832; m. Annie M. Day; one ch., res. Ross' Corner, Me. vi. *Charlotte*, m. 1880, Freedon Lord; res. Buxton, Me.

577 III. REBECCA[7], b. March 10, 1798; d. 1875; m. March 8, 1826, John Hill, d. 1875; res. Naples, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas P. Hill*, b. 1828: dead. ii. *John A.*, b. 1829; m. 1855; res. Jersey City, N. J. iii. *Charles E.*, b. 1831; d. 1882. iv.

Rebecca, b. 1832. v. *Lizzie P.*, b. March 7, 1838; m. —— Hasty; res. Ponce Park, Fla. vi. *Thomas P.*, b. 1835; d. 1865. vii. *Reuben A.*, b. 1839. viii. *George A.*, b. 1841; d. 1864.

(By a Second Wife.)

578 IV. NATHANIEL[7], b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. March 17, 1817.

240.

*CAPT. JOHN GARLAND[6] son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., 1758. Died in 1805. Married, first, Sally Blaisdell, died 1805; seven children. Married, second, Sept. 16, 1810, Sally Kimball, born January, 1773; died Nov. 19, 1835. Residence, So. Wakefield, N. H., on 100 acres of land that his father gave him which he came to live on in 1780. He enlisted as *John Garlin* (the way the name is often called), at 17 years of age, in the Revolutionary War, May 10, 1777, was discharged May 10, 1780. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Wintered at Valley Forge with Gen. Washington. He was also a Captain in the State Militia. Chosen Surveyor of Highways in 1785.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(The First Seven by First Wife.)

579 I. ABIGAIL[7] m. Jan. 10, 1819, Eben Chapman; no ch. Farmer.

580 II. JAMES[7], b. Oct. 14, 1787; d. July 9, 1851; m. Sept. 22, 1808, Annie Young.

581 III. SALLY[7], m. Nov. 17, 1816, Daniel Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossipee N. H. One of the children's names was James Merrow.

582 IV. LAVINIA[7], m. Robert Merrow; four ch.; res. Ossipee, N. H. Their children: i. *John Merrow*. ii. *William*. iii. *Daniel*, and a girl.

583 V. MARY[7], b. 1800; d. Sept., 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1821, Benjamin H. Whitehouse; no ch.; res. Wakefield, N. H.

584 VI. JOHN R.[7], m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1846, Mary Leavitt; m. 2d Hannah Gile; res. Ossipee, N. H.

585 VII. DANIEL[7], b. 1804; d. Sept., 1846; unm.

586 VIII. JESSE[7], b. Oct., 1810; d. May, 1835.

587 IX. NATHANIEL[7], b. Oct. 12, 1812; d. April 19, 1890; m. 1st, 1864, Mary Jones of Wakefield, N. H.; no ch.; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1870, Lydia Ann Cutter of Cambridge, Mass. She married second John W. Gibbs of Middleton, N. H.; res. Wakefield, N. H.; no ch.

588 X. JOHN FRANKLIN[7], b. Sept. 9, 1814; d. June 27, 1848; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Mary Goodwin, b. June 27, 1816; res. So. Wakefield,

N. H. He lived on the homestead of his father. They had one child:

588*a* I. JOHN FRANKLIN GARLAND, JR.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. 1st, July 3, 1866, Netty B. Waits; m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1894, Mrs. Louise Turner of Pernambuco, Brazil, S. A. Their children (4):

588*a1* I. GEORGE F. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 9, 1867.

588*a2* II. CLARENCE EUGENE GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 12, 1872.

588*a3* III. MARY ANNA GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 20, 1874.

588*a4* IV. JOHN FRANK GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. Dec. 29, 1882.

589 XI. HANNAH[7], b. Sept. 7, 1816; d. 1835.

590 XII. JEREMIAH[7], b. July, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1839.

591 XIII. JOSIAH[7], b. Oct. 21, 1819; d. April 12, 1880; m. 1st, 1842, Rowena Spinner; m. 2d, Nov. 7, 1867, Caroline Gerrish.

243.

CAPT. JAMES GARLAND[6], son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Feb. 25, 1777. Baptized Oct. 17, 1778. Died July 10, 1810. Married Susanna Wheelwright of Wells, Me., born April 18, 1778; died Dec. 22, 1858. Residence, Wells, where one of his sons was born; then moved to Winslow, Me. He was a Tanner by trade. He was Captain in militia in Maine.

THEIR CHILDREN.

592 I. NATHANIEL[7], b. in Wells, Oct. 15, 1800; d. Jan. 20, 1857; m. Lavinia Drew; res. Carmel, Me.

593 II. DANIEL[7], b. in Winslow June 12, 1803; d. Oct. 12, 1805; drowned in tanner's vat of his father.

594 III. JAMES[7], b. April 25, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1806.

595 IV. SUSAN[7], b. Jan. 22, 1807; d. Jan. 19, 1892; m. March 8, 1829, William Freeman; res. Winslow, Me. She lived the last of her life with her dau. Caroline. Their children: i. *William E. Freeman*, b. 1829; d. 1879. ii. *Susan E.*, b. 1833; d. 1887. iii. *Ellen*, b. 1835; d. 1835. iv. *Margaret*, b. 1836; d. 1887. v. *Mary Ann*, b. 1840; m. H. R. Getchell. vi. *Caroline E.*, b. 1843; m. T. H. Hamlin; res. Fairfield, Me. vii. *Russell*, b. 1846; d. 1852. viii. *James E.*, b. 1852; d. 1886.

596 V. JOHN W.[7], b. Oct. 30, 1809; d. Nov. 16, 1855; unm.; res. Vassalboro, Me.

246.

THOMAS GARLAND[6], son of Daniel, No. 97.

Born about 1777-8. Died about 1852-3. Married, Sept. 12,

1806, Widow Dorothy Mendum. Lived in Portsmouth, N. H., on Christian Shore, near Almshouse.

THEIR CHILDREN.

597 I. BENJAMIN F.[7], d. abt. 1834; m. Clarissa Jones; two ch.
598 II. MARY A.[7], m. Franklin S. Garland, son of Hiram; four ch.
599 III. DANIEL[7] b. March 28, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1831, Hannah Hasty.
600 IV. FRANK[7].
601 V. THOMAS[7].
602 VI. JOSEPH[7], d. abt. 1832: unm.
603 VII. WILLIAM[7], dead.
604 VIII. SARAH ANN[7], b. 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1883; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Enoch Lewis; no ch.; res. So. Eliot, Me.
605 IX. JAMES[7], m. 1st Miss Cate; seven ch.: m. 2d Widow Julia Colbath.

247.

DUDLEY GARLAND[6], son of Daniel, No. 97.

Baptized Sept. 6, 1767. Died Nov. 27, 1826. Married Mary Hurd, daughter of Reuben, died Jan. 15, 1860, aged 95 years. Residence, Rochester, N. H. Farmer. His homestead was six miles from Berwick, Me., now occupied by Mr. James Jackson, who built a new house thereon, about 1870. He and his wife are buried in the town burying ground adjoining the church lot in Rochester, N. H. He and his brother Daniel lived on the home place and cared for their parents, Daniel and Sarah Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

606 I. STEPHEN[7], b. June 19, 1790; d. July 18, 1850; m. Lydia Clough.
607 II. JAMES[7], b. Dec. 14, 1799; m. 1st, Dec. 19, 1821, Phebe W. Hayes; m. 2d, April 10, 1831, Abigail Nichols; m. 3rd, Jane S. Pike.
608 III. NANCY[7], d. Nov. 2, 1886, aged 96 years; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1810, Charles Hoyt; five ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; m. 2d Moses Page. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Hoyt.* ii. *Lewis.* iii. *Charles L.* iv. *Rufus.* v. *Sarah J.* She married, first, T. Richardson; 2d, K. Kimball.
609 IV. HIRAM[7] b. 1802; m. 1st Lucinda Smith; m. 2d Sarah Knox.
610 V. ALFRED[7], b. March 11, 1807; m. 1st Abigail Horne; m. 2d Lydia Waldron; m. 3rd Harriet Gage.
611 VI. BETSEY[7], d. Sept., 1880; m. 1st, April 8, 1813, Joseph Cross, Jr; six ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; butcher; m. 2d George Hayes. Their children (Cross): i. *Mary Jane Cross*, m. John Reynolds. ii. *Richard.* iii. *Lydia*, m. Thomas Hall.

iv. *Dollie*, m. —— Tuttle. v. *Nathaniel*. vi. *Harriet*, m. —— Jones.

612 VII. SARAH ROBERTS[7], b. on her father's homestead June 30, 1809; m., Dec. 19, 1830, Bedfield Meserve, b. 1807; d. 1891; res. Rochester, N. H. Mason. Their children: i. *Amanda Meserve*, b. 1832; d. 1862; m. 1853. Wm. H. Main; two ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass. ii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. 1st, 1856. Laura J. Whitehouse. Married 2d —— Hayes; 3rd —— Nickerson; seven ch.; res. Boston. iii. *Mary F.*, b. 1836; d. 1852. iv. *Lucy Ann*, b. Feb. 2, 1840: m., 1863, George M. Carpenter. v. *Sarah Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1845; d. 1892; m., 1st, 1866, —— Horn; m. 2d —— Blaisdell. vi. *Charles A.*, b. 1847; m. —— Churchill; one ch.; res. Boston.

613 VIII. DANIEL[7], m. Mary ——; res. Bridgeport, Conn. Their children:

613*a* I. JAMES GARLAND[8], m. a widow; no ch.; drowned in Mississippi river.

613*b* II. JANE GARLAND[8], m. Clapp Spooner; one dau.; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

614 IX. JOHN[7], b. May 8, 1801; d. April 12, 1891; m. April 11, 1824. Lydia Durell of Milton, N. H., d. Feb. 9, 1877. He went from Rochester, N. H., about 1832, to Kennebunkport, Me.; lived in the Merrill house two or three years; then moved to Portland, Me., and removed to Middleboro, Mass., in 1860-5. Blacksmith. Their child:

614*a* I. ELIZABETH M. GARLAND[8], b. June 18, 1826, in Kennebunkport, Me.; d. July 29, 1884; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Lafayette Batchelder, b. 1824; d. 1889; res. Middleboro, Mass. They had children: i. *Herbert S. Batchelder*. ii. *A dau.*, m. Charles Tribeau. iii. *A son*, d. young.

249.

RICHARD GARLAND[6], (probably) son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born May 28, 1763, in Rochester, N. H. Died March 5, 1853. Married, Aug. 8, 1783, Sarah A. Watson of Dover, born in 1775; died Feb. 13, 1813, in Bartlett, N. H. Lived in Bartlett, N. H. He and four others, in Dec., 1783, came to Bartlett and had to draw their provisions on a hand-sled from Dover, N. H., 75 miles. He was the first Collector of Bartlett, which was incorporated in 1790. He was on the Muster Roll of Dover in 1780, and was in Col. Dunn's regiment, for six months, in 1788.

THEIR CHILDREN.

615 I. NATHANIEL[7], b. Sept. 22, 1783; d. Nov. 30, 1841; m. 1st. Sept.

17. 1809, Martha Butler; m. 2d, March 15, 1829, Abigail Garland (635).

616 II. OTIS M.[7], b. 1786; d. in infancy.

617 III. EBENEZER[7], b. 1790; d. Jan. 30, 1853; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Lydia Hayes.

618 IV. RICHARD[7], b. 1797; d. 1807; unm.

619 V. SARAH W.[7], b. 1794; d. Nov. 8, 1886; m. July 7, 1825, Lucius Q. C. Nason; res. So. Berwick, Me.; no ch.

620 VI. MARY[7], b. 1797; d. Feb. 18, 1872; unm.

621 VII. DR. OTIS[7], m. Nov., 1812, Hannah Fox of Lee, N. H. Their daughter:

621*a* I. ALMIRA GARLAND[8], m. —— Kennard. In 1834 Israel Chesley was appointed her guardian.

250.

SAMUEL GARLAND[6], son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Lebanon, N. H., July 10, 1762. Died in Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 19, 1849, at the home of his son Thomas. Married Susan Rhyme, born 1766; died 1833. He lived for a time at Milton Three Ponds, N. H., and then went to Brooklyn, Pa.

THEIR CHILDREN.

622 I. SAMUEL[7], b. March 18, 1784; d. Feb. 19, 1812.

623 II. LOUISA[7], b. Feb. 23, 1786; d. 1875; unm.

624 III. EBENEZER[7], b. Sept. 20, 1788; d. 1820; m. Nov. 21, 1811, Annie Young.

625 IV. SUSANNAH[7], b. Dec. 23, 1791; d. 1881; m. John Potts; no ch.; res. Brooklyn, Pa.

626 V. EPHRAIM BLANCHARD[7], b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 23, 1794; d. June 10, 1789; m. Jan. 23, 1816, Patty Varney.

627 VI. THOMAS[7], b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. 1882; m. Judith Tukesbury.

628 VII. MARY[7], b. Sept. 16, 1798; m. John Buck; res. Tunkahawick, Pa. They had one child: i. *Ella Buck.*

629 VIII. EDMUND[7], b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. Jan. 23, 1823, in Berwick, Me., Martha Applebee of Berwick, Me. They had one son.

629*a* I. LOREN GARLAND[8], married and went West.

630 IX. JOSEPH[7], b. Sept. 20, 1804; d. young.

251.

JAMES GARLAND[6], son of Ebenezer, No. 98.

Born in Rochester, N. H., Sept. 14, 1773. Died Nov. 13, 1853, aged 80 years and five months, in Rochester, N. H. Married, Dec. 11, 1800, Abigail Jenness, died March 28, 1828, aged 52 years and 5 months. Lived in Rochester. Tanner and farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

631 I. JOHN[7], b. March 3, 1801; d. April 30, 1832; m. Feb. 8, 1829, Mary Ham, b. 1800; d. 1874; six ch.

632 II. SARAH[7], b. Sept., 1802; d. July 1, 1829; unm.

633 III. LYDIA[7], d. Oct., 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1829, Joseph H. Brewster of Barrington. They had one son: i. *David J. Brewster.*

634 IV. PATIENCE[7], b. 1806; d. 1889, aged 83 years; unm.

635 V. ABIGAIL[7], b. abt. 1808; d. abt. 1870; m. March 15, 1829, Nathaniel Garland, her cousin, No. 615, son of Richard.

636 VI. JACOB JENNESS[7], b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Nov., 1834, Sebrina Brewster; two ch.; res. Gonic. Their children:

636*a* I. IRENE GARLAND[8], b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. May 27, 1862, Ephraim Kimball; no ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.

636*b* II. ROXANNA GARLAND[8], b. March 11, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1865; unm.

637 VII. JAMES M.[7], b. 1816; d. 1890; m. 1890, Delancy Henderson; four ch.; res. Gonic.

252.

EPHRAIM GARLAND[6], son of Ebenezer, No. 98

Born about 1776 in Rochester, N. H. Died July, 1826. Married, first, Abigail Henderson; two children. Married, second, Sarah Garland (a cousin); six children (No. 248), daughter of Daniel (No. 97). Lived in Conway, N. H. Farmer. His will was probated July 13, 1826, dated May 24, 1826. His wife was named executrix.

THEIR CHILDREN.

638 I. SARAH[7], b. abt. 1804; m. Nov. 1828, Benjamin Bean of Gray, Me.; seven ch.; res. in Conway on west side of Saco river. Farmer. Their children: i. *Eben Bean.* ii. *Kate.* iii. *Benjamin*, dead. iv. *Eliza*, dead. v. *Abbie.* vi. *George*, dead. vii. *Sarah*, dead.

639 II. ELIZA H.[7], b. March 4, 1807; m. Aug. 10, 1828, Downing Varney, merchant; one ch. d. in infancy. res. Gonic, N. H.

640 III. CHARLOTTE E.[7], m. 1st —— Hawkins; four ch.; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d —— Hewlett. Their children: i. *Amanda Hawkins.* ii. *Henry.* iii. *Charles.* iv. *George.*

641 IV. EBENEZER[7], m. Abigail Chase; seven ch.; res. Jackson, N. H.

642 V. ABIGAIL[7], b. Jan. 29, 1811; m. March 30, 1829, Daniel Chase, b. 1805; twelve ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Chase*, b. April 13, 1830; m. John D. Berry. ii. *Sarah A. H.*, b. Aug. 25, 1832; d. 1844. iii. *Ephraim G.*, b. 1834; d. 1835. iv. *Martha E.*, b. 1835; m. Rufus Chase;

res. New Hampshire. v. *Julia*, b. 1837; m. Alonzo Bradeen; res. Minneapolis. vi. *Henry B.*, b. 1840; d. 1886; m. Huldah A. Blake; res. Minneapolis. vii. *Eliza D.*, b. 1842; m. —— Hart; res. Minneapolis. viii. *Wesley*, b. 1845; d. 1863. ix. *Isadore*, b. 1847; d. 1887; m. Edgar Eddy. x. *Eugene*, b. 1853; d. 1853. xi. *Jessie F.*, b. 1855; m. George W. Mead. xii. *Lillian*, b. 1860; m. Horace Hutchins.

643 VI. MARY ANN[7], b. deaf and dumb; d. aged 18 years.

644 VII. EPHRAIM[7], b. 1817, deaf and dumb; d. Oct. 2, 1857. Educated at Hartford, Conn. Tailor.

645 VIII. JOHN[7], d. in infancy.

255.

EBENEZER GARLAND[6], called and written by him and some of the family *Garlin*, but some of the others of the Garland family have so been called and have had their names so written. He may be and probably was, from the best information obtainable, the son of Ebenezer (No. 98); of this, however, there is no certainty.

He was born in New Hampshire, Dec. 22, 1760. Married, Sept. 20, 1783, Sarah Perkins, born in Rockingham county, N. H., March 18, 1763. "'Tis said her father went to Maine and lived in Sidney, Kennebec county." 'Tis said that Ebenezer, with a brother Richard, came from New Hampshire and for a while lived in "Pickwocket" (Pequauket), Me., which was the name originally of that part of Maine in the vicinity of Fryeburg, Me., and then went to Hermon, Me., in the vicinity of which he probably married his wife. His family is put into this Genealogy because there is every reason to believe that he was of the Garland family.

THEIR CHILDREN.

646 I. LYDIA[7], b. Nov. 14, 1784.

647 II. NATHANIEL[7], b. Nov. 28, 1786; d. April 19, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1817, Mary Dole.

648 III. SARAH[7], b. March 6, 1789.

649 IV. MARY[7], b. July 9 1781.

650 V. RICHARD[7], b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. June, 1814, Hannah Miller; d. Aug. 1, 1824.

651 VI. EBENEZER[7], b. July 29, 1795; d. Aug., 1895.

652 VII. WILLIAM[7], b. Aug. 3, 1797; d. Jan. 6, 1858; m. 1st Ann Harriman; one ch; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1827, Eliza Whiting; six ch.

653 VIII. EBENEZER 2D[7], b. Nov. 11, 1801; drowned when young.

654 IX. RACHEL[7], b. June 13, 1805; m. Amos Blackman; res. Bradley, Me.

655 X. ELMIRA[7], b. Dec. 19, 1807; d. 1844; m. Luther Stone; five ch.;

res. Machias, Me. Lumber. He married for second wife Mary Ann Garland, dau. of Nathaniel, a niece of his first wife.

258.

JACOB GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 99.

Born February, 1784, in Dover, N. H. Died May 5, 1849. Married, 1819, Elizabeth B. Palmer, b. 1784; died Aug. 24, 1857. Residence, Dover, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

656 I. AMOS P.[7], b. April 1, 1821; d. April 19, 1823.

657 II. ELIZABETH R.[7], b. April 6, 1822; d. Oct. 7, 1888; m. Nov. 12, 1854, Asa M. Mallard; two ch.; res. Charlestown, N. Y.

658 III. JACOB P.[7], b. Sept. 28, 1823, in Dover; m. June 3, 1845, Eliza Sowerby, b. 1827; d. March 7, 1860; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:

658*a* I. ***JOHN W. GARLAND[8], b. May 12, 1846; m. April, 1868, Josephine O. Leighton; one ch.; res. Waltham, Mass. Was one year in the U. S. Navy, 1864-5, under name of George Brown.

658*b* II. GEORGE A. GARLAND[8], b. June 3, 1848; m. Lizzie Hill; five ch.; res. Medford, Mass. Their children:

658*b1* I. GEORGE F. GARLAND[9], b. July 30, 1871.

658*b2* II. ELIZA GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 17, 1875.

659 IV. SALLY H.[7], b. Nov. 3, 1825; d. Dec. 10, 1843.

660 V. DANIEL H.[7], b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 27, 1852; m. Mary Kimball; one ch.; res. Dover, N. H. Farmer.

259.

JOHN GARLAND[7], son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1773. Died in 1835, in Tamworth, N. H. Married, first, Nancy Blakey; four children. Married, second, a widow having a daughter. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.; later, in 1830 to 1840, in Tamworth, N. H., where he was taxed. Farmer. He married both times before coming to Tamworth.

THEIR CHILDREN.

661 I. JOHN[8], b. in Tamworth, Feb. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 7, 1873: m., 1857, Hannah Blakey; three ch.; res. Meredith, N. H., up to 1860. Their children:

661*a* I. HORACE L. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 9, 1827; d. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Jane Glidden; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Hotel keeper. Their child:

661*a1* I. ELLA F. GARLAND[10], b. 1854; m. Charles Leavitt; one ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

661*b* II. FRANK GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. June 4, 1862.

661*c* III. MELISSA A. GARLAND[9], b. July 10, 1844; m. May 1, 1848. William B. Hutchins; one ch.; res. Meredith, N. H. Farmer. Their child: i. *Geo. H. Hutchins*, b. 1861; m. 1881, Lucy Smith; one ch; res. Chelsea, Mass.

661*d* IV. PERFENDER GARLAND[9].

662 II. ANN[8], d. at Old Ladies' Home in Boston.

663 III. MARY[8], d. abt. 1889 in Ossipee County House.

664 IV. MARGARET[8], b. May 12, 1807; m. March 8, 1835. Samuel Bickford of Alton, N. H., b. 1807; d. 1843; four ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. Their children: i. *** *Charles H. Bickford*, b. 1836; m. 1864 Mary Smith; one ch.; res. No. Abington, Mass. He was in the 22d Mass. Regt. in Civil War. ii. ****John E. Bickford*, b. 1838; m. 1865, Almira S. Peterson; two ch.; res. Whitman, Mass. He was in Battle of Port Hudson, La., and with Gen. Sheridan through the Shenandoah Valley. He was for three months at Fortress Monroe, in 4th Mass. Regt. in Civil War; also Sergeant of Co. C, 38th Mass. Vols. iii. ****Samuel C. Bickford*, b. 1840; d. 1864. He was in the Frigate Colorado at New Orleans, and was *one of nine* that formed the Dead Line Corps at New Berne, N. C., when they all died. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1842; d. 1845.

260.

SAMUEL GARLAND[7], son of Peter, No. 101.

Born about 1775. Married Mary Blakey; seven children. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

665 I. BETSEY[8], d. young.

666 II. ROSANNAH[8], dead; m. John Mason; three ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Mary Mason*, m. —— Hill. ii. *Henrietta*. iii. *Enoch*.

667 III. VALARIA[8], dead; m. Melvin Wade; two ch.; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Lyman Wade*, m. Martha Blakey; res. Sandwich, N. H. ii. *Freeman*.

668 IV. DEXTER B.[8], b. May 19, 1809; m. Abigail A. Hanscom; five ch.; res Moultonboro. Mason.

669 V. ANN[8], dead; m. Samuel Merrill; two ch.; res. Moultonboro. Their children: i. *George Merrill*. ii. *Josiah*.

670 VI. EPHRAIM M.[8], b. March, 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Sarah A. Mudgett.

671 VII. ELIZA R.[8], b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. April 29, 1889; m. John Cook; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. Farmer. Their children: i. *James A. Cook*, b. 1844; m. Sarah Mason; three ch.; res. Moultonboro. ii. *Mary E.*, b. 1846; m. Alonzo Bragg; four ch.; res. Moultonboro. iii. *Emma J.*, b. 1849; m. John Penniman; one ch., Fred J. iv. *Clara L.*, b. 1850; m. 1st Edward Garland; m. 2d, Hollis B. Smith.

271.

SAMUEL GARLAND[7], son of Amos, No. 106.

Born in Hampton, N. H., March 8, 1787. Died Dec. 6, 1869, in Haverhill, Mass. Married Elizabeth Ham.

THEIR CHILDREN.

672 I. JAMES H.[8], b. July 12, 1810; d. Feb. 24, 1878; m. Mary A. Hall of Barrington; no ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Carpenter.

673 II. MARY O.[8], b. Nov. 8, 1812; d. May 21, 1890; m. 1st —— Sanborn; two ch.; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1833, Francis Pike; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Sanborn*, b. 1828; dead. ii. *George A.*, b. 1830; dead. iii. *Harriet*, b. 1836; m. —— Carey. iv. *Sarah E.*, b. 1840; m. —— Navia. v. *Georgianna Pike*, b. 1844; d. 1848. vi. *William N.*, b. 1848. vii. *Mary A.*, b. 1853.

674 III. DAVID[8], b. March 10, 1816; went on a whaling voyage and never returned.

675 IV. SARAH GEORGE[8], b. July 14, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1840, Benjamin H. Poor; two ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. ****Charles W. Poor*, b. March 2, 1843; died in Civil War at the Battle of Antietam, May 27, 1863. ii. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. 1873, Alvara W. Card; four ch: i. Anna, b. 1874. ii. Ben Perley, b. 1876. iii. Edith T. b. 1884. iv. George P., b. 1886.

676 V. GEORGE W.[8], b. May 15, 1823; m. Hannah J. Lamprey, b. abt. 1826, dau. of James and Dolly Garland Lamprey of Hampton, N. H.; res. Newburyport, Mass. He separated from his wife many years ago. He lives in Prince Edward Island. They had two children.

676*a* I. GEORGIANNA GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. 1868, Frank Sloan.

676*b* II. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1892, of consumption.

677 VI. ELIZABETH A.[8], b. June 15, 1825; d. March 2, 1891; m. May 28, 1844, John A. Merrill, d. 1874; three ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass. Their children: i. *John W. Merrill*, b. 1848; d. 1852. ii. *Wallace S.*, b. 1853; d. 1871. iii. *Anna P.*, b. 1856; lives in Philadelphia.

275.

**AMOS GARLAND[7], son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 6, 1795, in Ossipee, N. H. Died Dec. 26, 1871. Married, June 25, 1820, Betsey Parker of Salisbury, N. H. Lived in Topsham, Vt., and Salisbury, N. H. Blacksmith. Ran away from home when young. A gunsmith in 1812 War; was in Battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. Selectman in Topsham. District clerk for many years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

678 I. MARY A.[8]. b. January 19: m. Abner Currier of Topsham, Vt.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Mary E. Currier*, b. 1844: m. Albert Battles. ii. *Judith*, b. 1845: m. William Burgess: three ch. iii. *Amos G.*, b. 1847: m. Betsey Smith. iv. *Frances*, b. 1848: m. Proctor Norris: one ch. v. *Charles*. vi. *Lois A.*, b. 1852; m. Rodway Blake. vii. *Olive T.*, b. 1857.

679 II. STATIRA[8]. b. Feb. 23, 1822: d. Aug. 1. 1832.

680 III. ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 4, 1823: d. Feb. 4. 1823.

681 IV. STATIRA[8], b. Feb. 4, 1823; m. Abbott Russell of Chelmsford, Mass.; seven ch. Their children: i. *Charles A. Russell*, b. March 16. 1850. ii. *Dora C.*, m. George Gould: two ch. iii. *Bell H.*, b. 1856: d. 1865. iv. *Fred A.*, b. 1858; m. Eva Worthen. v. *Edwin L.* vi. *Edward H.*, m. Dora Spaulding; two ch. Elizabeth, No. 680, and Statira, No. 681, were twins.

682 V. JOHN PARKER[8]. b. March 6. 1825: m. 1st Lucy A. Dix; m. 2d Eliza N. Grow.

683 VI. AMOS[8], b. 1826; d. in infancy.

684 VII. ELIZABETH[8]. b. Sept. 20, 1829: d. Feb. 5, 1854: m. Charles C. Sawyer; one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.

685 VIII. CHARLOTTE H.[8], b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Henry E. Capen: five ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. Their children: i. *Henry A. Capen*, b. 1855; d. in infancy. ii. *James A.*, d. in infancy. iii. *Frank H.*, d. young. iv. *William A.*, b. 1862. v. *Edward R.*, b. 1871: d. young.

686 IX. SAMUEL JAMES[8], b. Dec. 18, 1835; m. May 12, 1860, Elizabeth Shirley.

687 X. ***EDWIN P.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1839; d. March 14, 1864, in hospital at Brizistly, La.: m. Ruth Armington: no ch.: res. Topsham, Vt. He was in Co. D, 8th Regt., Vermont Vols.

277.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Jan. 3, 1799, in Northwood, N. H. Died Aug. 2, 1882, in Chateaguay, N. Y. Married, first, Sept. 7, 1822, Elizabeth L. Welch, born 1799; died 1841; four children. Married, second, October, 1847, Julia Douglass. Lived in Chateaguay, N. Y.

THEIR CHILDREN.

688 I. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 24, 1824, in Northwood, N. H.; m. June 1, 1846, Peter Lougeway, b. 1799; d. 1844; lived in Magog, P Q., Canada. Their children: i. *P. D. Lougeway*, b. 1847; m. Orpha Rexford. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. 1848; m. Frank Jervah. iii. *Emma N.*, b. 1856; d. 1859. iv. *Myron G.*, b. 1859; m. Sylvia Bates. v. *Angelina A.*, b. 1865; m. Hiram Johnson.

689 II. JOHN A.[8], b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. Aug. 19, 1890; m. Sept., 1851, Salome Pease Ives, d. 1892; no ch. Music master and painter; res. Somers, Conn. He was a fine musician, good workman, well educated, kind and generous; member of Congregational church.

690 III. MARTHA C.[8], b. June 26, 1827; d. Oct. 1, 1828, in Northwood, N. H.

691 IV. ***SAMUEL JAMES[8], b. Oct. 22, 1837, in Franklin, N. H.; d. Jan. 20, 1862, at Washington, D. C.; in the War of the Rebellion.

281.

WILLIAM F. GARLAND[7], son of Amos, No. 106.

Born June 21, 1809. Died Nov. 1, 1868. Married Olive Kenniston. Residence, Wolfboro Junction, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

692 I. ALBERT F.[8], b. Oct. 20, 1833; m. pub. Oct. 8, 1855, 1st Mary A Emery; three ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H.; m. 2d Melissa J. Drown; two ch. Their children:

692*a* I. FREDERIC J. B. GARLAND[9], m. Mary A. Cook. Their children:

692*a1* I. FREDERIC GARLAND[10], b. 1878.

692*a2* II. ARTHUR GARLAND[10], b. 1879.

692*b* II. AUGUSTUS W. GARLAND[9], m. Minnie Colbath; three ch.

692*c* III. ALVAH GARLAND[9], d. Aug. 19, 1865.

692*d* IV. CARRIE B. GARLAND[9].

692*e* V. ARTHUR A. GARLAND[9].

693 II. AMOS[8], b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. June 20, 1859.

694 III. JOHN T.[8], b. July 16, 1838; m. Aug. 21, 1859, Fanny Ricker, b. 1840, dau. of John.

695 IV. ***ALVAH M.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1843; d. June 28, 1862; res. Ossipee,

N. H.; d. in War of Rebellion in 5th N. H. Regt. of Infantry.

696 v. GEORGE[8], b. 1847; unm.

697 vi. AUGUSTA ANN[8], b. Sept. 3, 1849, in Ossipee, N. H.; d. Feb. 15, 1887; m. John F. Adjutant; res. Brookfield, N. H.; four ch. Their children: i. *S. Burley Adjutant.* ii. *Eli.* iii. *Fred F.* iv. *Annie E.*

283.

BENJAMIN F. GARLAND[7] son of Amos, No. 106.

Born Sept. 21, 1813. Married, April, 1837, Mary Haven Whitten (not Whittier), born 1810; died 1889. Residence, Nashua, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

698 i. HELEN B.[8], b. March 12, 1838; m. 1863, Charles B. Hodgdon; two ch.; res. Nashua, N. H. Their children: i. *Adelle B. Hodgdon*, b. 1865. ii. *Mary*, b. 1870.

699 ii. CHARLES ZEMENDOR[8], b. March 31, 1840; m. Susan E. Blaisdell; six ch.; res. Belmont, N. H. Their children:

699*a* i. ETTA S. GARLAND[9], m. —— Babb.

699*b* ii. CHARLES Z. GARLAND[9].

699*c* iii. SADIE E. GARLAND[9].

699*d* iv. THOMAS GARLAND[9].

699*e* v. FRANK T. GARLAND[9].

699*f* vi. ROSCOE L. GARLAND[9].

700 iii. SIDNEY M., b. July 22, 1842; m., Nov. 28, 1867 Jennie M. Barnard, b. 1847; four ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children:

700*a* i. ALTA MAY GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 4, 1868; d. March 1, 1889.

700*b* ii. CARRIE MAUD GARLAND[9], b. March 12, 1870.

700*c* iii. NELLIE B. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 25, 1872.

700*d* iv. LULU MARIA GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1890.

701 iv. MARY C.[8], b. April 17, 1847; d. Jan. 26, 1882; m. Alexander H. Durgin; no ch.

289.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born July 22, 1765, in Salisbury, N. H. Died March 7, 1847. Married, in Grantham, N. H., Oct. 18, 1797, Zerviah Thibby of Somers, Conn. He came to the Township of Lincolnshire, now the Town of Garland, in a two-horse team, first as far as Bucksport, Me., in the fall of the year; the following summer to Lincolnshire,

where he lived more than twenty years; then went to Dover, Me., and then to Bangor, Me.; then to Ann Arbor, Mich. "It was in 1802, with eighteen other men from western Maine, Massachusetts and New Hampshire, they commenced making homes here. June 22, 1802, he moved his family, consisting of himself, wife and three children, into a log cabin; his was the first family to take up residence here. The others settled the following year here. The Town of Garland was named after him. He was one of the most public-spirited men among the pioneers of the township. The first summer school was taught in his barn; the first winter school in his house. He opened both house and barn for public and religious gatherings and entertained religious teachers and others with the most open-handed hospitality." Residence, first in Town of Garland, Me.; moved to Bangor, Me., then to Ann Arbor, Mich.

THEIR CHILDREN.

702 I. ORENDA[8], b. July 23, 1798, in Lebanon, N. H.; m. —— Longley.
703 II. TIMOTHY K.[8], b. March 16, 1800.
704 III. MINERVA[8], b. July 26, 1802; m. —— Dougal.
705 IV. ZERAIAH[8], b. Feb. 3, 1804, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
706 V. CONVERSE J.[8], b. Oct. 16, 1805, in Garland, Me.; d. Dec. 13, 1811.
707 VI. BETSEY[8], b. Aug. 18, 1807, in Garland, Me.; m. —— Thayer.
708 VII. JOSEPH EPAPHROS[8], b. Aug. 4, 1809, in Garland, Me.: d. Aug. 10, 1819.
709 VIII. CHARLES B.[8], b. June 24, 1811, in Garland, Me.; d. May 3, 1812.
710 IX. ZERAIAH, 2D[8], b. April 11, 1813, in Garland, Me.
711 X. CONVERSE J., 2D[8], b. May 31, 1816; went to California.
712 XI. MARY SEXTON[8], b. June 15, 1818; m. —— Voorhees.
713 XII. JOSEPH E., 2D[8], b. Dec. 4, 1820.
714 XIII. SUSAN F.[8], b. April 11, 1823.

292.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born April 22, 1775. Died July 14, 1856. Married, first, Sept. 22, 1804, Jane Greely of Salisbury, N. H. Married, second, Dec. 28, 1819, Lydia True of Salisbury, N. H. Residence, Franklin, N. H. He built a tavern in what is now Franklin, N. H., formerly Salisbury, N. H., now called the O. K. Moore tavern. He put in the first carding machine into that part of the town.

THEIR CHILDREN.

715 I. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. Nov. 2, 1805; d June 19, 1890; m.

Sarah Jane Jewett: three ch.: res. St. Louis, Mo. Their children:

715a I. LYDIA J. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 20, 1838: m. D. A. Wisher: res. Centralia, Ills. Their children: i. Arthur L. Wisher, b. 1866: m. Etta Woodward. ii. Herbert, b. 1866. iii. Harry, b. 1875. iv. Lulu, b. 1879.

715b II. JAMES GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 12, 1841.

715c III. EMMA GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 11, 1842: m. Jackson Date: three ch.: res. Patoka, Ill.

716 II. PERSIS[8], b. June 11, 1807, in Franklin, N. H.: d. Feb., 1891, in St. Louis, Mo.: m. April 16, 1832, James Smith: res. St. Louis, Mo.: no ch. "She was widely known for her generous gifts to religious, educational and other objects. Her husband, during his life, gave half a million dollars for religious and other causes."

717 III. ROXILANA[8], b. Dec. 21, 1809: d. March 15, 1826.

718 IV. CHARLES[8], b. April 23, 1813: d. March 2, 1879: m. Jane Morrison, b. 1812: d. 1880: six ch.

719 V. SOPHIA[8], b. Feb. 10, 1815: d. Nov. 19, 1836: m. Oct., 1833, Rev. Winthrop Fifield: one ch.

720 VI. JOHN PETTINGILL[8], b. April 15, 1817: m. Elizabeth Bentley: seven ch.

294.

BENJAMIN GARLAND[7], son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born Marnh 8, 1783, in Salisbury, N. H. Died Jan. 11, 1852, in Levant, Me. Married, Feb. 3, 1807, Betsey Quinby of Salisbury, N. H. She died in Kenduskeag, Me., aged 85 years, after her husband died. Residence, first in Kenduskeag, Me., then removed to Bangor, Me.; then, about 1837, moved to Levant, Me. "He came with his wife on horseback through the pathless woods to Bangor, about 1807, when the population was small. He kept the Mansion House for a time, and he later built and kept for a time the Franklin House in Bangor, Me. He was a merchant in Bangor; also a builder. He was kind and helpful to the needy and distressed, a prominent business man, public-spirited, benevolent, prominent in all enterprises of the day; frank, open-hearted and upright in all his dealings. She was a woman of marked Christian character, and a member of the First Parish church of Bangor for over sixty years. "She left a memory fragrant with the virtues which dignify and adorn her sex."

THEIR CHILDREN.

721 I SOPHRONIA[8], b. May 16, 1812: d. May 11, 1829.

722 II. ELHANAN[8], b. July 24, 1814; d. April 29, 1884; m. Julia S. Harriman; no ch.; res. Kenduskeag, Me.

723 III. ELIZA M.[8], b. June 12, 1816; m. W. R. Cummings; no ch. res. Lafayette, Ohio.

724 IV. HANNAH[8], b. May 2, 1818, in Bangor, Me.: m. Willard Rollins; five ch.; res. East Corinth, Me. Their children: i. *George Rollins*, b. 1848; m. Catherine L. Steele of Greenbrier, Iowa. ii. *Willie E.*, b. 1852; m. Mrs. M. E. Alexander of Massillon, Iowa. iii. *Susan E.*, b. 1858; d. 1889; m. George W. Wohrer; two ch.; res. Massillon, Iowa. iv. *Charlotte A.*, b. 1859; m. George M. Jeffrey; three ch.; res. Massillon, Iowa.

725 V. BENJAMIN[8], b. Sept. 10, 1820; d. July 9, 1837.

726 VI. SUSAN J.[8], b. July 25, 1823; m. Edwin J. Williams; no ch.; res. Massillon, Iowa.

727 VII. JOHN E.[8], b. 1829; dead.

295.

JACOB GARLAND[7], son of Jacob, No. 111.

Born Aug. 29, 1787. Died Dec., 1851. Married, Feb. 13, 1813, Hannah Bartlett, born Feb. 17, 1790; died Jan., 1865. Residence, Bangor, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

728 I. BARTLETT[8], b. Nov. 22, 1813; d. March 25, 1815.

729 II. BARTLETT, 2D[8], b. Sept. 18, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1817.

730 III. ABIGAIL B.[8], b. March 20, 1821; d. March 17, 1849; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Joseph Nickerson; two ch. Their children: i. *Horace Nickerson*, b. 1842; d. in infancy. ii. *Frank E.*, b. March 14, 1849.

731 IV. FRANCIS J.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Marcia L. Goodale; six ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children:

731*a* I. ABBIE GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 20, 1852.

731*b* II. LILLEY H. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 30, 1854; d. Sept. 1, 1856.

731*c* III. SARAH H. GARLAND[9], b. June 12, 1859; d. Oct. 15, 1861.

731*d* IV. MABEL GARLAND[9], b. April 22, 1860.

731*e* V. JENNIE L. GARLAND[9], b. April 6, 1862.

731*f* VI. INEZ GARLAND[9], b. April 13, 1867; d. Jan. 14, 1869.

298.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[7], son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born June 7, 1771. Died about 1850. Married Dec. 5, 1796, Lydia Garland, born Aug. 22, 1771, No. 115, dau. of Moses. Lived in East Plainfield, N. H., and for some time afterwards in

Hooksett, N. H. He operated the first carding machines in Lebanon and in Plainfield, N. H., and opened the first store in Plainfield.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All born in East Plainfield, N. H.)

732 I. BETSEY[8], b. June 7, 1797, m. Peter Carr.

733 II. CLARISSA[8], b. Nov. 28, 1798; m. Joseph Blanchard; res. Hooksett, N. H.

734 III. MEHITABLE[8], b. Feb. 8, 1800.

735 IV. JOSEPH[8], b. May 8, 1801; d. 1802.

736 V. MARY[8], b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Josiah Brown, son of John; five ch.; res. Concord, N. H.

737 VI. JOSEPH, 2D[8], b. Feb. 9, 1805; m. Lydia Martin; eight ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.

738 VII. JAMES M.[8], b. Sept. 25, 1807; m. Eliza ——.

739 VIII. MOSES[8], b. Nov. 4, 1808; m. Jan. 20, 1833, Cervella E. Bean; nine ch.

740 IX. DANIEL W.[8], b. April 4, 1810; d. July 3, 1889; m. 1st Nancy Thompson, b. 1813; m. 2d Rhoda Thompson, a sister of first wife; res. Hooksett, N. H. Their children:

740*a* I. SARAH M. GARLAND[9], b. 1835; m., in Enfield, N. H., Andrew F. Kendall.

740*b* II. SIDNEY A. GARLAND[9], b. 1849; m. Emma O. Wilson.

740*c* III. RHODA GARLAND[9], d. 1875.

741 X. JOHN L.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1813; m. Margaret Durrah; no ch.; res. Hooksett, N. H.

742 XI. NATHANIEL C.[8], b. Nov. 4, 1816; m. Mary Elkins; one ch.; res. Plainfield, N. H. Their child:

742*a* I. GUY W. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Lavinia M. Upton; three ch.; res. Gardner, Mass. Their children:

742*a1* I. GUY ERNEST GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 28, 1872; d. Oct. 20, 1885.

742*a2* II. FREDERIC N. GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 19, 1875.

742*a3* III. PAUL N. GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 25, 1884.

299.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of Nathaniel, No. 113.

Born about 1774, in Kingston, N. H. Died Dec. 31, 1863. Married Sarah Sanborn, born 1798; died Dec. 9, 1828; daughter of David.

THEIR CHILDREN.

743 I. JOSEPH SANBORN[8], b. Oct. 4, 1823; m. May 5, 1856, Laurenza W. Mason, his brother Daniel's (No. 744) widow; five ch.; res. Kingston, N. H. Farmer. Their children:

743*a* I. WARREN MASON GARLAND[9], b. June 7, 1858: d. Dec. 15, 1863.

743*b* II. NATHANIEL W. GARLAND[9], b. March 10, 1860; m. March 9, 1890, Minnie A. Brown; one son; Waldo.

743*c* III. DANIEL W. GARLAND[9], b. May 1, 1862; m. Sept. 11, 1887, Cora M. Brackett; one dau.; dead.

743*d* IV. REBECCA M. GARLAND[9], b. May 12, 1864; m. July 3, 1886, William D. Kendall. They have two ch.: i. *Mabel Kendall.* ii. *Mason B.*

743*e* V. SARAH GARLAND[9], b. May 5, 1867.

744 II. DANIEL WOODMAN[8], b. June 22, 1825; dead; m. Jan. 1, 1849, Laurenza W. Mason. A carpenter. She afterwards married his brother, Joseph S., No. 743. They had a dau., b. 1855; d. 1856.

745 III. NATHANIEL[8], b. April 5, 1827; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Ladorna P. Dodge; two ch.; res. Wasecca, Minn. Their children:

745*a* I. HAROLD GARLAND[9], b. June 26, 1867.

745*b* II. RALPH GARLAND[9], b. April 19, 1869.

311.

MOSES GARLAND[7], JR., son of Moses, No. 115.

Married, Dec. 3, 1800, Hannah Hackett. Lived in Salisbury, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

746 I. HANNAH[8], b. April 17, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1886; m. Samuel Flanders; one ch.; res. Enfield, N. H.

747 II. ASENATH[8], b. Sept. 18, 1803; d. in California; m. John Pool; six ch.; res. Bridgewater, Mass.

748 III. ENOCH O.[8], b. June 10, 1805; d. in California; m. Mary Pastor; three ch.; res. Cottonwood, Cal.

749 IV. RUTH[8], b. March 7, 1806; m. July 27, 1839, Joshua Buffam, b. 1804; d. 1837; three ch.; res. White River Junction, Vt. Their children: i. *Henry G. Buffam.* b. 1840; d. 1883; m. Mary E. Morse: one ch.; res. Lowell, Mass. ii. *Joshua G.*, b. 1842: d. in infancy. iii. *Ruth Ann*, b. 1843; d. 1849.

750 V. SARAH[8], b. Dec. 8. 1808; m. Josiah Marston; one ch.; res. Bridgewater, N. H.

751 VI. JOSEPH H.[8], b. Feb. 27, 1810; d. 1890; m. Lorinda Carter; one ch.; res. Franklin, N. H.

752 VII. MOSES[8], b. May 10, 1813; d. Nov. 3, 1887, in Tilton, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Mary E. Kingsbury; one ch.; res. Tilton. N. H.

753 VIII. HARRIET N.[8], b. April 24, 1818.

312.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of Moses, No. 115.

Died 1848. Married Ruth Elkins. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., two miles south of his father's place on Raccoon Hill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

754 I. ERASMUS DERWIN[8], b. Feb. 1, 1803; d. March 13, 1882, in Mandeau, Wis.; m. 1st Sally Gates, d. 1835; two ch.; res. Shelburne, N. Y.; m. 2d Martha Porter. Their children:

754*a* I. IRA SHEPARD GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 7, 1830, in Utica, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1858, Selina L. Frasse; res. 41 Barrow street, New York city. He was on the Police force from 1858 to 1890; now a retired ex-Captain on one-half pay. Their children:

754*a1* I. LEONE A. GARLAND[10].

754*a2* II. ALEXANDER M. GARLAND[10].

754*b* II. JEROME B. GARLAND[9], b. in Shelbourne, N. Y., April 7, 1833; d. June 7, 1894; m., 1855, Harriet Nichols of Angelica, N. Y.; res. Bucoda, Wash.

755 II. MARY C.[8], b. Jan. 5, 1809; d. Dec. 5, 1890; m., 1838, Walter Merrill; three ch.; res. Methuen, Mass. Their children: i. *Nathaniel Merrill.* ii. *Eliza.* iii. *Ruth.*

756 III. JUDITH ANN[8], m. —— Gilbert.

757 IV. MEHITABLE[8], m. Robert Mathews; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

758 V. JEROME[8], went West.

759 VI. MOSES ELKINS[8], b. Feb. 22, 1818, in Salisbury; d. June 24, 1881; m. Dec., 1847, Lucy Carlton, b. Aug. 15, 1830, dau. of John; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children:

759*a* I. LOUIS BRANNON GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 25, 1859; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Annie F. Bagley; res. Worcester, Mass. Their child:

759*a1* I. GRACE W. GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 28, 1884.

759*b* II. BESSIE W. GARLAND[9], b. April 20, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1892, E. M. Allen; res. Haverhill, Mass.

760 VII. JOSEPH[8], m. Louisa Whittier; res. East Canaan, N. H.; then removed to Vermont. Their children:

760*a* I. LOUISE GARLAND[9]; res. Canaan, N. H.

760*b* II. JOSEPH HERMON GARLAND[9], went West.

761 VIII. ELIZABETH[8], m. Moses Reed; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their daughter: i. *Arabella Reed.*

313.

JONATHAN GARLAND[7], son of Moses, No. 115.

Born in 1785. Died June 29, 1874, in Hanover, N. H. Married, Dec. 25, 1814, Susan Green, died Sept. 15, 1883, aged 80 years. Lived in Salisbury, N. H., until about 1826, then removed to Hanover, N. H. He went by the name of "Dolph Garland."

THEIR CHILDREN.

762 I. MARY MELVINA[8], b. June 13, 1815; m. Nov. 10. 1842, William D. Bean; two ch.; res. Wilmot, N. H. Their children: i. *John M. Bean*, b. 1843. ii. *Mary M.*, b. 1846.

763 II. LUCIA ANN[8], b. Jan. 22, 1817; d. Jan. 11, 1891; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Moses P. Thompson; six ch.; res. Salisbury, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Ann Thompson*, b. 1839; d. in infancy. ii. *Henry R.*, b. 1841; d. 1866; m. Jennie P. Godfrey. iii. *Mary Ann, 2d*, b. 1843; m. Frank A. Buswell. iv. *Susan E.*, b. 1845; m. Sylvester Greene. v *Francis W.*, b. 1847; m. Caroline R. Piper. vi. *Lucia Ella*, b. 1854; m. George H. Scribner.

764 III. SUSAN[8], b. May 29, 1819; d. July 30, 1822.

765 IV. JONATHAN SLEEPER[8], b. March 31, 1823; m. April 16, 1848, Lydia A. Stoddard; res. Woburn, Mass. Their children:

765*a* I. FRANK S. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 15, 1850; d. Feb. 21, 1855.

765*b* II. GRANVILLE GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 4, 1854; m. Dec. 20, 1886, Mary E. Duncan; res. Woburn, Mass.

765*c* III. IDA AUGUSTA GARLAND[9], b. June 1, 1858; m. Sept., 1882, Charles Lyford; two ch.; res. Cambridge, Mass. Their children: i. *Emerson T. Lyford*, b. July 9, 1885.

766 V. JOHN M.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. July 26, 1832.

326.

EBENEZER T. GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 120.

Born Oct. 14, 1819. Died, 1881, in Haverhill, Mass. Married, 1842, Mary G. Willey, born 1822. Lived in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Exeter, N. H., about 1878.

THEIR CHILDREN.

767 I. GEORGE E.[8], b. 1844; m. 1869, Hannah Tuttle; three ch.; res. Epping, N. H. Their children:

767*a* I. STEPHEN M. GARLAND[9], b. 1870; d. 1870.

767*b* II. SUSAN A. GARLAND[9], b. 1871.

767*c* III. EDWIN T.[9], b. 1873.

768 II. SUSAN H.[8], b. 1847; d. 1868.

769 III. FRANK[8], b. 1851; m. Sarah A. Towle; four ch.; res. Boston. Their children:

769*a* I. FRANK A. GARLAND[9], b. 1870.

769*b* II. LIZZIE M. GARLAND[9], b. 1873.

769*c* III. BESSIE P. GARLAND[9], b. 1874. d. 1884.

769*d* IV. ANNIE GARLAND[9].

770 IV. MARY[8], b. 1854; m. Frank H. Rowell; four ch.; res. Brentwood, N. H. Their children: i. *Carrie E. Rowell*, b. 1875. ii. *Frank H.*, b. 1877. iii. *Grace G.*, b. 1881. iv. *Sidney T.*, b. 1885.

771 V. BESSIE P.[8], b. 1857; m. Harry J. Cole; two ch.: res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children: i. *Margaret Cole.* ii. *Arthur H.*

772 VI. STEPHEN[8], b. 1861; d. 1867.

773 VII. REV. FREDERIC M.[8], b. 1864; Episcopal clergyman at Manchester, N. H., in 1890.

336.

ELI W. GARLAND[7], son of Thomas, No. 126.

Born Feb. 16, 1794. Died Jan. 17, 1865. Married, March 16, 1817, Mary Barks, born 1800; dead; fourteen children. Lived in Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

774 I. ELISHA[8], b. July 13, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1886; m. May 19, 1842, Sarah C. Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me. The names of their children are unknown.

775 II. NEWELL[8], b. July 25, 1819; d. 1867; m. Hannah Milliken; three ch.; res. Boston. Their children:

775*a* I. AREXENA C. GARLAND[9], m. Levi Marston; res. Deerfield, N. H.

775*b* II. REBECCA GARLAND[9], dead.

775*c* III. TELESPHORE GARLAND[9], dead.

776 III. ELI[8], b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. 1863; m. Mary J. Dodge; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:

776*a* I. CHARLES W. GARLAND[9], m. Miss Jordan; res. Ellsworth, Me.

776*b* II. MELINDA GARLAND[9].

776*c* III. CAROLINE GARLAND[9], m. Edward Jordan; res. Orland, Me

776*d* IV. BERTHA GARLAND[9].

777 IV. HEMAN N.[8], b. April 22, 1823; m. Minnie Blood; one ch.; res. New London, Wis. Their child:

777*a* I. DAISY GARLAND[9].

778 V. ABIJAH[8], b. April 4, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1849, Vincy Mentor; five ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:

778*a* I. MARY F. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 10, 1850; dead.

778*b* II. ALMON W. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 12, 1852; m. Abbie Allen; res. Bellows Falls; one ch.

778*c* III. JENNIE L. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 16, 1856; m. June 9, 1880, Charles J. Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.

778*d* IV. MARY E. GARLAND[9], b. June 9, 1862.

778*e* V. FLORA M. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 12, 1864.

779 VI. MARY E.[8], m. —— Dodge; four ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass. Their children: i. *Don B. F. Dodge.* ii. *Elvira.* iii. *Jennie E.* iv. *Ella.*

780 VII. CHARLES W.[8], b. March 16, 1832; d. June 28, 1854.

781 VIII. JANE J.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. 1888; m. Francis Rose; five ch.; res. Kansas.

782 IX. SARAH J.[8], b. 1833.

783 X. LIZZIE A.[8], b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. Wm. Taylor; three ch.; res. Calais, Me. Their children: i. *Henry Taylor*. ii. *Charles*. *Mary Emma*, m. Joseph Quarter.

784 XI. SIMON[8], b. April 15, 1837; m. Lizzie Frost; one ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their child:

784*a* I. ERNEST GARLAND[9], m. Miss Carr.

785 XII. FRANCIS A.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1839; m. Kate Brown; one ch.; res. Concord, N. H. Their daughter:

785*a* I. RUTH GARLAND[9].

786 XIII. ALBERT[8], b. March 8, 1841; m. Lucia Fairbanks. Their daughter:

786*a* I. ADDIE M. GARLAND[9].

787 XIV. REV. GEORGE D.[8], b. July 29, 1844; m. Helen Rideout; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. He is a Free Will Baptist minister. Their children:

787*a* I. WILFRED D. GARLAND[9], b. 1869; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Fanny Martin; res. Haverhill, Mass.

787*b* II. HIRAM J. GARLAND[9], b. 1870; res. Wolfboro, N. H.

787*c* III. MAGGIE M. GARLAND[9], b. 1844; d. 1891.

341.

THOMAS GARLAND[7], son of Thomas, No. 126.

Died about 1876. Married Marion Brown. Residence, Benton, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN

788 I. PHEBE[8].

789 II. SARAH[8], m. 1st —— Crocker; one ch., who died at sea; m. 2d —— Trask; one ch. Their daughter: i. *Georgianna Trask*.

790 III. HENRY M.[8], unm.

791 IV. MARTHA A.[8], m. Israel Runnells; five ch.; res. Benton; only child living, Jeanette.

792 V. FRANKLIN S.[8], b. Nov. 4, 1845; m. 1st Eunice Foss; four ch.; m. 2d Olive Ham; res. Biddeford, Me. Truckman. Their children:

792*a* I. HERBERT W. GARLAND[9], b. 1869; d. 1870.

792*b* II. MARION G. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 10, 1872.

792*c* III. CHARLOTTE E. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 29, 1876.

792*d* IV. HERMAN A. GARLAND[9], b. June 10, 1880.

793 V. JEREMIAH M.[8], b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Miss Trask; three ch.; res. Benton, Me.

794 VI. MERCY R.[8]
795 VII. FLORA[8], d. in infancy.

345.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARLAND[7], son of Edward, No. 127. Born about 1800. Married Miriam Townsend. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

796 I. LABAN[8], m. 1st Lucretia Smith; m. 2d Mary Redman: three ch.: res. Ellsworth, Me.
797 II. EDWIN[8], m. Charlotte McFarland: four ch.
798 III. BENJAMIN[8], m. Sarah Maddox; four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
799 IV. ELVIRA[8], dead.
800 V. ZIBA[8], dead.
801 VI. MAHALA[8], m. 1st —— Wheeler; m. 2d —— Campbell.
802 VII. HANNAH[8], m. 1st Frank Graves; m. 2d Frank Hastings: six ch.
803 VIII. ADDISON[8], m. Lena Clary; three ch.

348.

GEORGE GARLAND[7], son of Edward, No. 127.

Born Jan. 4, 1803. Died Dec. 27, 1857. Married, Sept. 9, 1830, Hannah Maddox, born 1811. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

804 I. SARAH E.[8], b. May 8, 1831; m. Dec., 1855, George Boynton: four ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Boynton*, b. 1857; m. Edward Chapin. ii. *Lillian*. iii. *Lois*, m. John Moore. iv. *Frank*, m. Helen Moore.
805 II. WHITMORE R.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1834; m. Ella Berry: one ch.; res. Portland, Me. Police. Their son:
805*a* I. CHARLES GARLAND[9].
806 III. GARALDINE[8], b. May 8, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Alpheus Moore: three ch.: res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Charles Moore*, b. 1861. ii. *Henry*, b. 1865. iii. *Leroy*, b. 1878.
807 IV. CHARLES[8], b. 1836; d. 1837.
808 V. EMELINE[8], b. March 25, 1841; m. Aug., 1860, Samuel Moore: six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Adelia Moore*, m. Charles Quinn. ii. *Arthur C.*, m. Frances A. Garland. iii. *Effie J.*, m. George Dority. iv. *Samuel P.* v. *Rosetta A.*, m. Charles Webber. vi. *Georgia*.
809 VI. GEORGE[8], b. April 23, 1843; m. June, 1865, Betsey Reed: six ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:

809*a* I. VESTA GARLAND[9], m. Scott Moore.
809*b* II. GEORGE W. GARLAND[9], m. Lorinda Moore.
809*c* III. NELSON GARLAND[9].
809*d* IV. MADISON GARLAND[9].
809*e* V. ALFRED GARLAND[9].
809*f* VI. CLARENCE GARLAND[9].
810 VII. HANNAH T.[8], b. April 11, 1845; m. Sept., 1863, Billings Maddox; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children: i. *Ethel Maddox.* ii. *George A.* iii. *John.* iv. *Willis.* v. *Nettie.* vi. *Rose.* vii. *Grace.* viii. *Winifred.*
811 VIII. ROSETTA A.[8], b. July 17, 1848; dead.

350.

WILLIAM GARLAND[7], son of Edward, No. 127. Married Abigail Frazer. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

812 I. JAMES L.[8], b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. March 18, 1871; m. Sept. 11, 1859, Eunice Fulton; four ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
812*a* I. CARRIE GARLAND[9], b. 1860; m., 1879, Willis L. Pratt; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
812*b* II. RICHARD W. GARLAND[9], b. 1862.
812*c* III. GERTRUDE A. GARLAND[9], b. 1864.
812*d* IV. INEZ GRACE GARLAND[9], b. 1867; d. 1880.
812*e* V. JAMES E. GARLAND[9], b. 1869.
812*f* VI. ISAIAH L. GARLAND[9], b. 1871.
813 II. WILLIAM H.[8], b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1845.
814 III. JOSIAH[8], b. April 9, 1839; d. Aug., 1863.
815 IV. ADELBERT[8], b. June 8, 1843; m. Sept. 12, 1874, Eudora Smith; five ch.; res. Ellsworth. Their children:
815*a* I. EDMUND GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 21, 1876.
815*b* II. IRVING L. GARLAND[9], b. June 14, 1877.
815*c* III. PERCY E. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 2, 1880.
815*d* IV. FRANCIS A. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 27, 1886.
815*e* V. ALBERT G. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 26, 1888.
816 V. GARAPHELIA[8], m. Solomon Brown; two ch.; res. Ellsworth.
817 VI. VIANNA[8], m., 1851, Lewis Frazer; four ch.; res. Ellsworth.
818 VII. LETITIA[8], m. Henry Brown; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
819 VIII. SOPHRONIA[8].
820 IX. JANE[8], m. Henry Davis; one ch.; res. Ellsworth.

351.

EDWARD GARLAND[7], son of Edward No. 127.

Married, first, Hannah Frazer; married, second, Eunice Garland, daughter of Thomas. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

821 I. ZALMOND[8], m. Laura Maddox; three ch.; res. Ellsworth.
822 II. ABI[8], b. July 13, 1846; m. Hitty Garland, dau. of Charles; five ch.; res. Tilden, Me. Their children:
822*a* I. RALPH H. GARLAND[9], b. March 30, 1876.
822*b* II. ALONZO PERCY GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 14, 1878.
822*c* III. CHARLES L. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 2, 1881.
822*d* IV. WILMOT D. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 9, 1884.
823 III. EDWARD[8].
824 IV. MEHITABLE[8].
825 V. FLORA[8].

358.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of Josiah, No. 129. Married Ada Moore. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN (Born in Ellsworth, Me.).

826 I. NAOMI[8], m. John Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
827 II. DORCAS[8], m. Samuel Richardson; res. Ellsworth, Me.
828 III. POLLY[8], m. John Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
829 IV. SARAH[8], m. Eben Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
830 V. BELINDA[8], m. Isaac Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
831 VI. DORINDA[8], m. Seth Garland; res. Ellsworth, Me.
832 VII. WALTER[8], m. Melissa Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
833 VIII. GERRY[8], m. Miss Hodgkins; res. Ellsworth, Me.
834 IX. ROSWELL[8], b. June 22, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Thankful Garland, dau. of Charles; eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
834*a* I. HENRY O. GARLAND[9], b. March 1, 1864.
834*b* II. HELEN A. GARLAND[9], b. May 9, 1866.
834*c* III. HERBERT C. GARLAND[9], b. March 19, 1868.
834*d* IV. ROSWELL C. GARLAND[9], b. March 28, 1871.
834*e* V. ALONZO H. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 25, 1873.
834*f* VI. LAURETTA GARLAND[9], b. April 8, 1875.
834*g* VII. CHARLES R. GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 18, 1877.
834*h* VIII. BLANCHE GARLAND[9], b. May 9, 1887.
835 X. EVELYN[8], m. Thomas Moore; res. Ellsworth, Me.
836 XI. JOSEPH[8], m. Julia Frazer; res. Ellsworth, Me.

359.

JOSIAH GARLAND[7], son of Josiah, No. 129. Married Hannah Smith. Residence, Mariaville, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN (8).

837 I. LUTHER[8], m. Mary A. Carr.

838 II. PHEBE[8], m. Kenneth Moore.
Other children died young.

362.

LEONARD GARLAND[7], son of Josiah, No. 129.
Married Zuba Moore; nine children. Residence, Ellsworth, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

839 I. LEONARD[8], m. Annie Maddox.
840 II. PHILANDER[8], m. Mary E. Starkey.
841 III. LIZZIE[8], m. Abner Frazer.
842 IV. LAURA[8], m. James Moore.
843 V. LOUISA[8], m. A. Frazer.
844 VI. EDMUND[8].
845 VII. JAMES[8], m. Marcia C. Frost.
846 VIII. LORINDA[8], m. Reuben Moore. (The ninth child died young.)

367.

CHARLES GARLAND[7], son of Josiah, No. 129.
Born April 2, 1819. Married, June 4, 1846, Ada Smith. Residence, Ellsworth, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

847 I. JAMES S.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1847; m. March 10, 1874, Ada C. Stewart; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children:
847*a* I. MARY ADA GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 25, 1876.
847*b* II. CHARLES OWEN GARLAND[9], b. April 6, 1881.
847*c* III. MARTIN ASHTON GARLAND[9], b. April 28, 1885.
848 II. THANKFUL[8], b. April 16, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Roswell S. Garland (see No. 834); eight ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me.
849 III. SARAH[8], b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. Wellington Moore; three ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Estelle Moore*, b. 1885. ii. *Goldie F.*, b. 1887. iii. *Gladys*, b. 1889.
850 IV. ORISSA[8], b. Aug. 11, 1853; m. Charles L. McFarland; six ch.; res. West Trenton, Me. Their children: i. *Mary E. McFarland.* ii. *Eva.* iii. *Ina B.* iv. *Florence.* v. *Elmer.* vi. *George F.*
851 V. HITTIE[8], b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. July 3, 1875, Abi Garland, No. 822, son of Edward.
852 VI. CYNTHIA[8], b. Nov. 6, 1858; m. Jesse C. Clay; two ch.; res. Ellsworth, Me. Their children: i. *Ina Clay.* ii. *Wilford L.*

382.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 144.
Born Sept. 10, 1801. Died Feb. 5, 1872. Married, 1831, Sarah

Berry, born in 1810. Residence, Buxton Corner, Me., opposite Berry's Tavern. His will was dated March 2, 1869.

THEIR CHILDREN.

853 I. EUDOXY W.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. May 11, 1861, William H. Eaton; no ch.; res. Buxton, Me.

854 II. IRA STANLEY[8], b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Mary E. Niles; three ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:

854*a* I. GEORGE C. GARLAND[9], b. March 27, 1858; m. Inez L. Chubb; res. Boston. Policeman.

854*b* II. LAURA H. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 12, 1861; d. March 19, 1885.

854*c* III. WILLIAM H. W. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 6, 1863; m. Josephine Travis; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass. They have one son:

854*c1* I. WALTER IRVING GARLAND[10], b. June 2, 1889.

855 III. STEPHEN RANDOLPH[8], b. May 19, 1837; m. Elvina A. Williams; res. Providence, R. I. They have one daughter:

855*a* I. ABBY GARLAND[9].

856 IV. MEHITABLE JANE[8], b. July 31, 1839; m. Edward F. Smith; no ch.; res. Boston, Mass.

857 V. ***JOHN E.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1873; committed suicide; m. Martha Owens; two ch.; res. Buxton, Me. He was in the War of the Rebellion. Their children:

857*a* I. IDA BELLE GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 16, 1869; res. Saco, Me.

857*b* II. SARAH LUELLA GARLAND[9], d. young.

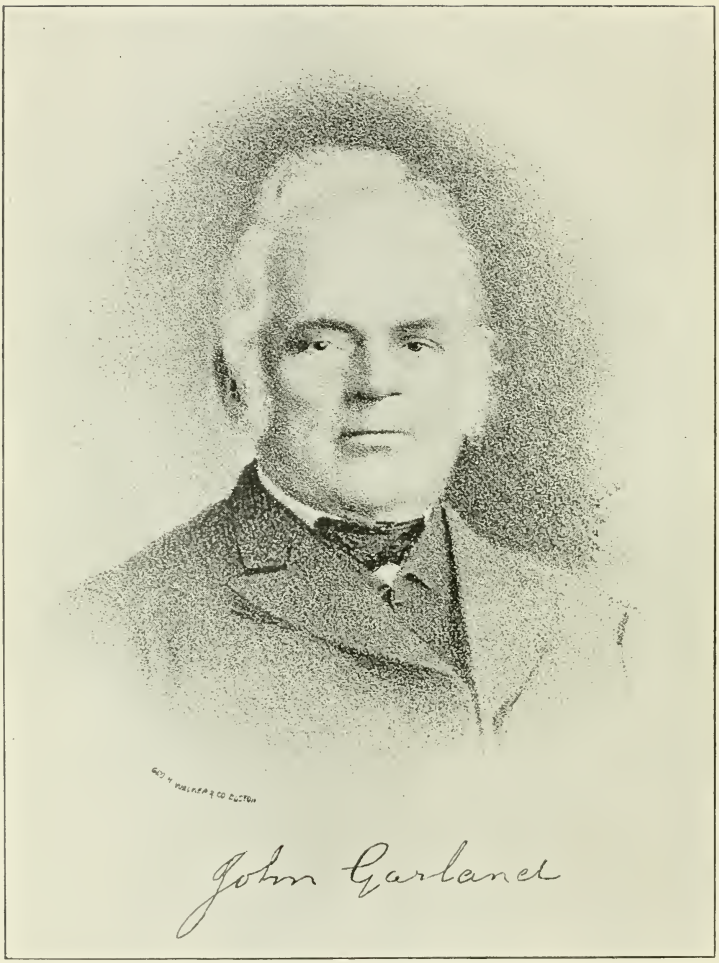
386.

DEA. SAMUEL GARLAND[7], son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Nov. 28, 1771, in Hampton, N. H. Died March 5, 1855. Married, June 1, 1794, Molly Batchelder, born July 7, 1775; died Nov. 18, 1833. She was the daughter of Nathaniel of Hampton, N. H. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me. He and his wife are buried in the graveyard of the Congregational church in Centre Parsonsfield, Me. Their ten children were all members of Congregational churches when their mother died, and the ten children were all living when the oldest was 50 years old. He was candidate for Senator from York County in 1821. In 1792, Jonathan Garland, the father of Dea. Samuel (386), bought three hundred (300) acres of wild land in Parsonsfield, Me , for his son Samuel, and he spent the next season preparing for his wife's removal and their living there. In April, 1794, Samuel, on one horse, with his goods, and Molly, his wife, with their son David, on another horse, started from Hampton, N. H., at 4 o'clock in the morning and reached their home

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



(No. 864.)

in Parsonsfield in the evening of the same day, a distance of sixty miles. Samuel was chosen deacon of the reorganized Congregational church of Parsonsfield, N. H., Sept. 14, 1823, and served until his death in 1855. He was called the "Old Puritan."

THEIR CHILDREN.

858 I. DAVID[8], b. Aug. 23, 1794; d. March 23, 1885; m. 1st Catherine M. Parsons; m. 2d Miranda Parsons.

859 II. JONATHAN[8], b. March 15, 1796; d. Oct. 31, 1873; m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1823, Olive Johnson; m. 2d Ann Southern.

860 III. ABIGAIL[8], b. March 14, 1797; d. Feb. 23, 1882, in Granville, Ohio; m. Rev. A. Merrill; no ch.

861 IV. REV. EDMUND[8], b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. April 3, 1886, in Granville, Ohio; he was a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1828; m. 1st Mary Sewall; m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1874, Lucretia W. Dorrance; res. Granville, Ohio.

862 V. THOMAS L.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1800; d. March 11, 1864; m. Sibil P. Drummond; three ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children:

862*a* I. CLARISSA K. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 8, 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1853, Hall C. Burleigh; res. Vassalboro, Me. Their children: i. *Anna O. Burleigh*, b. 1854. ii. *Clara M.*, b. 1856. iii. *Sybil D.*, b. 1857. iv. *Kate H.*, b. 1860. v. *Abbie J.*, b. 1861. vi. *William H.*, b. 1863. vii. *John H.*, b. 1865. viii. *Mehitable*. ix. *Nellie*, d. 1866. x. *Thomas*, b. 1868. xi. *Samuel*, b. 1870. xii. *Nettie C.*, b. 1874. xiii. *Nellie E.*, b. 1874.

862*b* II. MARY E. GARLAND[9], b. July 31, 1835.

862*c* III. HENRY L. GARLAND[9], b. June 4, 1837; m. Emily Flagg; res. Winslow, Me. They have one daughter:

862*c1* I. EMILY M. GARLAND[10], b. March 16, 1875.

863 VI. CLARISSA[8], b. Aug. 1, 1802; m. 1st Rev. Henry P. Kelley; m 2d Rev. Jason Olds; no ch.; res. Granville, Ohio.

864 VII. JOHN[8], b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. July 23, 1883; m. Feb., 1836, Mary E. Marston, dau. of Isaac; res. Newfield, Me. He was a school teacher in early life; superintendent of school committee; a strong opponent of slavery, and among the first to promote temperance. Their children:

864*a* I. SAMUEL GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Amy B. Libby; one ch.: res. Saco, Me. Their child:

864*a1* I. JESSE M. GARLAND[10], b. July 1, 1874.

864*b* II. SARAH L. GARLAND[9], b. 1844; m. Samuel T. Bradbury; five ch.; res. Limerick, Me. Their children: i. *Mary Bradbury*. ii. *Carrie*. iii. *Sadie*. iv. *Henry*. v. *John*.

864*c* III. DANIEL S. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Mary V. Parsons; two ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their children:

864c1 I. IRENE S. GARLAND[10].

864c2 II. FRANK B. GARLAND[10].

864d IV. EDMUND[9]. b. Sept. 24. 1852; m. 1st, March 3. 1875. Sadie P. Tucker; one ch.; m. 2d Mrs. Mary L. Clement, d 1891; m. 3d. Jan. 17, 1893. Annie E. Dodge; one ch.; res. Saco. Me. Their children:

(By First Wife.)

864d1 I. KATIE F. GARLAND[10].

(By Third Wife.)

864d2 II. ANNIE M. GARLAND[10], b. 1893.

865 VIII. MARY ANN[8], b. March 6. 1808; d. Feb. 1. 1868. in Granville. Ohio; unm.

866 IX. REV. JOSEPH[8]. b. Aug. 12. 1811; m, Dec. 10. 1844. Clarissa Loring, b. 1811; d. 1883. in Denver. Col.; three ch. He was a Congregational minister; graduated from Bowdoin College and Bangor Seminary; preached in Woolwich. Me., Sandwich. Mass., Bristol. N. H., Acton, Mass., Charlestown. N. H. He was an invalid in 1891. and lived in Lovel. Me., for a while; later he lived in Hampton, N. H. Their children:

866a I. JOSEPH B. GARLAND[9]. b. Nov. 3. 1845; m. Sept. 8. 1870. Emma M. Rockwood; two ch.; res. Worcester. Mass. Merchant. Their children:

866a1 I. EDMUND A. GARLAND[10]. b. May 11, 1874.

866a2 II. ARTHUR R. GARLAND[10]. b. Sept. 26, 1878.

866b II. CLARA[9], b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. April 17. 1848.

866c III. EDMUND[9], b. Dec. 30. 1848; d. March 9, 1852.

866d IV. CLARA E. 2D[9]. b. Dec. 30. 1848; m. Dec. 30. 1871. Charles M. Munroe; three ch.; res. Denver. Col. Merchant. The last two children were twins.

867 X. DOROTHY[8], b. June 15. 1813; m. Thomas Ward of Hampton. N. H., a cousin, son of Thomas. No. 387. and Lydia Garland Ward; b. 1810; d. 1861. They lived on the Ward homestead in Hampton. N. H., which she inherited.

388.

DAVID GARLAND[7], son of Jonathan, No. 146.

Born Dec. 10, 1775. Died Aug. 8, 1858. Married Polly Fifield, daughter of George, born Nov. 9, 1779; died Jan. 29, 1871. Cordwainer and farmer. Lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Town treasurer 1811-14. A selectman in 1847. He was a trustee of Hampton Academy and one of the subscribers to establish it in 1810.

THEIR CHILDREN.

868 I. JONATHAN[8]. b. Sept. 29. 1800; d. Sept. 4. 1865; m., Nov. 23, 1826. Lucy Knowles.

869 II. GEORGE F.[8], b. Jan. 27, 1802; d. April 2, 1804.

870 III. SAMUEL[8], b. July 23, 1803; d. April 11, 1879; m. Feb. 27, 1833, Sarah A. Towle, dau. of Amos, b. 1806; d. 1885. They lived in Lowden, N. H. Their children, all born in Lowden, N. H.:

870*a* I. SARAH A. GARLAND[9], b. June 29, 1837; m. April 18, 1867, Edward O. Fisher; five ch. Their children: i. *Helen A. Fisher.* ii. *Charles H.* iii. *Mary.* iv. *George D.* v. *Annie H.*

870*b* II. MARY E. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 29, 1839; m. March 30, 1874, Hiram D. Ellis; two ch. Their children: i. *Mary Ellis.* ii. *Anna.*

870*c* III. AUGUSTA A. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 22, 1843.

871 IV. MARY[8], b. May 3, 1805; m. Aug. 17, 1823, David Towle, b. 1801; d. 1873; son of Amos; seven ch. They lived in Hampton, N. H., on the homestead. Their children: i. *Mary F. Towle*, b. 1830; m. George W. Lane. ii. *Ann M.*, b. 1832; m. 1st John Lyon; m. 2d Dr. William T. Merrill. iii. *George W.*, b. 1834; m. Harriet M. Davis. iv. *Charles A.*, b. 1837; d. 1856. v. *Sarah*, b. 1840. vi. *Joseph R.*, b. 1842; m. Nellie F. Burgess; res. Salem. vii. *David Amos*, b. 1845; m. Abby A. Dow.

872 V. DEA. GEORGE[8], b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. April 24, 1832, Elizabeth M. Marston; res. Gloucester, Mass.

873 VI. ADNA[8], b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. June 7, 1889; m. Mary Brown; five ch.; res. Hampton.

874 VII. ABIGAIL[8], b. Aug. 16, 1810; m. Daniel Moulton, b. 1808; d. 1890; son of James; res. Hampton, N. H., on the homestead.

875 VIII. DAVID[8], b. April 22, 1812; d. June 14, 1853; m., 1843, Catherine Ray, b. 1813; d. 1875; two ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.; later in Candia, N. H. Their children:

875*a* I. LUCY ANN GARLAND[9], b. April 22, 1847; m. Benjamin F. Haselton; one ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.

875*b* II. DAVID WILLIAM GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. April 2, 1870, Eusebia Almy Wilson; one ch.; res. Candia, N. H. Their son:

875*b1* I. WILLIAM RALPH GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 12, 1873.

876 IX. NANCY[8], b. March 13, 1814; d. Dec. 26, 1874, in Gloucester, Mass., while on a visit there; m. April 24, 1838, Samuel D. Jenness, d. 1843; no ch.; res. Derry, N. H.

877 X. MARTHA[8], b. Aug. 21, 1816; d. Feb. 28, 1883; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1838, George Dearborn, d. 1847; three ch.; res. Newmarket, N. H.; m. 2d Dr. William Folsom, d. 1866; res. Newmarket, N. H. Their children: i. *Francena Dearborn*, b. 1840; m. Joseph L. Elkins. ii. *Roswell H.*, b. 1842; d. 1845. iii. *George R.*, b. 1847; d. 1847.

878 XI. SARAH[8], b. May 22, 1818; d. March 1, 1888; m. Jan. 27, 1845,

Morrill B. Smith, d. 1887; three ch.; res. East Wakefield, N. H. Their children: i. *Parker H. Smith*, b. 1845; d. 1864. ii. *Angie P.*, b. 1849. iii. *Martha A.*, b. 1851; m. 1885, Stillman Rice.

879 XII. DR. JOSEPH[8], b. Jan. 22, 1822; m. 1st Oct. 17, 1849, Caroline A. Goodhue; three ch.; res. Gloucester, Mass.; m. 2d May 3, 1870, Susan Knowlton; four ch.

392

DEA. JOHN GARLAND[7], son of Dea. and Col. Jonathan, No. 146.

Born July 7, 1787. Died Feb. 11, 1870. Married, first, Jan. 19, 1809, Ann Parsons, born Oct. 30, 1787; died June 19, 1828; ten children; daughter of Col. Joseph. Married, second, Widow Hannah Mead, born 1788; died April 24, 1882; one child. Residence, Newfield, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Born in Newfield, Me.)

880 I. SAMUEL[8], b. Jan. 26, 1811; d. Feb. 21, 1833.

881 II. JOSEPH P.[8], b. May 8, 1812; m., 1838, Lucy Kendall; res. Lowell, Mass.

882 III. DEA. JONATHAN A.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1813; m. 1st Joanna Towne; m. 2d Elizabeth Towne; res. Newfield, Me.

883 IV. REV. DAVID[8], b. March 22, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1887; m. 1st Sept. 19, 1849, Mary E. Twichell, dau. of Col. Thaddeus, d. 1867; no ch.; m. 2d Dec. 17, 1867, Mary J. Baker of Dalton, N. H., dau. of Elijah; no ch. He lived and preached for 38 years in Bethel, Me., and died there. He graduated from Amherst College in 1843, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1846. He preached in South Salem, Me., for six months; in Sweden, Me., one year; in Burlington, Mass., one year. He went to Bethel, Me., in April, 1849, and was installed pastor of the Congregational church, Aug. 15, 1849, where he remained and continued his faithful ministerial labors until his death.

884 V. LYDIA WARD[8], b. Dec. 20, 1816; d. Dec 21, 1816.

885 VI. JOHN USHER[8], b. Aug. 15, 1818; d. April 20, 1866; m. 1st Mary A. Ellis, two ch.; m. 2d Mary Flagg; four ch.; res. Winslow, Me.

886 VII. ABIGAIL ANN[8], b. Sept. 28, 1820; d. June 16, 1836.

887 VIII. ASA B.[8], b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. Aug. 23, 1853, Elsie Kimball; four ch.; res. Portland, Me.

888 IX. LYDIA W.[8], b. Oct. 17, 1824; d. May 11, 1873; m. Philip Smith Severance; no ch.; res. Lowell, Mass.

889 x. EDMUND T.[8], b. July 16, 1826; d. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Martha Swan; no ch.; res. Island Pond, Vt.

890 xi. CHARLES T.[8], b. June 17, 1832; d. March 14, 1833.

393.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 152.

Died April 3, 1841. Married, Dec. 29, 1803, Elizabeth Towle, born 1783. Believed to have lived in Freedom, N. H., then in Effingham, N. H.; a trader there; then in Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

891 i. HANNAH B.[8], b. in Effingham, Aug. 6, 1806; m. James Pearl; six ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *William Pearl.* ii. *Joshua.* iii. *Hannah.* iv. *Elizabeth.* v. *Nancy.*

892 ii. ELIZABETH[8], b. in Newbury, Me., Sept. 17, 1807; m. Asahel Brooks; four ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Asahel Brooks.* ii. *Samuel.* iii. *Lucy.* iv. *Betsey Ann.*

893 iii. SARAH T.[8], b. in Effingham, May 4, 1809; m. William Hubbard; seven ch.; res. Porter, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Albert Hubbard.* ii. *James.* iii. *Alonzo.* iv. *Joshua.* v. *Isaac.* vi. *Rhoda.* vii. *Jennie.*

894 iv. JAMES[8], b. in Effingham, Oct. 4, 1811; m. Jan. 29, 1840, Sarah T. Towle; five ch.; res. Kezar Falls, Me.

895 v. NANCY B.[8], b. in Effingham, June 22, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1836, Phineas Colcord; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

896 vi. ABIGAIL[8], b. in Effingham, Dec. 3, 1816; m. John Bickford; four ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Horace Bickford.* ii. *Helen.* iii. *Frances.* iv. *Elizabeth.*

897 vii. WILLIAM T.[8], b. in Porter, Me., Sept. 7, 1820; m. 1st Lois Brown; m. 2d —— ——; no ch.; res. Simpson's Corner, Me.

898 viii. SOPHIA A.[8], b. in Porter, Me., Nov. 8, 1823; m. William Simpson; four ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their children: i. *Augusta Simpson.* ii. *Anna F.* iii. *Annie.* iv. *Ella.*

394.

**SAMUEL GARLAND[7] son of James, No. 152.

Born April 4, 1894, in Parsonsfield, Me. Died Feb. 9, 1888, in Dixmont, Me. Married, first, Sally Stevens, died 1840. Married, second, Salome Smith. Lived in Dixmont Centre, Me. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H., for one year; after his discharge returned to Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

899 I. ABBIE[8]. b. Dec. 7, 1822; m. Feb. 26, 1845, Henry Luce: no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

900 II. SIMEON E.[8], b. Aug., 1824; d. 1882; m., 1850, Mary Gerrish, no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

901 III. MARY O.[8], b. 1827; d. 1848.

902 IV. DATA[8], b. 1829; m., 1851, Daniel Nason; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children: i. *Ida Nason*. ii. *Simeon G.*, m. Carrie Tasker.

903 V. SAMUEL D.[8], b. 1831; m., 1855, Laura Gerrish; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:

903*a* I. CHARLES GARLAND[9], m. Carrie McIntire.

903*b* II. EMMA GARLAND[9], m. George Day.

904 VI. SARAH ROSE[8], d. 1890; m., 1860, Henry Reynolds; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

905 VII. LOTTIE[8], b. 1839; m., 1861, Winslow W. Whittaker; four ch.; res. Troy, Me. Their children: i. *Lottie Whittaker*. ii. *Lydia*. iii. *Katie*. iv. *Rodney*.

395.

JOHN GARLAND[7] son of James, No. 152.
Died in 1846. Married Dorcas Staples. Residence, Dixmont, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

906 I. ELIZABETH[8], d. 1830; unm.

907 II. JOSEPH[8], b. Feb. 11, 1811; d. March 30, 1869; m., 1833, Sally Stevens, b. 1811; three ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Farmer. Their children:

907*a* I. ELIZA A. GARLAND[9], b. May 2, 1834.

907*b* II. AMOS GARLAND[9], b. April 17, 1837; m. June 30, 1860, Anna M. Getchell; one ch.; res. Hermon, Me. Their child:

907*b*1 I. MINNIE J. GARLAND[10], b. June 8, 1863.

907*c* III. MARTIN GARLAND[9].

908 III. JAMES[8], d. 1864; m. Lucy York; six ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:

908*a* I. MARILLA GARLAND[9], b. 1835; m. ——.

908*b* II. ELIZA J. GARLAND[9], b. 1838; m. Horace Moore; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

908*c* III. LAURETTA GARLAND[9], b. 1841; m., 1868, Barker Emery; res. Kansas.

908*d* IV. JAMES E. GARLAND[9], b. 1844; m., 1866, Hattie Sawyer; res. Dixmont, Me.

908*e* V. IRVING GARLAND[9], b. 1860; res. Boston.

909 IV. HULDAH[8], d. 1890; m. Edmund Reed; five ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

910 V. CAROL[8], d. 1843.

911 VI. CHARLES[8], m. Elizabeth Nason; three ch.; res. Winterport, Me. Their children:

911*a* I. EMMA GARLAND[9], b. June 3, 1848; m. Charles E. Clement; three ch.; res. Monroe, Me.

911*b* II. CAROL GARLAND[9], b. March 11, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1869.

912 VII JOHN[8], d. March 1, 1844; m. 1st Mary Nason; m. 2d Hannah E. Barlow; two ch.; res Monroe, Me. Their children:

912*a* I. THADDEUS E. GARLAND[9], b. April 9, 1855; res. Boston, Mass.

912*b* II. MANTOR GARLAND[9], b. March 5, 1863; res. Monroe, Me.

913 VIII. GEORGE[8], m. Phebe Bickford; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

914 IX. CYRUS[8], m. Phebe Higgins; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:

914*a* I. WILLIAM B. GARLAND[9].

914*b* II. FRED G. GARLAND[9].

915 X. OTIS[8], m. Eliza Smith; no ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

916 XI. ORLANDO[8], b. Feb. 29, 1830; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Ellen Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:

916*a* I. MABEL L. GARLAND[9], b. 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1884, Charles H. Peasley; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

916*b* II. AGNES V. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Reuben Edminster; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me.

917 XII. FREDERIC B.[8], b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. April 19, 1859, Cassandra Bean; two ch.; res. Dixmont, Me. Their children:

917*a* I. ANNIE K. GARLAND[9].

917*b* II. EDWIN T. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 21, 1869.

396.

THOMAS GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 152.

Died July, 1866, in Boston. Married Angeline Burnham. She was living, in 1893, in Bradford, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

918 I. ANDREW MAXFIELD[8], b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. July 4, 1865, Mary S. Soule; res. So. Dover, Me. Their children:

918*a* I. AGNES M. GARLAND[9], b. June 24, 1866; m. Leonard Skillins.

918*b* II. ALICE M. GARLAND[9], b. July 27, 1868; m. Amasa Clark.

918*c* III. GERTRUDE L. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 15, 1870.

918*d* IV. HARRY S. GARLAND[9], b. April 15, 1872.

918*e* V. HERBERT G. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 22, 1877.

918*f* VI. MINNIE M. GARLAND[9], b. July 7, 1879.

918*g* VII. EVERETH GARLAND[9], b. March 25, 1884.

918*h*. VIII. RUTH EVLYN GARLAND[9], b April 29, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1887.

919 II. JAMES[8].
920 III. BENJAMIN[8], went West.
921 IV. ROYAL[8], dead; went West.

401.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 152.

Born Sept. 4, 1791. Married, Nov. 20, 1817, Polly Brackett, born 1798. Lived in Newburgh, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

922 I. JANE B.[8], b. in Freedom, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818; m. Samuel Baker; four ch.; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *David Baker*, b. 1842. ii. *William B.*, b. 1845. iii. *John*, b. 1847. iv. *Edward*, b. 1850. v. *Mary Jane*, b. 1852. vi. *Joseph*, b. 1854. vii. *Ellen*, b. 1860.

923 II. DAVID A.[8], b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 30, 1820; m. 1st Nancy Fisher; m. 2d Matilda Barber; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children:

923*a* I. FRANK L. GARLAND[9], b. 1852; m. Mattie Hastings; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass.

923*b* II. NELLIE GARLAND[9], b. 1864; m. Lester Kitson, one ch.; res. Bangor, Me.

924 III. WILLIAM T.[8], b. in Parsonsfield, Me., May 14, 1822; d. 1891; m. Lorana Leighton; res. Oldtown, Me. Their children:

924*a* I. HENRY GARLAND[9], b. 1855.

924*b* II. CHARLES A. GARLAND[9], b. 1857; m. April 8, 1851, Katie Garland, dau. of Joseph; res. Hampden, Me.

924*c* III. WILLIAM GARLAND[9], b. 1861; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Ella Smart; two ch.; res. Greenfield, Me.

924*d* IV. GEORGE GARLAND[9], b. 1862; res. Oldtown, Me.

924*e* V. LUCELLA GARLAND[9], b. 1866; m. Oct. 23, 1882, Samuel Perkins; res. Greenfield, Me.

924*f* VI. ALICE GARLAND[9], b. 1876.

925 IV. HULDAH[8], b. in Parsonsfield, Me., Oct. 16, 1824; d. 1886; m. Hugh Smith; res. Newburgh, Me. Their children: i. *Warren Smith*, b. 1855. ii. *Ellen*. iii. *Horace*, b. 1857. iv. *Julia*, b. 1860.

926 V. MARY T.[8], b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Nov. 26, 1826; m. Aaron White. Their children: i. *Aaron White*, b. 1855. ii. *Edward*, b. 1857. iii. *William*, b. 1859. iv. *Emma*, b. 1861. v. *Edward*, b. 1864. vi. *Ella*, b. 1865. vii. *Abby*, b. 1866. viii. *Frank*, b. 1867.

927 VI. SARAH A.[8], b. in Cape Elizabeth, Me., Feb. 14, 1828; m. Saben Cole. Their children: i. *Barnabus Cole*, b. 1855. ii. *Simon*, b. 1858. iii. *Mary*, b. 1860. iv. *Cora*, b. 1876.

928 VII. LAURENDA A.[8], b. in Newburgh, Me., April 30, 1831; m. Alec

Leighton. Their children: i. *Flora Leighton*, b. 1861; dead. ii. *Delia*, b. 1863. iii. *Marilla*, b. 1864.

929 VIII. JOSEPH JOHNSON[8], b. in South Newburgh, Me., March 11, 1834; m. Syrena Ricker: eight ch; res. South Newburgh, Me. Their children:

929*a* I. ANNIE GARDAND[9], b. March 29, 1861; m. 1879, Josiah Smith, 2d; two ch. Their children: i. *Jasper Smith*. ii. *Leonard*.

929*b* II. MEDORA GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 12, 1862; m., 1879, Christopher Leonard; four ch. Their children: i. *Leon Leonard*. ii. *Leonard*. iii. *Priscilla*. iv. *Royal*.

929*c* III. NELLIE GARLAND[9], b. April 5, 1864; m., 1888, Jere Donaldson; two ch. Their children: i. *William Donaldson*. ii. *John*, b. 1891.

929*d* IV. MELISSA GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 29, 1866; m., 1885, Edwin Delany; one ch. Their child: i. *Ralph Delany*, b. 1886.

929*e* V. SARAH GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 4, 1869.

929*f* VI. JENNIE GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 15, 1874.

929*g* VII. GEORGE GARLAND[9], b. March 7, 1876.

929*h* VIII. MABEL GARLAND[9], b. July 8, 1879.

929*i* IX. JOSEPH J. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 22, 1883.

930 IX. HENRIETTA E.[8], b. in Newburgh, Me., June 5, 1837; m. Solomon Gray.

931 X. JOHN C.[8], b. in Newburgh, Me., Nov. 15, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1840.

932 XI. DANIEL C.[8], b. in Newburgh, Me., June 10, 1842; m. Mary Whitney; res. Pleasant Grove, Wisconsin. Their children:

932*a* I. ANNIE GARLAND[9], b. 1865.

932*b* II. LAURA GARLAND[9], b. 1874; d. 1888.

932*c* III. FRANK GARLAND[9], b. 1876.

402.

JONATHAN GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 152.

Died about 1823. Married Betsey Glidden; five children. She married for a second husband Noah Weeks of Parsonsfield, Me. Residence, Tamworth, N. H. Carpenter. He was drowned in Swift river in Tamworth while "river-driving."

THEIR CHILDREN.

933 I. SALLY[8], b. Aug. 17, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1829, Joseph E. Seavey; eleven ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children: i. *Sarah E. Seavey*, b. 1829; m., 1855, Charles Coffin; res. Buxton. ii. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary Thurston. iii. *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1842. iv. *Hannah*, b. 1836; m., 1857, Isaac Lord. v. *Joseph*, b. 1839; d 1861. vi. *Charles*, b. 1840. vii. *Jarman*, m. Mary A. Robinson. viii. *Rowena*, m. Thaddeus Thurston. ix. *Asa*, m., 1867, Eliza Weeks. x. *Caroline*, b. 1846; m., 1863,

(a cousin) George Garland, son of James. xi. *Charles*, b. 1848, m. Hannah Redmond.

934 II. JAMES[8], b. May 10, 1810; d. May 8, 1857; m. 1st Mary Martin; m. 2d Sarah Johnson; twelve ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me.

935 III. ELIZA[8]; she lived with her brother James.

936 IV. JOSEPH GLIDDEN[8], b. Oct. 13, 1813; m. March 31, 1839, Abigail Cooper, b. 1808; two ch.; res. Kennebunkport. Their children:

936*a* I. SARAH E. GARLAND[9], b. June 24, 1842; d. March 6, 1843.

936*b* II. MARY ABBY GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. March 25, 1871, Joseph H. Knight; six ch.; res. Kennebunkport, Me. Their children: i. *Eugene F. Knight*, b. Sept. 9, 1871; drowned Aug. 15, 1892. ii. *Lottie M.*, b. Nov. 1, 1873. iii. *Ira T.*, b. Nov. 1, 1876. iv. *Henry H.*, b. Dec. 13, 1879. v. *J. Archer*, b. Feb. 21, 1882. vi. *Edith L.*, b. Jan. 4, 1884.

937 V. IRA[8], b. in Tamworth, N. H., April 7, 1821; d. Aug. 31, 1860; m. Mary Ann Eastman; eight ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children:

937*a* I. LOUISA GARLAND[9], b. in Limerick, Me., April 11, 1849; d. May 6, 1876; m. James Powers; res. Brownfield, Me.

937*b* II. MOSES S. GARLAND[9], b. April 29, 1850, in Limerick, Me; res. Brownfield, Me.

937*c* III. SAMUEL W. GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 28, 1852, in Limerick, Me.; m. Widow Lougee; res. Brownfield, Me.

937*d* IV. TIMOTHY E. GARLAND[9], b. April 6, 1853, in Limerick, Me.; m. —— Cartland; res. Lynn, Mass.

937*e* V. BESSIE L. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 25, 1854, in Parsonsfield, Me; m. Elden Hamlin; res. Parsonsfield, Me.

937*f* VI. IRA GARLAND, JR.[9], b. April 7, 1856, in Parsonsfield, Me.

937*g* VII. DANIEL E. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 8, 1857, in Parsonsfield, Me.; unm.

937*h* VIII. GEORGE W. L. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 26, 1859, in Parsonsfield, Me.; d. Aug. 20, 1861.

403.

**NATHAN GARLAND[7] son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born about 1780. Died May 13, 1830. Married, Feb. 7, 1806, Mary Moulton, born May 25, 1784; died Aug. 3, 1870; daughter of John Mobbs Moulton. Lived on Shaw's Hill in Hampton, N. H. He was in the War of 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

938 I. MARY ANN[8], b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. Oct. 28, 1832; m. Sewal Brown, son of John; she was his second wife. They had a daughter: i. *Sarah Ann Brown*, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1891; m. Oliver Lane of Hampton; six ch.

939 II. HULDAH[8], b. Dec. 28, 1811; d. Jan. 18, 1889; m. Samuel Brown; five ch.; res. Newburyport, Mass.

940 III. ELIZA[8], b. May 11, 1814; m. Joseph Mace, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. May 6, 1892; son of Joseph; res. Hampton, N. H. They live on the homestead. Their children (See Dows' account, page 832, History of Hampton): i. *Abigail F. Mace*, b. April 28, 1837; m. Charles Marsh. ii. *Joseph W.*, b. April 7, 1839; m. Elizabeth E. Locke. iii. *John W.*, b. April 15, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Mrs. Ellen K. Butler. iv. *Francis J.*, b. April 29, 1843. v. *Horace O.*, b. March 17, 1845; m. 1st Louisa J. Leavitt: m. 2d Meribah A. Brown. vi. *Henry N.*, b. July 23, 1847; resides on the homestead. vii. *Charles F.*, b. 1849; m. 1st Chloe Page; m. 2d Abby Spinney. viii. *Austin B.*, b. Nov. 8, 1853. ix. *Anna Augusta*, m. Rev. Enoch Morrill. x. *Elizabeth M.* (a twin of Anna Augusta), b. 1855. xi. *Marcia A.*, b. May 10, 1858; m. Henry F. Palmer.

941 IV. OLIVER[8] b. Nov. 8, 1819; res. on homestead.

405.

BENJAMIN GARLAND[7], son of Jonathan, No. 153.

Born Dec. 25, 1783. Died Feb. 19, 1848. Married Sarah Fogg, born April 30, 1781; died May 2, 1867, daughter of *Jonathan, a soldier in the Revolutionary War, who was killed in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Residence, Pittsfield, N. H., on the Garland farm.

THEIR CHILDREN.

942 I. ABIGAIL C.[8], b. July 27, 1806; d. 1880; m. John Caldwell; two ch.; res. Fitchburg, Mass. Their child: i. *George Caldwell*; res. Elgin, Ill.

943 II. NANCY[8], b. May 22, 1808; d. Oct., 1814.

944 III. SOPHIA[8], b. July 5, 1811; d. Dec. 15, 1841; m. Asahel Chase; three ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Their child: i. *John Henry Chase*.

945 IV. JAMES[8], b. July 17, 1813; d. July 2, 1875; m. 1st Eliza Beaman; two ch.; m. 2d unknown; m. 3rd Frances Owen. Their children:

945*a* I. ELIZABETH GARLAND[9], d. April 22, 1845; unm.

945*b* II. ELLA GARLAND[9], b. July 30, 1849; m. July 30, 1882, Myron K. Chandler; no ch.; res. Gardiner, Me.

946 V. SARAH CHASE[8], b. March 3, 1818; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1841, Ira D. Meserve; three ch.; m. 2d, June 3, 1866, Samuel H. Hall; res. Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Their children: i. ****James D. Meserve*, b. 1842; killed at Fort Wagner, S. C. ii. *Jared W.*, b. 1847; m. Dora Hinckley; res. Watertown, Mass. iii. *Abbie J.*, b. 1849.

947 VI. TRUE[8], b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. March 24, 1865; m. April 14, 1844, Lydia N. Scruton, b. 1819; d. 1886; res. Pittsfield, N. H. He was Standard Bearer of the Home Guards of New Hampshire. He was a stage driver. Their children:

947*a* I. ALICE M. GARLAND[9], b. May 31, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1870; m. 1868, Augustus Townsend; no ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

947*b* II. MONROE T. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Adelaide Rockwood; res. Boston, Mass. Policeman in Boston.

948 VII. JANE[8], b March 31, 1823; m., 1865, Philip Lagrange, d. 1890; no ch.; res. 1700 Lexington Ave., N. Y. City.

406.

JONATHAN GARLAND[7], son of Jonathan, No. 153. Born in 1796. Died April 1, 1868. Married, 1821, Deborah Cass, born 1801. Residence, West Campton, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN

949 I. WILLIAM[8], b. 1822, in Pittsfield, N. H.; d. July, 1826.

950 II. MARY E.[8], b. in Holderness, N. H., May 6, 1824; d. May, 1876; m. 1st 1851, Samuel Randlett, d. 1887; no ch.; m. 2d 1854, —— Godfrey.

951 III. HENRY R.[8], b. May 20, 1826; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

952 IV. HULDAH B.[8], b. April 16, 1827; m. Sept., 1849, David C. Moore; four ch.; res. Earlsville, Ill. Farmer.

953 V. WILLIAM P.[8], b. May 1, 1829; d. March 1, 1887; m. Aug. 1848, Louisa Avery; four ch.; res. West Campton, N. H. Their children:

953*a* I. JENNIE D. GARLAND[9], b. April 16, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1868, John C. Berry; six ch.; res. Plymouth, N. H. Insurance. Their children: i. *Albert L. Berry*, b. 1875. ii. *Herbert E.*, b. 1877. iii. *Arthur G.*, b. 1883. iv. *Ethel L.*, b. 1885. v. *Leon H.*, b. 1887. vi. *Elsie M.*, b. 1891.

953*b* II. SARAH L. GARLAND[9], b. March 8, 1855; m. June, 1879, Moses C. Sopesfield; three ch.

953*c* III. HENRY R. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Clara B. Rowe; one ch.

953*d* IV. ALBERT F. GARLAND[9], b. June, 1860; d. June, 1863.

954 VI. GEORGE W.[8], b. in Holderness, N. H., July 19, 1832; m. April 19, 1864, Eliza A. Batchelder; one ch.; res. Campton, N. H. Their children:

954*a* I. DR. W. R. GARLAND[9], b. March 22, 1865, in Thornton, N. H.; m. May 19, 1886, Sadie A. Clough. Their child:

954*a1* I. MARY BLANCHE GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 6, 1886.

955 VII. JANE H.[8], b. in Holderness, N. H., March 11, 1834; m. Oct.

1853. Henry C. Randall; no ch.; res. Oakland, Cal. Hotel keeper.

956 VIII. CLIMENA F.[8], b. in Campton, N. H., March, 1836; m. Samuel Heard; one ch.; res. Mendota, Ill. Farmer.

957 IX. MARILLA[8], b. in Campton, N. H., May, 1838; m. May, 1863, Russell F. Shaw; no ch.; res. Mendota, Ill. Merchant.

958 X. EMILY[8], b. in Campton, N. H., June 4, 1840; m., 1859, Russell Glover; three ch.; res. Longmont, Col. Farmer.

959 XI. SILAS[8], b. in Campton, N. H., Aug., 1842; d. Dec., 1842.

960 XII. ELMIRA[8], b. in Campton, N. H., March, 1844; m. Dec., 1869, John Patterson; no ch.; res. Denver, Col. Merchant.

408.

SAMUEL GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born July 28, 1766. Died Nov. 27, 1829. Married, Jan. 26, 1786, in Barrington, N. H., Abigail Drew, born in 1764; died Jan. 12, 1838. Lived in Barrington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

961 I. BETSEY[8], b. Aug. 5, 1787; d. July 10, 1840; m. Dec., 1807, Isaac Holmes; two ch. Their children: i. *Rev. Daniel Holmes*, res. Chicago. ii. *Sally*, m. Joseph Chamberlain; three ch.

962 II. ABIGAIL[8], b. Dec. 5, 1789; d. Oct. 11, 1867; m. Daniel McNeal; five ch.; res. Chicago. Their children: i. *Garland McNeal*, b. 1815; d. 1849. ii. *John*, b. 1818; d. 1889; m. Hannah Garland, dau. of Isaac, No. 411. iii. *Daniel*, d. in infancy. iv. *Samuel*, d. in infancy. v. *Hannah*, b. 1827; d. 1881; m. Aaron Reed of Hot Springs, Ark.

963 III. REV. DAVID[8], b. Dec. 18, 1791; d. Feb. 6, 1863; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1814, Abigail Daniels; m. 2d Sarah P. Clough.

964 IV. MARY[8], b. Nov. 16, 1796; d. Nov., 1867; m. Josiah Shackford. Their children: i. *Samuel G. Shackford*. ii. *Sylvanus*. iii. *Leonard*. iv. *George*. v. *Emma*. vi. *Mary*. vii. *Francis*.

965 V. SAMUEL[8], b. Nov. 24, 1799; d. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1824, Lois Daniels.

966 VI. JOHN[8], b. Nov. 25, 1803; d. April 12, 1860, m. Sophia Adams.

967 VII. HANNAH[8], b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. March 8, 1823.

968 VIII. DANIEL[8], b. Aug. 13, 1807; d. July 7, 1809.

410.

JOHN GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born June 7, 1770, baptized in Rochester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1770. Died in 1824. Married Polly Ayers. Lived in Alton, N. H. On Jan. 3, 1824, Polly Garland was appointed administratrix of the

estate of John Garland. April 9, 1824, Ebenezer Cate was appointed guardian of Rice, Polly and Asa Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

969 I. JOHN[8], b. Aug. 30. 1792: d. abt. 1844: insane: committed suicide.

970 II. THOMAS[8], b. Aug. 26. 1794: m. Mahala Varney: res. Alton. N. H.

971 III. ISAAC[8], b. Aug. 1. 1796: m. Rachel Lary: three ch.: res. North Barnstead. N. H. Their children:

971*a* I. DANIEL GARLAND[9], res. Methuen. Mass.

971*b* II. JOHN L. GARLAND[9].

971*c* III. RACHEL GARLAND[9], res. Rochester, N. H.

972 IV. LEMUEL[8], b. May 19. 1798: d. June 15. 1811.

973 V. SALLY[8], b. March 15. 1800: m. Dec. 8. 1824, Samuel West: seven ch.

974 VI. RICE[8], b. May 23, 1804: went West: nothing known of him.

975 VII. POLLY[8], b. Sept. 17. 1809: died young.

976 VIII. ASA B.[8], b. July 15. 1813: d. May 13. 1882: m. Betsey Chesley; six ch.

411.

*ISAAC GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born April 5, 1774. Died Jan. 28, 1867. Married, Nov. 25, 1795, Lydia Babb, daughter of William, born in 1776; died in 1865. Lived in North Barnstead, N. H. *He was a volunteer in the Revolutionary War. He was blind in his last years. He could repeat, verbatim, more than one hundred entire Hymns and Psalms after he was 90 years of age. His farm was taken from the forest more than 95 years ago.

THEIR CHILDREN.

977 I. WILLIAM[8], b. Feb. 25, 1796; d. March 2, 1838: m. May, 1826, Mary Jane Hall: six ch.

978 II. RICHARD[8], b. April 18, 1800: d. July 15, 1868; sunstroke; m. Aug. 18. 1825. Mary Durgin; no ch.; res. Barnstead, N. H. He was a school teacher for 25 years. At the age of 40 he mastered the Greek and Hebrew languages. He was a representative to the General Court. He was a man of great piety and virtue.

979 III. ISAAC[8], b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. Dec. 1, 1884; m. March 31, 1830, Mary A. Rollins: one ch.: res. Barnstead, N. H. Their only son:

979*a* I. ALBERT GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. 1st Sept. 15. 1876, Sarah E. Courtland: m. 2d Dec. 6, 1878. Laura E.

Cater; res. Farmington, N. H. Dentist. Their children:

979a1 I. EVA MAUD GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 6, 1880.

979a2 II. EFFIE MAY GARLAND[10], b. May 20, 1882.

979a3 III ALBERT RAYMOND GARLAND[10], b. March 16, 1884.

980 IV. MARY[8], b. Aug. 9, 1806; m. Feb. Feb. 4, 1829, Thomas P. Hodgdon, b. 1800; d. 1860; no ch.; res. Barnstead, N. H.

981 V. MARIA[8], b. Nov. 25, 1808; d. Jan. 17, 1819; res. Barnstead, N. H.

982 VI. JOHN B.[8], b. Nov. 20, 1810; unm. He lives on thehomestead in North Barnstead. By imprudent bathing in a cold stream of water he made a partial wreck of himself. At 24 years of age he taught school with fair success for ten years. In 1856 he assumed the care of his aged parents and the management of the homestead. During the last 35 years he was a successful farmer. His mottoes were: "Owe no man anything." "Never seek an office." He never took illegal interest and never lost a debt.

983 VII. GEORGE WATERHOUSE[8], b. Jan. 3, 1813; d. May 5, 1881; m. Elizabeth Bowker: three ch.

984 VIII. PLUMMER[8], b. May 12, 1816; m. Abby Shaw; two ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H. Their children:

984a I. AMANDA GARLAND[9], dead.

984b II. ISAAC SMITH GARLAND[9], dead.

985 IX. HANNAH[8], b. March 5, 1820; m. John McNeal; he was a son of Daniel and Abigail Garland McNeal: one ch.: res. Chicago, Ill.

412.

WILLIAM GARLAND,[7] son of John, No. 164.

Born Sept. 19, 1776. Died Jan. 13, 1854. Married, Sept. 19, 1799, Betsey Sawyer, died Jan. 27, 1858, aged 82 years. Lived first at Newington, N. H., moved to Barnstead, and later returned to Newington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

986 I. COTTON[8], b. Feb. 27, 1800; d. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Sept. 27, 1826, Mehitable Pickering; three ch.

987 II. ELIZA[8], b. May 12, 1804; d. July 26, 1882; m. Sept. 27, 1829, Joshua Brewster; res. Boston. Blacksmith. Their children: i. *Charles W. Brewster* b. 1829; d. 1886; m. 1st Maria Coffin; m. 2d Mary Spinney. ii. *Joshua*, b. 1831; d. 1874. iii. *George*, b. 1833; d. 1887. iv. *James*, b. 1835; d. 1868. v. *John*. vi. *Alonzo*. vii. *Edwin*.

988 III. WILLIAM CATE[8], b. Feb. 24, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Sept. 16, 1833, Belinda Rines; five ch.

989 IV. LEVI[8]. b. Aug. 5. 1812; d. Jan. 22. 1874; m. Sept. 20. 1841, Maria Ella Adams: seven ch

990 V. LEONARD S.[8]. b. in Portsmouth, March 4. 1815; d. May 10. 1876; m. Sept., Almira H. Whitcomb; five ch.

414.

STEPHEN GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born March 17, 1779. Died May 6, 1851. Married. first, Sally Lougee, born 1774; died July 12, 1813. Married, second, Dolly Trickey, born in 1788; died March 29, 1868. Lived in New Durham, N. H.; removed to Exeter, Me., and then to Sebec, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

991 I. POLLY[8]. b. 1800: dead; m. Jan. 24. 1820. in New Durham. N. H., Isaac B. Shaw; four ch.; res. Sebec. Me. Carpenter.

992 II. WILLIAM[8], b. 1802; m. Martha Cook; eight ch.; res. Charleston, Me.

993 III. STEPHEN[8], b. Sept. 23, 1814; m. Dorothy Cook; three ch.; res. Sebec, Me.

994 IV. LUCRETIA[8], m. Oct. 12, 1834, Capt. Smith Libby; five ch.; res. Wolfboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Edwin Libby*, b. Nov. 14. 1835. ii. *Elbridge*, b. Jan. 30, 1841. iii. *Abbie*, b. May 1, 1843. iv. *Byron*, b. Aug. 26, 1845. v. *Reuben*, b. Aug. 19. 1848.

415.

RICHARD GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born Aug. 19, 1783. Died March 22, 1845. Married, Sept. 19, 1814, Hannah Colbath of Farmington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

995 I. DAVID EMERY[8], b. 1815; d. 1853; m.. 1845, Elizabeth Tilton: no ch.; res. Medway, Mass.

996 II. ISAAC WOODBURY[8], m., 1845, Eliza M. Lampher: one ch.; res. New Boston, N. H. Their only child:

996*a* I. GEORGE W. GARLAND[9], b. 1846; d. March, 1890; m., 1866, Clara O. Page; three ch.; res. Chicago, Ill. Their children:

996*a1* I. LILLIAN GARLAND[10], b. 1868; m. 1885, Fred G. Sawyer: two ch.; res. Chicago. Their children: i. *Walter Sawyer*, b. 1886. ii. *Perley*, b 1889.

996*a2* II. MYRA GARLAND[10], b. 1870.

996*a3* III. FRED S. GARLAND[10], b. 1874.

997 III. MARIA J.[8]. b. 1824; d. 1832.

998 IV. GEORGE C.[8], b. Sept. 30, 1826, in Gilmanton, M. H.: d. Jan. 8, 1892, in Dedham, Mass.: m. Nov. 30, 1848, Harriet Ellis, b. 1830: three ch.; res. East Dedham, Mass. Their children:

998*a* I. EMMA GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 15, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1850.

998*b* II. CAPT. GEORGE F. GARLAND[9], b. March 16, 1852; m. Sept. 3, 1891, Sarah L. Smith of Newton Center, Mass., a missionary of the South Pacific Islands. He is captain of the Missionary Barkentine Morning Star, belonging to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, engaged in missionary work among the Marshall, Gilbert and Caroline Islands of the Pacific Ocean, with headquarters at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. This is the fourth Morning Star vessel. Capt. Garland took charge of this vessel in 1887. He is a man of fine appearance and excellent address, a perfect gentleman, and is devoted, mind and heart, to this work of carrying the "good news of the Gospel" to the Islands of the sea. His wife belonged in Newton Centre, Mass., and at the early age of 21 responded to the call for missionaries to supply a school for women in the Gilbert and Marshall Islands. She was located at Kusaie for five years from 1886. They have a daughter.

998*c* III. CARRIE L. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 2, 1884, Albert F. Daniels.

416.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born Aug. 19, 1785. Died Feb. 27, 1858. Married, March, 1812, Mehitable Kimball, born May 14, 1779; died March 24, 1864.

THEIR CHILDREN.

999 I. MEHITABLE[8], b. Oct. 22, 1814; m., 1844, Thomas Dolliff; three ch.; res. Jackson, N. H. Their children: i. *David G. Dolliff*, b. 1845; m. Amelia Leavitt. ii. *Sarah E.*, b. 1852; m. Alfred M. Allen. iii. *Ruby L.*, b. 1853; m. Benjamin F. Hayes.

1000 II. DOLLY K.[8], b. July 15, 1816; m. Samuel Haseltine, b. 1808; five ch.; res. Jackson, N. H. Their children: i. *Chesley J. Haseltine*, b. 1837; d. 1839. ii. *John K.*, b. 1839; m. Lovinia Perkins; six ch.; res. Jackson, N. H. iii. *Alice B.*, b. 1841; d. 1886; m. Hermon D. Wilson; six ch; res. Jackson, N. H. iv. *Amanda*, b. 1843; m. Lorenzo Hatch; two ch. v. *Jane D.*, b. 1848.

1001 III. LOVINIA[8], b. July 15, 1818; unm.

1002 IV. JOSEPH KIMBALL[8], b. Jan. 24, 1821; d. July 15, 1889; m., 1885, Dorcas A. Pitman; res. Eaton, N. H. Their child:

1002*a* I. IDA J. GARLAND[9], m. Jan. 6, 1860, Silas M. Snow; res: Burlington, Mass.
Had other children: dead.

418.

LEVI GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 164.

Born in 1791. Died Nov. 15, 1876. Married, first, Abigail Sias of Barton, N. H.; two children. Married, second, 1838, Widow Rachel Allyn, of Irasburg, Vt.; died in 1882. She had two children before marrying Levi Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1003 I. ALONZO N.[8], b. June 14, 1823; d. Sept. 30, 1876; m. 1st Emily Buzzell; m. 2d, May 4, 1851, Abigail J. Piper; four ch.; res. West Charleston, Vt. Their children:

1003*a* I. ANNIE E. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. A. F. Brockway: two ch.: res. Pasadena, Cal.

1003*b* II. MARY A. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 25, 1856; m. O. W. Baker, one ch.; res. Boothbay, Me. Their child: i. *Edith R. Baker*, b. Nov. 10, 1875.

1003*c* III. ADA M. GARLAND[9], b. April 17, 1861; m. Arthur E. Ordway; no ch.; res. Barton Landing, Vt.

1003*d* IV. EMMA D. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 5, 1871.

1004 II. LUCRETIA K.[8], b. April 6, 1826; m. David Driver; nine ch.; res. West Charleston, Vt. Their children: i. *George A. Driver*, b. 1850; m. Mina Lawrence: three ch. ii. *Ella M.*, b. 1852; d. 1865. iii. *Levi G.*, b. 1853. iv. *Abby E.*, b. July 15, 1856; three ch. v. *Lilla A.*, b. Sept. 28, 1858; three ch. vi. *Ida M.*, b. Aug. 9, 1867; two ch. vii. *Everett H.*, b. Aug. 24, 1863. viii. *Myrtie M.*, b. Jan. 4, 1866. ix. *Minnie M.*, b. March 4, 1868.

1005 III. STEPHEN ALLYN[8], b. Jan. 27, 1840; unm.; res. West Charleston, Vt.

420.

JOHN GARLAND[7], son of Richard, No. 168.

Born in Northwood, N. H., Dec. 24, 1776 Died in 1838. Married Hannah Hayes, born 1777; died 1838, in Greenwood, Me. He lived in Poland; later in Greenwood, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1006 I. OLIVE[8], b. in Barrington, Nov. 16, 1798; d. 1870; m. Nov. 10, 1818, Francis Shaw, b. 1795; d. 1864; five ch.; res. Greenwood, Me. Their children: i. *Albert M. Shaw*, b. 1819;

m. Caroline D. Emery. ii. *Daniel*, b. 1827; m. Olive Martin. iii. *Francis E.*, m. Eliza Ann Whittle. iv. *Mary O.*, b. 1837; m. Willard G. Whittle. One child died in infancy.

1007 II. DANIEL L.[8], b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 12, 1801.

1008 III. WILLIAM[8], b. in Poland, Me., Feb. 2, 1803; d. 1836.

1009 IV. RICHARD[8]. b. in Poland. Me., Aug. 25. 1895; m., 1827. Harriet Roberts, b. 1810; d. 1871; four ch.; res. Onalaska, Wis. Merchant.

1010 V. MARIA[8], b. in Poland, Me., June 13, 1808; m. Aug. 2. 1826, Benjamin Herrick, b. 1801; d. 1856; eleven ch.; res. No. Norway, Me. Their children: i. *Dennis Herrick*. b. 1827; d. 1890; m., 1859, Esther Brown; three ch.: res. Greenwood, Me. ii. *Stephen S.*, b. 1829; d. 1841. iii. *Abner H.*, b. 1831; m., 1856, Hannah Grant; eight ch. iv. *Lydia S.*, b. 1832; m. 1855, Amos Packard. v. *Benjamin R.*, b. 1834; d. 1861. vi. *Hannah M.*, b. 1836; d. 1888; m. Charles Milliken. vii. *Lucinda*, b. 1839; m., 1857, Nathan M. Small; three ch. viii. *Harriet E.*, d. 1887; m., 1860, Lyman R. Martin; ten ch. ix. *Dealbert S.*, b. 1844; d. 1882; m. Maggie Richards; res. Boston.

1011 VI. SAMUEL[8], b. March 15, 1811.

1012 VII. JOHN[8], b. June 14, 1817; d. Dec. 28, 1880; m. 1st March 20, 1838, Nancy Young; m. 2d Adaline B. Whittle, daughter of Richard. He lived in Greenwood, Me. Their children:

1012*a* I. WILLARD H. GARLAND[9], b. May 24. 1861, m. June 16, 1883, Blanche R. Dustin; two ch.; res. Portland, Me. Their children:

1012*a1* I. EDITH M. GARLAND[10], b. March 20, 1885.

1012*a2* II. CLYDE D. GARLAND[10], b. June 25, 1890.

1012*b* II. WINNIE J. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 16, 1864; d. Aug. 17. 1888; unm.

1013 VIII. ELIZA[8], b. Feb., 1821; d. 1884.

428.

BENJAMIN GARLAND (Major)[7], son of Richard, No. 168. Born Nov. 27, 1799, at Barrington, N. H. Died Dec. 5, 1850. Married, Nov. 29, 1821, Hope Stevens, born 1802; died 1883. He lived in Poland, Me.; was a merchant; a deputy sheriff for eight years. He kept a hotel in Poland 1835-1849.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All Born in Poland, Me.)

1014 I. DANIEL[8], b. June 24, 1823; d. Dec. 28, 1851; m. Nov., 1844. Pamelia Bray; two ch. Their children:

1014*a* I. HARRISON B. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Oct. 7. 1862.

1014*b* II. ELLA M. GARLAND[9]. b. July 10, 1849; d. July 14. 1865.

1015 II. HARRISON[8]. b. Jan. 17, 1824; d. Aug. 14, 1849.

1016 III. ALVAN D.[8]. b. July 4, 1827; m. June 6, 1852, Adelia C. Herrick; one ch.; res. Poland, Me. He lives on the homestead of his father. Their child:

1016*a* I. FLORENCE F. GARLAND[9]. b. Sept. 5, 1853; m. 1st Oct. 29, 1878, W. W. Lunt, b. 1851; d. 1879; res. Poland, Me. Tailor. Married, 2d, March 1, 1890, Edgar A. Hall; res. Poland, Me. She was a teacher.

1017 IV. RICHARD E.[8]. b. May 22, 1829; m. Feb 24, 1869, Sylvia Scott; five ch.; res. Quincy, Ill. Their children:

1017*a* I. SYLVIA GARLAND[9]. b. Aug. 29, 1871.

1017*b* II. ROY E. GARLAND[9]. b. June 1, 1873.

1018 V. BENJAMIN H.[8]. b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 6, 1849.

433.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[7], son of Nathaniel, No. 170.

Born Oct. 19, 1791. Died Oct. 19, 1841. Married Oct. 16, 1813, Elizabeth Estes, born 1792; died 1869. She married, Sept. 1854, Elisha Tasker; his third wife. Residence, Barrington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1019 I. GEORGE[8], said to have died in Lowell, Mass.

1020 II. SAMUEL[8], went to California 30 years ago.

1021 III. OLIVE THURBER[8]. b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. Oct. 16, 1858; m. April 30, 1843, Dr. Thomas Tuttle, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. May 28, 1873, res. Northwood, N. H. Their children: i. *Mary Elizabeth Tuttle*, b. June 3, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1858. ii. *Dr. George Thomas*, b. March 18, 1850; McLean Asylum; res. Somerville, Mass. iii. *Olive Ann*, b. Oct. 7, 1852; d. March 30, 1874. iv. *Charles Francis*, b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. Sept 12, 1887, Emeline Smith, b. March 21, 1876, no ch.; res. Vanderbilt, Mich.

1022 IV. SUSAN E.[8]. b. April 30, 1821; d. April 17, 1823.

437.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[7], son of Joseph, No. 173.

Born Feb. 10, 1791, in Strafford, N. H. Died April 14, 1855. Married, first, March 19, 1812, Lydia Caverno, born 1795; died 1841. Married, second, 1843, Elizabeth Davis of Lee, daughter of Obadiah.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1023 I. SUSAN BUZZELL[8]. b. July 19, 1812; d. March 13, 1831; m. Nov. 18, 1830, Joseph Cate, b. Feb. 18, 1810; one ch.; res. Bar-

rington, N. H. Their daughter: i. *Susan G. Cate*. b. March 4, 1831; m. —— Willey of Northwood, N. H.

1024 II. JEREMIAH CAVERNO[8], b. Sept. 23, 1814; m Dec. 5, 1849, Harriet C. Woodman, b. May 31, 1818, dau. of Theodore, of Rochester, N. H.; five ch.; res. Nashua, N. H. Their children:

1024*a* I. CELIA TURNER GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. May 11, 1889.

1024*b* II. WILLARD PARKER GARLAND[9], b. May 6, 1853; d. May 25, 1880.

1024*c* III. GEORGE LINCOLN GARLAND[9], b. May 29, 1855.

1024*d* IV. THEODORE WOODMAN GARLAND[9], b. June 9, 1859; m. April, 1888, Sylvia E. King; no ch.; res. Chicago, Ill.

1024*e* V. CLAUDIUS W. GARLAND[9], b. April 25, 1863; d. Feb. 15, 1867.

1025 III. ELIZA A.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1817; d. July 16, 1837; m Jan. 31, 1837, George W. Knowlton.

1026 IV. JOSEPH[8], b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1848, Olive Buzzell; five ch.; res. Bow Lake, N. H. Their children:

1026*a* I. SUSAN B. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 19, ——; m. Oct. 1, 1871, Daniel W. Gale; one ch.; res. Belmont, N. H.

1026*b* II. ELIZA A. GARLAND[9], b. May 29, 1851; m. July 4, 1871, Daniel S. Woodman; two ch; res. Strafford, N. H. Their children: i. *Byron J. Woodman*, b. Jan. 25, 1872. ii. *Herbert C.*, b. Dec. 1, 1873.

1026*c* III. VINA GARLAND[9], b. April 3, 1858; d. 1880; m. Charles W. Waldron.

1026*d* IV. CHARLES F. GARLAND[9], b. May 19, 1859; m. 1881, Ada M. Thompson; three ch.; res. Strafford, N. H. Their children:

1026*d1* I. VINA M. GARLAND[10], b. 1881.

1026*d2* II. LUCIA E. GARLAND[10], b. 1883.

1026*d3* III. HELEN V. GARLAND[10], b. 1885.

1026*e* V. GEORGE NATHANIEL GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 7, 1867; m., 1888, Emma D. Buzzell; one ch. Their child:

1026*e1* I. RUSSELL W. GARLAND[10], b. 1889.

1027 V. GEORGE W.[8], b. March 15, 1823; d. Aug. 20, 1824.

1028 VI. GEORGE W. 2D[8], b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. May 14, 1866, Melvina T. Towle; no ch.; res. Boston. Restaurant.

441.

BENJAMIN GARLAND[7], son of Joseph, No. 173.

Born June 29, 1800. Died Aug. 22, 1880. Married, Nov. 17, 1819, Anna Drew, born Aug. 28, 1802; died Feb. 14, 1881. Resided in Charleston, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN

1029 I. JOSEPH[8], b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. Abigail J. Rollins; three ch.:

res. Bangor, Me. Farmer. Their children:

1029*a* I. ESTHER F. GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 11, 1844.

1029*b* II. ABBY A. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 20, 1849.

1029*c* III. CLARENCE A. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 30, 1853; m. April 28, 1878, Mary J. Monahon; one ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Their child:

1029*c1* I. CLARENCE L. GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 19, 1882.

1030 II. MARY A.[8], b. March 6, 1824; m. 1st Stephen Foss; four ch.; m. 2d Orin Sturtevant; res. Pennsylvania. Farmer. Their children: i. *Franklin Foss.* ii. *George.* iii. *Ella.* iv. *Hannah.*

1031 III. ELIZABETH H[8], b. June 11, 1830, in Garland, Me.; m. Jackson Lyford; six ch.; res. Milo, Me. Their children: i. *Royal J. Lyford.* ii. *Louisa.* iii. *Florence.* iv. *Lizzie.* v. *Charles J.* vi. *Frank J.*

1032 IV. FRANK[8], b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. Melissa Witham; no ch.; res. Garland, Me. Farmer.

1033 V. MARTHA S.[8], b. March 18, 1835; m. Josiah Royal; seven ch.; res. Garland, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Sarah Royal.* ii. *Emma.* iii *Charles.* iv. *Benjamin.* v. *Lizzie.* vi. *Nettie M.* vii. *Lester.*

1034 VI. JOHN D.[8], b. in Bangor, Me., Aug. 13, 1837; m. 1st, 1861, Albertina Shaw, d. 1872; one ch.; m. 2d, 1873, Ella Shaw; one ch.; m. 3rd, 1884, Emma Richardson; one ch.; hotel keeper; res. Howland, Me.; later removed to Bangor, Me. Their children:

1034*a* I. BURDETTE E. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 5, 1866, in Orono, Me.

1034*b* II. GEORGE M. GARLAND[9], b. April 18, 1877.

1034*c* III. BENJAMIN H. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 24, 1888.

1035 VII. SARAH J.[8], b. April 22, 1840; dead.

1036 VIII. GEORGE H.[8], b. April 1, 1842; dead.

1037 IX. LUTHER[8], b. June 2, 1846; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Mary A Cleaves; one ch.; res. Foxcroft, Me. Their child:

1037*a* I. CLAUDIUS L. GARLAND[9], b. April 15, 1875.

442.

JOHN W. GARLAND[7], son of Joseph, No. 173.

Born May 18, 1803. Died Dec. 20, 1889. Married, Oct. 12, 1828, Sarah Seward, died 1889. Residence, Strafford, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1038 I. HOLLIS[8].

1039 II. EMILY[8].

1040 III. JOHN L.[8], b. June 1, 1838; m. 1st May 22, 1866, Emily Babb, d. 1884, aged 48 years; one ch.; res. Eliot, Me.; m. 2d Dec. 7, 1893, Olive A. Parker. Their child:

1040*a* I. EMILY B. GARLAND[9], b. June 20, 1867: m Charles P. Frost; one ch.

1041 IV. GEORGE[8], b. June 1, 1838; res. Strafford, N. H. John L. and George were twins.

1042 V. MARY E.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1844; m. April 22, 1864, Robert Faulkner; seven ch.; res. Keene, N. H. Their children: i. *Emma J. Faulkner*, b. 1865; d. 1866. ii. *George H.*, b. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Sarah Patterson; three ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass. iii. *William H.*, b. May 22, 1868; m. Oct. 12, 1892, Mary Nourse; res. Harrisville, N. H. iv. *Charles A.*, b. Oct. 14, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1891, Nellie Biltord; res. Harrisville, N. H. v. *Fred*, b. 1872. vi. *Robert E.*, b. 1876. vii. *John G.*, b. 1877.

1043 VI. HORACE A.[8], b. July 30, 1840; d. April 10, 1885.

1044 VII. SARAH JANE[8].

445.

BENJAMIN B. GARLAND[7], son of Benjamin, No. 174.

Born Feb. 6, 1793. Died Aug. 8, 1872. Married, March 18, 1819, Mary H. Calef, born 1796; died March 25, 1879; she was the daughter of William and Mary Little Calef. Residence, Hampstead, N. H. He was a cooper.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1045 I. MARY ANN[8], b. Aug. 28, 1820; m. Oct. 23, 1851, Fred A. Pike; no ch.; res. Hampstead, N. H.

1046 II. JOHN W.[8], b. Feb. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Emily A. Ring; one ch.; res. Hampstead, N. H. Their child:

1046*a* I. CHARLES W. GARLAND[9], b. July 13, 1859; m. April 21, 1885, Ada E. Emerson; three ch.; res. Hampstead, N. H. She is the grand-daughter of Hannah Smith Garland Dimond, No. 1458. Their children:

1046*a1* I. LEONA C. GARLAND[10], b. April 22, 1886.

1046*a2* II. MILDRED R. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 5, 1887.

1046*a3* III. JOHN A. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 6, 1889.

452.

SIMON GARLAND[7], son of Simon, No. 176.

Died in 1859. Married, Dec. 20, 1781, Mrs. Rachel Morrison. Lived in Rye, N. H. It is said he was married three times, but I have no knowledge of the others' names.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1047 I. JOHN[8], b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. July 30, 1887; m. March 27, 1839.

Nancy Doe, d. 1859; two ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H. Their children, one died in infancy:

1047*a* I. MARY ABBY GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Dec. 9, 1858, George H. Jenness, b. 1835; three ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H. Their children: i. *Walter G. Jenness*, b. 1866. ii. *Louis*, b. 1869. iii. *Jennie B.*, b. 1871; m. William Foye.

1048 II. SAMUEL[8], d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Clara Evans; no ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H.

1049 III. DANIEL[8], d. July 14, 1886, aged 73 years; m. 1st Elizabeth Burnham; six ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H.; m. 2d, Mrs. Butterfield.

1050 IV. DAVID[8], d. July 17, 1888, aged 73 years; m. Mary Jane Doe; one ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H. Their child:

1050*a* I. LORENZO K. GARLAND[9].

1051 V. MARY C.[8], d. March, 1864; m. George Marston; no ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H.

1052 VI. ELIZABETH[8], m. Sept. 4, 1836, Joseph Garland (458); seven ch.; res. Rye, N. H.

454.

JOSEPH GARLAND[7], son of Simon, No. 176.

Died Oct. 27, 1864. Married Sarah Batchelder. He lived on the Garland farm in Nottingham, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1053 I. JOSIAH B.[8], m. Susan Hall; two ch. died in infancy.

1054 II. SARAH J.[8], b. Jan. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 7, 1852, Ezra Willard; one ch. died in infancy; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

1055 III. CLINTON C.[8], m. Jennie Witham; five ch., only one living; res. Deerfield, N. H. Their child:

1055*a* I. ORIN GARLAND[9]; res. Texas.

458.

JOSEPH GARLAND JR.[7], son of Joseph, No. 177.

Born May 9, 1805. Died in 1855. Married, in Durham, N. H., Sept. 4, 1836, Elizabeth Garland, No. 1052, daughter of Simon.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1056 I. ELMIRA[8], b. June 22, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1875.

1057 II. CLARA D.[8], b. May 22, 1840; d. Oct. 21, 1866; m. Thomas Marston; two ch.; res. Portsmouth, N. H. She was divorced from Thomas Marston. Their children: i. *Ida Bell Marston*, b. Feb. 21, 1861; d. March 21, 1862. ii *Ida Bell, 2d*, b. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Robert Herne; res. Rockport, Mass.

1058 III. ALFRED CURTIS[8], b. March 12, 1849; d. Dec. 5, 1869; deranged.

1059 IV. LAURA S.[8], b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1869, William Stacy Brown, b. June, 1848; one ch.. res. Hampton, on homestead. Their child: i. *Carrie A. Brown*, b. June 14, 1872.

1060 V. EMELINE A.[8], b. July 14, 1855; d. Jan. 7, 1875.

1061 VI. JOSEPH C.[8], died, aged about 10 years.

1062 VII. IVORY[8], died young.

459.

AMOS SEAVEY GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 179.

Born in 1789. Died Feb. 21, 1843. Married, Nov. 28, 1816, Martha Seavey, born 1793; died March 13, 1851; she was the daughter of Joseph L. Residence, Rye, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1063 I. LUCINDA R.[8], b. Sept., 1817; m. July 3, 1850, Alfred G. Jenness, no ch.: res. Rye.

1064 II. MARY P.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1821.

1065 III. MARTHA[8], m. Alfred G. Jenness; one ch.; res. Rye. He married two sisters.

1066 IV. SAMUEL PATTEN[8], d. Sept. 3, 1878; m. April 5, 1850, Eliza D. Marston, dau. of Josiah, b. 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1891; seven ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Their children:

1066*a* I. MARTHA H. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. March 21, 1882.

1066*b* II. AMOS S. GARLAND[9]. b. April 7, 1853; m. Ida Mayo; three ch.; res. Gloucester, Mass.

1066*c* III. MARY PATTEN GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 22, 1855 or 6; unm.

1066*d* IV. ELIZA ELLA GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 12. 1858; m. July 8, 1882, Clarence A. Goss: two ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Their children: i. *Harriet Goss*. ii. *Annie*.

1066*e* V. SARAH L. GARLAND[9], b. May 9, 1860; m. Feb. 23, 1890, Uri Jenness, son of Joseph.

1066*f* VI. SAMUEL AUSTIN GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 11, 1867.

1066*g* VII. GERTRUDE GARLAND[9]. b. Feb. 5, 1870.

1067 V. SAMIRA[8], b. Dec. 23, 1828; d. Nov. 24, 1884.

1068 VI. MARY LANGDON[8], b. Nov. 1832.

1069 VII. ***CILDEN[8], b. Aug. 12, 1835; d. June 30, 1864. of yellow fever in the army.

461.

SIMON GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 179.

Born Feb. 16, 1793. Married, first, Sept. 11, 1825, Mary Ann Garland, No. 1098, born March 25, 1800; died Oct. 13, 1826; she

was the daughter of John; they had one child. Married, second, June, 1829, Sally Knowles, born April 29, 1807; died April 21, 1876; she was the daughter of Nathan; they had five children. Lived in Rye, N. H. Farmer. He was a very able man, industrious and economical. He, with a few others, built the Methodist church of Rye and generously aided in its support. He was in poor health for many years before his death.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1070 I. ELBRIDGE ALVAH (the first wife's son)[8], b. Nov. 25, 1825. In 1849 he went to California as one of the pioneers of that then famous land of gold and is there now, residing at Angels Camp, Calaveras County, Cal., in poor health. He has never been East since he left home in 1849. He was a gold miner for many years.

1071 II. OLIVER PERRY[8], b. March 26, 1832; m. Frances E. Frazer, d. Oct. 9, 1876; three ch. He lives on the homestead in Rye, N. H. Their children:

1071*a* I. MELISSA GARLAND[9], b. June 16, 1860; m. Horace Mace; no ch.; res. West Rye, N. H.

1071*b* II. FANNY E. GARLAND[9], b. April 16, 1870.

1071*c* III. LIZZIE JUNKINS GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 12, 1873; d. Dec. 15, 1876.

1072 III. NATHAN W.[8], b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1836.

1073 IV. ORLANDO[8], b. May 31, 1837; m. 1st Oct. 18, 1862, Elizabeth Rand, b. 1835; d. Oct. 15, 1868, dau. of Jedediah; m. 2d Dec. 20, 1869, at Gloucester, Mass., Mary Lowe: five ch. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. He is a contractor and builder, a business man of marked ability, an expert in matters pertaining to the construction of buildings. Their children:

1073*a* I. SIMON GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 8, 1870.

1073*b* II. JENNIE GARLAND[9], b. April 19, 1874.

1073*c* III. SALLY GARLAND[9], b. July 14, 1884.

1073*d* IV. BETSEY GARLAND[9], b. July 30, 1886.

Infant, b. 1875; d. 1876.

1074 V. MARY ANN[8], b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. June 19, 1860, Jenness Marden, b. July 9, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1881; he was a son of William; four ch.; res. Rye, N. H. She now lives at 368 Essex street, Lynn, Mass. Their children: i. *Charles T. Marden*, b. Aug. 4, 1864; m. Julia S. Brown; res. Albany, Me. ii. *Sadie A.*, b. Sept. 6, 1870. iii. *Nellie J.*, b. Sept. 1, 1873. iv. *Theresa E.*, b. March, 1879.

1075 VI. HORACE W.[8], b. Jan. 4, 1844; m. Dec. 27, 1869, Anginette Whidden, b. Oct. 6, 1848; she was the dau. of Samuel; two ch.: res. Rye, N. Y., for last 25 years. He is a contractor and builder, and a member of the firm of Garland & Wilson, lumber dealers.

469.

WILLIAM CUTTER GARLAND[7], son of Jonathan, No. 183. Born March 30, 1810. Died Jan. 15, 1894. Married, first, Oct., 1834, Mary Marden, born 1814; died 1856; four children; she was the daughter of David S. Married, second, Oct. 21, 1860, Almira McDaniel of Nottingham, N. H., born 1810; died July 3, 1884. Lived in Rye, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1076 I. DELIA ELIZABETH[8], b. April 26, 1835; d. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Charles E. Seavey, b. June 10, 1834; he was the son of Joseph W.; res. North Hampton, N. H. They had one son: i. *Arthur Seavey.*

1077 II. WILLIAM HARVEY[8], b. April 24, 1839; m. Nov. 26, 1867, Mary W. Dalton; no ch.; res. Gloucester, Mass.

1078 III. EMMONS CUTTER[8], b. Oct. 30, 1840; m. Lizzie S. Roberts, b. 1847; d. 1875; one ch.; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their daughter:

1078*a* I. MINNIE L. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 1875.

1079 IV. CHARLES DAVID[8], b. Oct. 13, 1849; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Eliza J. Garland, No. 1085, dau. of Edward L.; two ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Their children:

1079*a* I. SUSIE EMMA GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 12, 1873.

1079*b* II. WILLIE E. GARLAND[9], b. 1880.

470.

LEVI GARLAND[7], son of Levi, No. 184.

Born June 14, 1793. Died Dec. 17, 1862. Married, first, Nov. 21, 1811, Polly Perkins, died Jan. 27, 1829, daughter of James. Married, second, May 29, 1838, Mary Watson, born Sept., 1799; died April 3, 1892, aged 92 years 7 months. Lived in Rye, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1080 I. LUCY ANN[8], b. Jan. 8, 1812; d. Aug. 24, 1870; m., 1832, William Marden, b. Dec. 24, 1810; five ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Their children: i. *James L. Marden*, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. July 6, 1837. ii. *Jenness*, b. July 9, 1837; m. July 9, 1860, Mary Ann Garland, No. 1074, dau. of Simon. iii. *James*, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Harriet Jenness. iv *Levi W.*, b. March 27, 1843; m. Emma Downs. v. *Emery B.*, b. Oct. 14, 1849; dead.

1081 II. MARY JANE[8], b. 1814; d. Nov. 18, 1826.

1082 III. LUCRETIA EMELINE[8], m. Horatio Hobbs; two ch.; res. No. Hampton, N. H. Their children: i. *Edwin Hobbs.* ii. *Horatio.*

1083 IV. SARAH ADALINE[8]. b. 1816; m. April, 1838. Moses C. Philbrook, b. April 6, 1813; d. April 8, 1875; he was a son of Ephraim; no ch.

1084 V. JULIA H.[8]. m. Eben W. Marden. b. July 22, 1818; one ch.; res. Canada. Their son: i. *Charles Marden.*

1085 VI. EDWARD L.[8], b. 1821; d. July 7, 1872; m. July 2, 1845. Elvira Dalton, dau. of Daniel P.; three ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Their children:

1085*a* I. MARY WATSON GARLAND[9], m. April 9, 1866, Samuel Smart; three ch. Their children: i. *Fred L. Smart*, b. Nov. 27, 1866; m. Dec 28, 1885, Mary A. Mace. ii. *Sophia J.*, b. May 20, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1891, Elmer W. Caswell. iii. *Emma L.*

1085*b* II. ANGINETTE GARLAND[9].

1085*c* III. ELIZA JANE GARLAND[9], m. Nov. 3, 186) Charles David Garland, No. 1079.

1086 VII. IZETTE[8], b. 1824; d. March 8, 1850; m. Lemuel J Bunker, b. 1823; two ch.; res. Rye. He later married Ann R. Towle. Their children: i. *Addie Bunker*, m. Oct. 27, 1868, George H. Cotton. ii. *Julia*, b. Feb. 24, 1850; m, 1864, Edward Balch.

1087 VIII. POLLY JANE[8], b. Sept., 1830; m. John Ira Rand, b. May 20, 1823; he was the son of William; two ch.; res. Portsmouth, N. H. Their children: i. *Eben G. Rand*, b. May 11, 1851; m. June 14, 1882, Annie Hodgdon. ii. *Annie*, b. April 26, 1860; dead.

"A son of a woman named Downs of the Isles of Shoals, Me., lived in his youth with Levi and Polly Garland and took the name of George W. Garland—whether adopted by them is not known: his record is below:

1088 IX. GEORGE W.[8] m. Sarah Batchelder of No. Hampton, dau. of Chapman. Their children:

1088*a* I. MOSES C. GARLAND[9], m. Eliza Downs; res. Little Boars Head, North Hampton, N. H. Their child:

1088*a1* I. FRANKLIN N. GARLAND[10], m. Mary S. Fletcher; res. No. Hampton. Their children:

1088*a1a* I. RALPH R. GARLAND[11], b. April 1, 1886; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

1088*a1b* II. EDGAR F. GARLAND[11], b. Aug. 2, 1887; res. No. Hampton, N. H.

1088*b* II. LYDIA A. GARLAND[9], m. —— Osgood; res. California.

1088*c* III. SARAH GARLAND[9], m. Asa W. Feltis; res. Boston.

476.

MOSES LEAVITT GARLAND[7], son of Peter, No. 185.

Born March 21, 1801. Died Aug. 24, 1890, in Portsmouth, N. H. Married, first, July 18, 1822, Lucretia Locke, born June 8,

1803; died Dec. 22, 1869; four children; she was the daughter of Joseph and a sister to Ruel Garland's wife. Married, second, Nov. 26, 1871, Nancy Drown, widow of James W. Locke of Lyman, Me. They lived in Rye until 1870, then removed to Portsmouth, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1089 I. CHARLES[8], b. Sept. 11, 1822; m. May 26, 1852, Sophia P. Jenness, b. Aug. 6, 1826; d. 1858; one ch.; res. Rye, N. H. She was a twin sister to Samira, who married Rufus I. Garland. Their children:

1089*a* I. EVERETT L. GARLAND[9], b. April 22, 1855.

1089*b* II. WALTER GARLAND[9], b. April 27, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1860, in Rye.

1090 II. GILMAN[8], b. Nov. 22, 1825; m. Sept. 26, 1851, Martha J. Jenness, b. 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1854; one ch. Their child:

1090*a* I. MILLARD FILLMORE GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 15, 1852; d. Jan. 15, 1854, at Palmyra, Ill.

1091 III. MARY ABBY[8], b. June 3, 1841; m. May 24, 1865, Warren G. Brown, b. 1836; d. 1872; one ch.; res. No. Hampton, N. H. Their child: i. *Howard G. Brown*, b. April 6, 1867.

1092 IV. MELVINA G.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1844; unm.

481.

MOSES GARLAND[7], son of Benjamin, No. 187.

Born Jan. 13, 1819. Died March 12, 1885. Married March 8, 1840, Adaline S. Jenness, born Oct. 27, 1820; died Aug. 18, 1884; she was the daughter of Col. Simon. Lived in Rye, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1093 I. CHARLOTTE ANN[8], b. June 30, 1840; d. March 10, 1869; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Alfred V. Seavey, b. July 31, 1836; res. Rye. Their children: i. *Albert W. Seavey*, b. July 10, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1891; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Flora Seavey. ii. *Charlotte A.*, b. Feb. 22, 1869.

1094 II. ALBERT H.,[8] b. June 19, 1842; d. March 8, 1862.

1095 III. CLARA J.[8], b. April 14, 1844; m. Dana Jenness, b. 1834; three ch.; res. Rye. She was his second wife. Their children: i. *Elmer Jenness*, b. June 23, 1866; dead. ii. *Willard*. iii. Died in infancy.

1096 IV. IRVING W.[8], b Feb. 10, 1850; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Anna D. Whidden, dau. of Samuel; one ch.; res. Rye. Their child:

1096*a* I. DATA GARLAND[9], b. July 24, 1878.

1097 V. MARIA A.[8], b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. April 7, 1856.

483.

JOHN GARLAND[7] ("Ensign"), son of John[6], No. 190; Col.

Benjamin[5], No. 81; John[4], No. 30; Peter[3], No. 7; John[2], No. 2; Peter[1], No. 1.

Born Nov. 23, 1776. Died Oct. 31, 1865. Married, Aug. 15, 1799, Betsey Parsons, born 1776; died Feb. 20, 1843; she was the daughter of Dr. Joseph and Mary Seavey Parsons of Rye. (See note, page 51.) Farmer. They first lived in a house he built on a lot of land given him by his father, on the corner of "Breakfast Hill road" and "West road" in Rye (now West Rye). All of their children, except Julia Ann, were born there. He then built the two-story house on "West road" about an eighth of a mile from Breakfast Hill road, where he afterwards lived, and where he and his wife died. They both are buried, and also some of their children, in the family grave-yard directly behind the house, about twenty-five rods distant from the road. His large farm was mostly in the rear of his house. His son, John Calvin Garland after his father's death, lived and died there, and now (1895) John Calvin's son, C. Thompson Garland, owns the place and lives upon it.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1098 I. MARY ANN[8], b. March 25, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Simon Garland, No. 461; one ch.; res. Rye.

1099 II. HANNAH PERKINS[8], b. in Rye, Aug. 11, 1802; d. Jan. 12, 1889, in Portsmouth; m. May 7, 1824, Reed V. Rand, son of Samuel, b. Nov. 10, 1797; d. Dec. 28, 1879; five ch.; res. 27 Cabot street, Portsmouth, N. H. He was a master carpenter and builder, a good workman, industrious, and a good citizen. They lived at Newcastle until about 1840, then removed to Portsmouth, where they both died, and were buried in the old cemetery. Their children: i. *Mary Abby Rand*, b. Aug. 16, 1826; unm. She has been a great and patient sufferer from rheumatism for many years; now (1896) almost helpless; res. 27 Cabot street, Portsmouth, on the homestead. ii. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 2, 1830; d. 1832. iii. *Edwin Reed*, b. April 6, 1833; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Lydia M. Stoney, no ch.; d. June 7, 1885; res. Boston, Mass. iv. *Louis Henry*, b. April 2, 1836; m. June 28, 1869, Elizabeth M. Frye; five ch.; res. Marysville, Cal. Their children: i. Annie Lizzie Rand, b. Aug. 18, 1870. ii. Mary Abbie, b. Oct. 6, 1873. iii. James Edwin, b. Aug. 16, 1875. iv. Maude May, b. Jan. 12, 1878. v. Ida Frances, b. Nov. 19, 1881.

1100 III. JOSEPH PARSONS[8], b. Dec. 20, 1804, in Rye, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1881, in Biddeford; m. Sept. 24, 1826, Eunice Kenney, dau. of Samuel and Patty Bradbury Kenney, b. Sept. 27, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1891; five ch.

1101 IV. OLIVER[8], b. Nov. 25, 1806; d April 20, 1887; m. May 6, 1829, Mary E. Tarleton, d. April 24, 1882, aged 72 years; one ch.: res. Rye. He lived in a house on a place adjoining his father's, on West road, West Rye, N. H. Their son:

1101*a* I. LEANDER GARLAND[9], b. March 4, 1830; m. Dec. 9. 1855, Ann M. Yeaton, b. Dec. 30, 1832; two ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children:

1101*a1* I. LIZZIE W. GARLAND[10], b. June 30, 1860; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Ivan L. Maloon, superintendent of street railroad; res. Bangor, Me.

1101*a2* II. ANNIE M. GARLAND[10], b. April 1, 1868.

1102 V. ABIGAIL[8], b. Jan. 13, 1809; d. Dec. 22, 1828.

1103 VI. SAMUEL[8], b. April 30. 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1885; m. 1st Sept. 3, 1833, Hannah Marston, b. 1811; d. Jan. 30, 1848, in Boston; she was the dau. of Thomas; four ch.; res. No. Hampton, N. H. Married, second, Feb. 7, 1850, Sarah Leavitt of Boston, d. 1888, aged 70 years; three ch.; two children died in infancy. He was a carpenter; later a farmer. They lived in Portsmouth, N. H.; then in Boston for a while, then, and lastly, in North Hampton, N. H., where he died. Their children:

1103*a* I. MARY ABBY GARLAND[9], b. March 5, 1834; unm.

1103*b* II. SARAH ELIZABETH GARLAND[9], b. May 29, 1836; d. Sept., 1892, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, John H. Gilpatrick; no ch.; res. St. Louis, Mo.

1103*c* III. HANNAH MARIA GARLAND[9], b. June 29, 1839; m. Nov. 27. 1862. Simon O. Lamprey, son of John, b. 1838; three ch.; res. "Pagetown," No. Hampton, N. H. Farmer. Their children: i. *Hattie R. Lamprey*, b. June 12, 1863. ii. *Willis Oliver*, b. Oct. 25, 1867. iii. *Grace Abbie*, b. June 11, 1873.

1103*d* IV. GEORGE LEAVITT GARLAND[9], b. April 22, 1854; m. April 22, 1874, Isadore Page: four ch.; res. No. Hampton, N. H. Carpenter on railroad. Their children:

1103*d1* I. BESSIE FRANCES GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 22, 1874; m. 1894, —— Hobbs; res. Hampton, N. H.

1103*d2* II. FLORA MAY GARLAND[10], b. March 5, 1876.

1103*d3* III. GEORGE ELLA GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 30, 1878.

1103*d4* IV. PARSONS SAMUEL GARLAND[10], b. July 19, 1881.

1104 VII. JOHN CALVIN[8], b. Nov. 26, 1813; d. April 28, 1889; m. 1st Jan. 4, 1835, Elizabeth Speed; m. 2d Caroline Foss; res. Rye, N. H.

1105 VIII. DAVID[8], b. March 6, 1816; d. April 29, 1846, in Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1839, Mary A. Trickey; three ch.; res. Boston. He was a truckman and jobber. She married second Charles E. Marden. Their children:

1105*a* I. ANGINETTE GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. July 29, 1858.

1105*b* II. ***ALBERT SOMERS GARLAND[9], b. April 9, 1843; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Anna M. Streeter; four ch.; res. Ipswich, Mass. He enlisted in the 11th Mass. Light Battery Dec. 29, 1863, in Civil War and was mustered out June 6, 1865. Their children:

1105*b1* I. HENRY S. GARLAND[10], b. March 30, 1866.

1105*b2* II. CHARLES W. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 12, 1867.

1105*b3* III. FLORENCE A. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 1, 1870; d. Nov. 22, 1886.

1105*b4* IV. LESLIE M. GARLAND[10], b. March 13, 1879.

1105*c* III. ESTELLE GARLAND[9], b. June 2, 1845; m. Jan. 28, 1869, John W. Warner; three ch.; res. No. Hampton, N. H. Their children: i. *Fanny E. Warner*, b. Dec. 23, 1871; d. April 1, 1873. ii. *Lucy M.*, b. Aug. 15, 1874. iii. *Marion F.*, b. May 18, 1884; d. Aug. 19, 1885.

1106 IX. JULIA ANN[8], b. Nov. 4, 1821; d. July 14, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1844, Gardner T. Locke, b. 1816; son of Asa; three ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Farmer. He married, second, Widow Annie Garland. They lived on a farm near Rye Beach. She was a woman of unusually large intelligence and ability, a good wife and devoted mother. Their children: i. †***_Augustus Woodbury Locke_, b. Feb. 26, 1846; d. May 14, 1893, in No. Adams, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1876, Martha P. Perkins, dau. of Moses, of No. Hampton, N. H. ii. *David Parsons*, b. April 28, 1850; m Feb. 12, 1877, Annie Goodwin; one ch. iii. *Frank Buchanan*, b. March 23, 1857; unm. He is a member of the firm of A. W. & F. B. Locke, Civil Engineers, of Boston, experts in railroads, sewage drainage, etc.

485.

BENJAMIN GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 190.

---

† Augustus Woodbury Locke was educated at the Institute of Technology in Boston. He was assistant engineer on construction of the Hoosac Tunnel; chairman of Massachusetts Board of Commissioners on Grade Crossings; was Manager of Troy & Greenfield Railroad and Hoosac Tunnel. He served on special engineering commissions in Springfield, Northampton, Worcester, Buffalo, N. Y., and other cities. He served a year and a half as seaman in U. S. Navy in 1862-3. He was head of the firm of A. W. & F. B. Locke, Engineers, of Boston. He was a member of the American Society of Engineers; the Boston Society of Engineers, C. D. Sanford Post, No. 79, G. A. R., and Greylock lodge, F. and A. M. He traveled extensively in Europe in the interest of engineering and for foreign experience. "He was a man of strong convictions and plain speech. He had the courage to advocate and defend the principles and measures he believed in, whether they were popular or unpopular, and his intelligence and honesty gave weight to his opinions and words. In manner he was dignified and reserved; those who knew him well knew him as a man of kind heart and purposes, friendly and obliging to an unusual degree." Their children: i. Eugenia Locke, b. Aug. 14, 1879. ii. James P., b. July 17, 1881; d. July 14, 1882. iii. Augustus, b. Aug. 22, 1883. iv. Julia, b. July 20, 1887. v. Harriet, b. March 14, 1889. Residence, No. Adams, Mass.

Born July 30, 1791. Died July 5, 1847; drowned at Newcastle, N. H. Married Sarah Philbrick, born Oct. 24, 1794; died April 5, 1828; three children; she was the daughter of Joses.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1107 I. MARY[8], b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Jan. 24. 1892: m. George Blaisdell; no ch.; res. Epping, N. H.

1108 II. THOMAS[8], b. Sept. 15, 1819; m. 1st March 20, 1843. Mary Williams, d. Sept. 15, 1864; two ch.: m. 2d Aug. 26, 1865, Lucy Furber; no ch.; res. Newmarket. N. H. Their children:

1108*a* I. ABBY O. GARLAND[9], b. April 30, 1848; d. July 30, 1873; drowned in Newington Bay.

1108*b* II. ANN M. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 24, 1850; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

1109 III. CHARLES D.[8], b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. Nov. 6, 1844, Lucy F. Dearborn of Durham, N. H.; one ch.; res. Newmarket, N. H. Their son:

1109*a* I. CHARLES BARROWS GARLAND[9], b. Feb., 1870; died in infancy.

488.

RUEL GARLAND,[7] son of John, No. 190.

Born Dec. 31, 1798. Died Aug. 28, 1869. Married, June 11, 1826, Martha Locke, b. May 14, 1801; died Feb. 17, 1866; she was the daughter of Joseph; four children. They lived in Rye. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1110 I. ELVIA LOCKE[8], b. Oct. 23, 1827; d. Oct. 13, 1864; m. April 18, 1857. Joseph G. Jenness, b. March 21, 1825; one ch.; res. Rye, N. H. Their son: i. *George M. Jenness*, b. Jan. 28. 1864; d. July 16, 1884, of consumption.

1111 II. ABBY PERKINS[8], b. Feb. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 22, 1865, of consumption.

1112 III. JOSEPH WILLIAM[8], b. Sept. 4, 1836; m. Oct. 22, 1860, Annie D. Drake, dau. of Joseph; four ch.: res. Rye, and later in Farmington, N. H. He was selectman for three years; treasurer for three years and town clerk for two years, in Rye. Their children:

1112*a* I. JOSEPH ORIS GARLAND[9]. b. March 26, 1861: m. Jan. 16, 1889, Emma R. French; no ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.

1112*b* II. ELVIRA J. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. Aug. 18, 1872.

1112*c* III. JAMES WESTON GARLAND[9], b. May 17, 1871; m. Sept. 20, 1893, Edna M. Chesley, b. Jan., 1871; she was the dau. of John; res. Farmington, N. H.

1112*d* IV. RUEL W. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 10, 1877: d. Dec. 25, 1877.

1113 IV. THOMAS RUEL[8], b. Feb. 7, 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1854; accidentally shot himself; res. Farmington, N. H.

499.

THOMAS BERRY GARLAND[7], son of William[6], No. 198; Benjamin[5], No. 81; John[4], No. 30; Peter[3], No. 7; John[2], No. 2; Peter[1], No. 1.

Born Aug. 20, 1817. Married Dec. 11, 1842, Harriet Kimball of Littleton, N. H. Residence, No. 25 Second street, Dover, N. H. He graduated at Haverhill, Mass., Academy—a schoolmate of the Poet Whittier. Was early in life a clerk in D. Appleton & Co.'s book establishment. He went two voyages to sea, to Liverpool and Canton, China. Since 1845 he has lived in Dover, N. H., and was clerk for the Cocheco Print Works 33 years. In 1869 he was made Treasurer of the Dover Gas Works, and still holds that office. He is Treasurer and a Director of the Dover Improvement Association; Treasurer of the Eliot Bridge company; President of Dover Navigation company; Trustee of the Dover Public Library from its beginning. He was for a long time, and is now, a member of the School Committee of Dover. He is a member of the Baptist church and has been the church clerk for 28 years; also the society clerk and Sunday School superintendent for 17 years. He is a man of extensive reading and research, and enjoys the esteem and confidence of his fellow-citizens. He is a fine penman, a pleasant gentleman, a staunch, good citizen and a successful business man.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1114 I. ***WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8], b. Jan. 3, 1844, in Lunenburg, Vt. He graduated at West Point Military Academy in 1865 and received a first lieutenant's commission in the 19th U. S. Infantry; d. at Augusta, Ga., Dec. 1, 1865.

1115 II. ELIZABETH HOW[8], b. March 31, 1845, in Lunenburg, Vt.; m. Feb. 25, 1868, David Hall Rice; two ch.; res. Brookline, Mass. Their children: i. *Lepine Hall Rice*, b. Feb. 22, 1870. ii. *William A.*, b. July 28, 1871; d. Oct. 2, 1871.

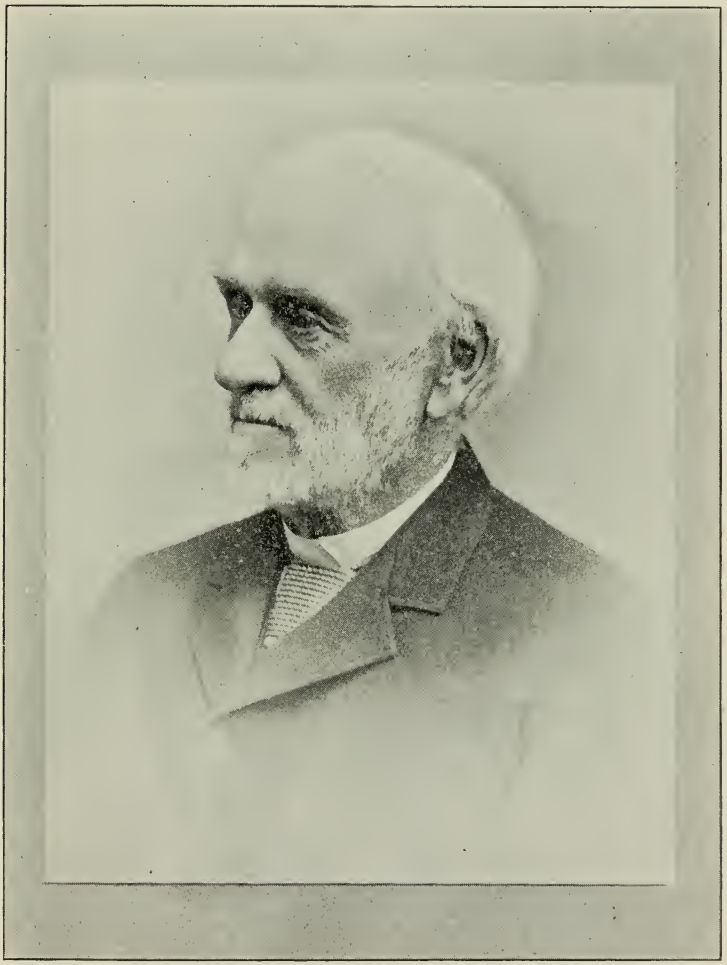
1116 III. ALFRED KIMBALL[8], b. Oct. 24, 1849, in Dover, N. H.

1117 IV. CAROLINE HARWOOD[8], b. Jan. 25, 1854; she is librarian of the Dover, Public Library; an interesting author and writer of considerable note for magazines, papers, etc.

1118 V. CHARLES[8], b. April 16, 1856; d. Aug. 18, 1856.

500.

JOHN GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 201.



THOMAS B. GARLAND.

(No. 499.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Born Feb. 13, 1823. Died May 11, 1881. Married, Oct. 10, 1844, Eliza R. Kennison, born in 1824; five children. Residence, Gorham, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1119 I. JENNIE M.[8], b. in Jefferson, N. H., Sept. 5, 1847; m., 1871, Samuel R. Bartlett; no ch.; res. Gorham, N. H. Miller.

1120 II. JOHN W.[8], b. in Thornton, N. H., April 12, 1848; m. Sept. 17, 1881, Ella Hubbard; three ch.; res. Gorham, N. H. Their children:

1120*a* I. ERNEST H. GARLAND[9], b. June 12, 1886.

1120*b* II. HARRY J. GARLAND[9], b. June 13, 1887.

1120*c* III. RALPH W. GARLAND[9] b. May 2, 1889.

1121 III. DORCAS H.[8], b. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 24, 1850; m., 1872, Asa G. Evans; five ch.; res. Gorham. Farmer.

1122 IV. SYLVIA A.[8], b. in Gorham, N. H., Dec. 3, 1852; d. Oct. 25, 1870.

1123 V. HATTIE E.[8], b. in Jefferson, N. H., Feb. 11, 1858; m., 1888, Wm. A. Crawford; one ch.; res. Jefferson, N. H. Farmer.

503.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of John, No. 201.

Married Sarah Cowan. Lived in Jefferson, N. H.; later in Boston.

THEIR CHILDREN

1124 I. JAMES HENRY[8], went to sea from Portland, Me., as first mate of the ship Mary Jane and has never been heard from since.

1125 II. ***CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8], b. in Boston, July 16, 1839; m. March 25, 1860, Mary E. Richards; one ch.; res. Worcester, Mass. He was on the Worcester, Mass., police force for 27 years. He was in the 25th Mass. Volunteers in the Civil War. Their child:

1125*a* I. FRANK HENRY GARLAND[9], b. March 30, 1861; m. Sarah C. Doherty; four ch.; res. Worcester, Mass. Printer. Their children:

1125*a1* I. NELLY MABEL GARLAND[10], b. March 16, 1881.

1125*a2* II. CHARLES FRANK GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 5, 1885.

1125*a3* III. EMILY FRANCES GARLAND[10], b. April 7, 1890.

1125*a4* IV ROGER JAMES GARLAND[10], b Nov. 10, 1893.

512.

JOHN GARLAND[7], son of Ebenezer, No. 202.

Born Feb. 14, 1805. Died Oct. 4, 1884. Married, 1831, Mary McFarlane, died March 7, 1892, aged 81 years 10 months; she was

the daughter of William. Residence, first, Waterville; later Norridgewock, Me. Farmer and merchant.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1126 I. ***JOHN[8], b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Dec. 29, 1863, Ellen J. Snell; five ch.; res. Oakland, Me. Farmer. He was in the Civil War. Their children:

1126*a* i. WALTER JAMES GARLAND[9], b. June 29, 1865; m. Ada M. Bean; one ch.; res. Bingham, Me.

1126*b* ii. CARRIE S. GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 18, 1867; m James W. Philbrick; two ch.; res. Winslow, Me.

1126*c* iii. ALBERT C. GARLAND[9], b. July 30, 1872

1126*d* iv. MARY A. GARLAND[9], b. March 5, 1874.

1126*e* v. FRANK S. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 21, 1877.

1127 II. ***JAMES S.[8], b. March 1, 1835; d. in prison, probably. He was in Co. B, 11th Penn. Regt., in Civil War, and taken prisoner at the cutting of Welden railroad.

1128 III. JANE C.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1857.

1129 IV. DANIEL MCCRILLIS[8], b. July 9, 1839; d. Nov. 16, 1856.

1130 V. MARY F.[8], b. March 22, 1841; unm.; res. Norridgewock, Me

1131 VI. SARAH E.[8], b. May 18, 1844; m. R. Alonzo Davis; no ch.; res. South Norridgewock, Me.

1132 VII. VIOLA[8], b. June 11, 1848; m. March 9, 1873, Marion Jones; two ch.; res. South Norridgewock, Me. Stone-mason. Their children: i. *Mabel E. Jones*, b. 1881. ii. *Lottie E.*, b. 1883.

516.

GEORGE GARLAND[7], son of Ebenezer, No. 202.

Born Aug. 20, 1814. Died July 25, 1880. Married, Oct. 22, 1843, Mary F. Horne, died July 30, 1892. Residence, Pittston, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1133 I. MELVINA J.[8], b. July 8, 1844; d. April 28, 1864; res. Augusta, Me.

1134 II. GEORGE MERCYLIS[8], b. Feb. 12, 1846; d. Sept. 6, 1864, at Pensacola, Fla.

1135 III. HESTER ANN[8], b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. March 21, 1849.

1136 IV. JAMES D.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. Oct. 23, 1850.

1137 V. ANN ELIZA[8], b. Oct. 21, 1850; m. June 10, 1868, Chas. H. Goodwin; four ch.; res. West Gardner, Me. Their children: i. *Mabel Goodwin*. ii. *Tristram*. James D. and Ann Eliza were twins.

1138 VI. MARY ABIGAIL[8], b. July 24, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1870, George W. Goodwin; nine ch.; res. West Gardiner, Me. Their children: i. *John H. Goodwin*. ii. *Mary E.* iii *George E.* iv. *Frank W.* v. *Hattie G.* vi. *Ethel M.*

1139 VII. GUSTAVUS A.[8], b. July 25, 1854; m. Mary 23, 1878, Ada A. Kimball; six ch.; res. West Gardiner, Me. Their children:
1139*a* I. MARY H. GARLAND[9], b. May 1, 1881.
1139*b* II. MELINDA J. GARLAND[9], b. May 6, 1883.
1139*c* III. LILLIAN MAY GARLAND[9], b. March 24, 1884.
1139*d* IV. ESTELLE N. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 7, 1886.
1139*e* V. GEORGE M. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 2, 1888.
1139*f* VI. ARTHUR DEAN GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 11, 1892.

517.

WILLIAM GARLAND[7], son of Ebenezer, No. 202.

Born Aug. 10, 1819. Married Mary Ann Fogg. Residence, Gardiner, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1140 I. LYSANDER[8].
1141 II. MARY[8], m. Frank Palmer; two ch.; res. Gardiner, Me.
1142 III. ABBIE[8].
1143 IV. LIZZIE[8].
1144 V. SARAH[8], m. Gustavus Mann; six ch.; res. Gardiner, Me.
1145 VI. ETTA[8].
1146 VII. FANNY[8].

520.

WILLIAM GARLAND[7], son of Jabez, No. 203.

Born Nov. 22, 1822. Died Aug. 28, 1889, in Berwick, Me. Married, Nov. 20, 1856, Angeline E. Folsom, born Jan. 23, 1839; died Aug. 10, 1880, in Berwick, Me.; three children. Residence, Berwick, Me. He lived in Haverhill, Mass., from 1860 to 1872; also lived in Hallowell, Me., for a time.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1147 I. FREDERIC CLARENCE[8], b. Aug. 24, 1858, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. Sept. 26, 1860.
1148 II. GEORGE HERBERT[8], b. July 12, 1860, in Haverhill, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1886, Julia A. Hurd of Farmington, N. H.; no ch.; res. Great Falls, N. H. Merchant.
1149 III. CHARLES EUGENE[8], b. June 18, 1864, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. March 12, 1891; m. May 10, 1886, Isabella T. Crossman of Prince Edward's Island; three ch.; res. Berwick, Me. Their children:
1149*a* I. FRED C. GARLAND[9], b. Dec., 1887.
1149*b* II. WALTER GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 1889.
1149*c* III. GEORGE H. GARLAND[9], b. March, 1891.

541.

EBENEZER GARLAND[7], son of Thomas, No. 224.

Born Sept. 13, 1781. Died May 27, 1858. Married Sarah Thurston, died, aged 56 years. Residence, Middleton, N. H.; taxed there from 1824 to 1841, inclusive.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1150 I. HENRY PIKE[8], b. Feb. 13, 1808; d. May 19, 1843; m. Martha B. Whitehouse; three ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. Their children:

1150*a* i. GILMAN T. GARLAND[9], b. July 31, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1831.

1150*b* ii. SARAH JANE GARLAND[9], b. June 7, 1831; m. Jonathan B. Stevens; five ch.; res. Union, N. H. Their children: i. *Arabella E. Stevens*, b. March 24, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1860, John C. Penney; two ch.; res. Union, N. H. ii. *Henry G.*, b. Nov. 24, 1853. iii. *Alma L.*, b. Nov. 21, 1863. iv. *Mattie*, b. Nov. 28, 1867; m. H. B. Hart; res. Milton, N. H. v. *Frank B.*, b. Oct. 16, 1869.

1150*c* iii. ***BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. June 3, 1864, in the Army, in the Civil War.

1151 II. DOROTHY T.[8], b. Jan. 16, 1801; m. Franklin Colbath, b. 1815, son of Samuel; res. Middleton, N. H.

1152 III. HANNAH H.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1814; unm.

1153 IV. JONATHAN THURSTON[8], b. Nov., 1818; d. July 19, 1856; m., 1842, Mary A. Cook, d. in 1844; one ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. Their daughter:

1153*a* i. SARAH THURSTON GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Aug. 20, 1856, John W. Horne; five ch.; res. Middleton, N. H. Their children: i. *Arista Horne*, m. Clara Parker; res. Farmington, N. H. ii. *Mary E.*, m. Eric J. Twambley; res. Middleton, N. H. iii. *Leonora E.*, m. Dr. William Blake; res. Farmington. iv. *Everett*, unm. v. *Helen A.*, m. Irving Grace.

552.

LEWIS GARLAND[7], son of Richard, No. 232.

Born Jan. 4, 1811. Married Hannah Hurd. Residence, Gonic, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1154 I. ***JOHN WESLEY[8], b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. Nov. 26, 1862, in Knoxville, Tenn. He was in Co. H, 9th Regt. in War of the Rebellion.

1155 II. JAMES[8], b. in 1843; dead; m. 1st, 1843, Abbie Littlefield of

Kennebunk, Me.: m. 2d, Feb., 1853, Sarah Dearborn of Hill, N. H.; no ch.; res. Bristol, N. H.

1156 III. IDA J.[8], b. Oct. 5, 1850: m. Feb. 17, 1870, James F. Otis; nine ch.; res. Gonic, N. H. Their children: i. *Russell B. Otis*, b. Sept. 6, 1870. ii. *Idella*, b. Aug. 9, 1872. iii. *Minnie*, b. Sept. 2, 1874. iv. *Carrie*, b. 1876. v. *Nelly*, b. 1879. vi. *Libbie*, b. 1882. vii. *Ethel*, b. 1885. viii. *Frank*, b. 1888. ix. *Edwin*, b. June 18. 1891.

1157 IV. FRANK[8], b. Feb. 19, 1852; dead.

558.

SHEREBIAH GARLAND[7], son of Richard, No. 232.

Born in 1820. Married, 1847, Eliza Hopkins. Residence, Rochester, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1158 I. GEORGE[8], b. 1850; m. Lucy Varney, d 1863; res. Rochester, N. H.

1159 II. CHARLES HORATIO[8], b. 1851; m. Mary Sullivan, an adopted dau. of Nathaniel Garland, No. 547; six ch.; res. Farmington. He lived with Nathaniel for a long time and until his death. Their children:

1159*a* I. MARY E. GARLAND[9].

1159*b* II. GEORGE F. GARLAND[9].

1159*c* III. ALICE M. GARLAND[9].

1159*d* IV. BERTHA F. GARLAND[9].

1159*e* V. CHARLES H. GARLAND[9].

1159*f* VI. LIZZIE G. GARLAND[9].

1160 III. JOHN[8], b. 1854 m. ——; one ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.

1161 IV. IRVEN[8], b. 1858; m. Ada Horn; res. Rochester, N. H.

1162 V. ELMER[8], b. 1860; res. Farmington, N. H.

1163 VI. MARY[8], b. 1862; m. Frank Lucier; two ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.

1164 VII. SARAH[8], b. 1866; m. —— Wyman; one ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.

1165 VIII. FRANK[8], b. 1869; m. —— Hussey; res. Rochester, N. H.

570.

WILLIAM GARLAND[7], son of Capt. Nathaniel, No. 237.

Born Jan. 26, 1806. Died Nov. 10, 1839, in Baltimore, Md. Married Mary Alexander Jones, born in Boston, Aug. 13, 1810; died in New Hampton, N. H., Aug. 25, 1851. She was the daughter of John B. Jones of Boston. He came from Paris, France, in 1788. Residence, Danvers, Mass.; then Baltimore, Md.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1166 I. JOHN JONES[8], b. Aug. 26. 1831; d Oct. 8, 1832.

1167 II. JOHN WILLIAM[8], b. Nov. 7, 1832; d. Jan 22, 1888.

1168 III. MARY ALEXANDER[8], b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. July 26, 1834.

1169 IV. MARTHA JACOBS[8], b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. Aug. 22, 1851.

1170 V. MARY ANTIONETTE[8], b. Dec. 31, 1836; d. Aug 15, 1851.

1171 VI. IDA[8], b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. April 6, 1864, in Boston, Henry Harrison Fay, b. in New Paltz, N. Y.; no ch.: res. Newport, R. I. Postmaster.

575.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of Capt Nathaniel, No. 238.

Born in Waterboro, Me., April 5, 1792. Died Nov., 1879, in Portland, Me. Married, March 12, 1820, Mary Ann Decker, born in 1797; died Dec. 11, 1847; six children. Residence, Portland, Me. Jobber.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1172 I. HANNAH[8], b. in Westbrook, Me., June 1, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1840: Ezekiel Wormwood, died 1886; seven ch.; res. Portland, Me. Carpenter. Their children: i. ****Arthur Wormwood*, b. March 7, 1841; d. abt. 1864 in Andersonville Prison. He was a sergeant in Co. E, 8th Maine Regt., in Civil War. ii. *Alfred R.*, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Hannah Jenkins. iii. *Almore*, b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Susan Linnell. iv. *Edwina A.*, b. July 10, 1847; m. Jere Walker. v. *Addie*, b. Oct. 20, 1859; m. Walter Cummings. vi. *Alice*, b. Oct. 20; m. 1st Thomas Haskell; m. 2d Jeremiah Doughty.

1173 II. NATHANIEL[8], b. in Portland, June 1, 1824; d. March, 1881; m. Dec., 1851, Julia Lemming, b. Jan. 6, 1829; two ch. Printer. He died in a hospital in N. Y. City. Their children:

1173*a* I. ISABEL VAN HORN GARLAND[9], b. March 12, 1853; m. March 7, 1875, George W. Perkins; three ch.; res. Wappinger Falls, N. Y. Their children: i. *Laura Perkins*, b. 1877; d. 1880. ii. *Justina H.*, b. Sept. 15, 1882. iii. *George H.*, b. Jan. 11, 1884.

1173*b* II. FRANCES MARIA GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 21, 1854.

1174 III. DEXTER D.[8], b. in Westbrook, Me., Feb. 15, 1827; d. April 13, 1890; m. March 16, 1848, Julia C. Dennis, b. April 16, 1829; four ch.; res. Chicago, Ill. Printer. He was county superintendent of public schools for six years and clerk of Circuit court for five years in Kewannee county, Wis. Their children:

1174*a* I. FRANK C. GARLAND[9], b. in Boston, May 4, 1849; d. March 14, 1850.

1174*b* II. FRED A. GARLAND[9], b. in Hollowell, Me., Dec. 9, 1853; m. March 22, 1880, Mary A. Smith; two ch.; res. Clyde, Ill. Railroad. Their children:

1174*b1* I. EDNA S. GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 28, 1884; d. July 18, 1887.

1174*b2* II. MYRTLE GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 1, 1888.

1174*c* III. THOMAS HENRY GARLAND[9], b. in Augusta, Me., Dec. 10, 1855; m. May 14, 1883, Annie E. Tracy; no ch.; res. Inglewood, Ill.

1174*d* IV. GEORGE W. C. GARLAND[9], b. in Kewanee, Wis., Dec. 23, 1863; res. 1137 Bonney Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1175 IV. JAMES[8], b. in Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 15, 1851; killed by accident in Portland, Me.

1176 V. MARY JANE[8], b. in Portland, Me., May 18, 1839; d. Nov. 28, 1856; m. 1st Capt. Joseph Gray, d. 1857; one ch.; res. Bristol, Me. Sea captain. Married, 2d, ***Stephen Brown, d. 1890; three ch.; res. Portland, Me. Printer. He served in the War of the Rebellion. Their children: i. *Louis J. Gray*, b. 1857; m. 1st Kitty Clark; m. 2d Gertrude Clark. ii. *Gertrude*. iii. *Catherine Brown*, b. 1870.

1177 VI. EMILY ANN[8], b. in Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1839; d. Aug. 10, 1886; m. 1st Nov. 1859, Alonzo Loring; divorced; res. New Gloucester, Me. Farmer. Married, 2d, Amos Meserve, d. 1890; res. Portland, Me.; custom house employe.

580.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of Capt. John, No. 240.

Born Oct. 14, 1787. Died July 9, 1851. Married, Sept. 22, 1808, Annie Young; four children. Residence, Wakefield, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1178 I. SALLY B.[8], b. March 10, 1809; d. April 29, 1894; m. 1832, Robert Moulton; eight ch. Their children: i. *Mary M. Moulton*, b. Sept. 1, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1860, Dr. S. M. Mitchell. ii. *George W.*, b. July 6, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1838. iii. *Alfred M.*, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. April 13, 1868, Mary E. Spinney; res. Illinois. iv. *Susan A.*, b. Jan. 26, 1840; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Dr. A. B. Hanna; res. Tennessee. v. *Herschell*, b. Jan. 15, 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Mary E. Thompson. vi. *Ieaiah*, b. April 11, 1854. vii. *Amasa*, b. July 4, 1846; d. March 29, 1848. viii. *George A.*, b. July 1, 1848; d. June 16, 1858.

1179 II. MARY[8], b. Jan. 10, 1811; d. Oct. 10, 1828.

1180 III. GEORGE[8], b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. Oct. 21, 1828.

1181 IV. MARIA[8], b. Feb. 21, 1815; d. Nov. 9, 1828.

584.

JOHN R. GARLAND[7], son of Capt. John, No. 240.

Married, first, Feb. 22, 1846, Mary Leavitt. Married, second, Hannah Gile, born 1712. Residence, Ossipee, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1182 I. MARIA[8], b. April 6, ——: m. Charles L. Connor: one ch.: res. Moultonville, N. H. Carpenter. Their child: i. *Charles E. Connor*, b. 1873; res. Moultonville, N. H.

1183 II. MARY L.[8], b. July 4, 1848: m. Daniel E. Heath: one ch.: res. Moultonville, N. H. Mill-man. Their child: i. *Gertrude E. Heath*, b. 1876: res. Moultonville, N. H.

1184 III. LAURA E.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. John Hodge; four ch.; res. Moultonville, N. H. Railroad. Their children: i. *Edgar C. Hodge*, b. 1869. ii. *Nellie B.*, b. 1870. iii. *Bertie C.*, b. 1872. iv. *Maude F.*, b. 1876.

1185 IV. ARABELLA[8], b. July 30, 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1866.

1186 V. SUMNER G.[8], b. July 31, 1831; m. Augusta Chick: three ch.: res. Moultonville, N. H. Farmer. Sumner G. and Arabella were twins. Their children:

1186*a* I. ALBERT B. GARLAND[9], b. June 8, 1873.

1186*b* II. FRANK F. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 25, 1874.

1186*c* III. MERTIE B. GARLAND[9], b. April 20, 1881. D - 1969

591.

JOSIAH GARLAND[7], son of Capt. John, No. 240.

Born Oct. 21, 1819. Died April 12, 1880. Married, first, Jan. 26, 1842, Rowena A. Spinney, died in 1863. Married, second, Nov. 7, 1867, Caroline Gerrish of Northwood Narrows N. H., died Aug., 1891. Residence, Wakefield, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1187 I. JEREMIAH[8], b. Nov. 20, 1842: d. Feb. 5, 1850.

1188 II. JOSEPH PAUL[8], b. Jan. 29, 1845: d. March 15, 1860.

1189 III. MARY ELLEN[8], b. Sept. 25, 1846: d. July 10, 1867.

1190 IV. ALVAH SPINNEY[8], b. June 8, 1849: m. Nov. 17, 1873, Priscilla L. Lathrop, b. 1849: four ch.: res. Wakefield, N. H. Farmer. Their children:

1190*a* I. GEORGE LATHROP GARLAND[9], b. May 24, 1874.

1190*b* II. JOSEPH PAUL GARLAND[9], b. March 16, 1876: d. Oct. 5, 1877.

1190*c* III. RUTH BUTLER GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 23, 1881.

1190*d* IV. JOSEPH SPINNEY GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 20, 1883.

592

NATHANIEL GARLAND[7], son of Capt. James, No. 243.

Born Oct. 15, 1800, in Wells, Me. Died Jan. 20, 1857. Married Lavinia Drew. Residence, Carmel, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1191 I. WARREN[8], b. in Winslow, Me., Oct. 28, 1826; d. June 22, 1857; res. Ione City, Cal.

1192 II. JAMES[8], b. in Winslow, Me., June 28, 1828; d. May 10, 1876; m. June 6, 1857, Catherine Adams, b. 1834; d. April 17, 1885; four ch.; res. Carmel, Me. Farmer. Their children:

1192*a* I. FANNIE GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. April 29, 1881.

1192*b* II. JAMES W. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 1, 1861; d. April 15, 1890, in San Diego, Cal.

1192*c* III. LIZZIE B. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 22, 1864.

1192*d* IV. HERBERT W GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 15, 1870.

1193 III. JOHN DREW[8], b in Winslow, Me., Aug. 19, 1830; m. Jan. 6, 1864, Jennie V. Lemon; five ch.; res. Murphy's, Cal. Merchant—a member of the firm of Manuel & Garland. Their children:

1193*a* I. WARREN GARLAND[9].

1193*b* II. LILLIE GARLAND[9].

1193*c* III. VINNIE GARLAND[9].

1193*d* IV. ANNIE GARLAND[9].

1193*e* V. GEORGE GARLAND[9].

1194 IV. HENRY C.[8], b. in Winslow, Me., Sept. 19, 1832; d. June 11, 1865; m. June 14, 1859, Sarah H. Trickey, b. 1840; d. 1861; res. Belfast, Me. Merchant.

1195 V. FANNIE[8], b. in Carmel, Me., Oct, 19, 1834; m. June 26, 1856, Robert B. Dunning, b. 1827; eight ch.; res. Bangor, Me. Merchant. Their children: i. *John G. Dunning*, b. 1857; m. Hattie S. Phillips. ii. *George W.*, b. 1858. iii. *Fanny*, b. 1862; m. W. H. Edwards. iv. *Jane*, b. 1864. v. *James A.* vi. *Alice*, b. 1869. vii. *Bertha B.*, b. 1872. viii. *Gertrude*, b. 1875.

1196 VI. DANIEL W.[8], b. Jan. 21, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Mary E. Pratt; b. 1838; four ch.; res. Carmel, Me. Farmer. Their children:

1196*a* I. LIZZIE GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 4, 1862, in Bangor.

1196*b* II. ALLEN GARLAND[9], b. April 21, 1864, in Bangor; d. May 25, 1864.

1196*c* III. ROSCOE P. GARLAND[9], b. April 16, 1866; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Alice Tibbetts; one ch., b. Oct. 29, 1891; res. Bangor, Me.

1196*d* IV. HERBERT F. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 17, 1868; d. Jan. 10, 1869.

1197 VII. ALBERT EUGENE[8], b. Sept. 28. 1838; m. Sept. 9, 1871, Lucia M. Chandler, b. 1847; two ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. Their children:

1197*a* I. ALBERT E. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 17, 1872.

1197*b* II. HARRY C. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 16, 1880.

1198 VIII. ***AMASA STETSON[8], b. Oct. 2, 1841; m. Oct. 25, 1864, Roxie Sargent; two ch.; res. Monson, Me. Merchant. He was in the War of the Rebellion at the blockade and bombardment of Charleston, S. C., and was in the boat expedition to take Fort Sumpter and Fort Wagner on Morris Island. Their children:

1198*a* I. FAY GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Dr. A. H. Harding; res. Monson, Me.

1198*b* II. ALDEN W. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 15, 1872.

597.

BENJAMIN F. GARLAND[7], son of Thomas, No. 246.

Born about 1707. Died about 1834. Married Clarissa Jones. Residence, Portsmouth, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1199 I. FREDERIC JONES[8], b. in Portsmouth, N. H., March, 1832; d. July, 1890, in Lowell, Mass.; m. 1st, 1855, Jane Stacy, d. 1861; res. Lowell, Mass.; m. 2d, 1863, Emma Rogers, d. 1865; m. 3rd, 1868, Mary E. Chapman, m. 4th, 1878, Abbie Parker. He and his brother were left orphans at 7 and 9 years of age. They were brought up by their Aunt Mary of Great Falls, N. H. He was overseer in cotton mills in Manchester and Lowell 17 years and superintendent of a cotton mill in Columbus, Ga. Their children:

1199*a* I. CLARA JANE GARLAND[9], b. 1856; m. May 25, 1896, True E. Goodwin of South Berwick, Me.; res. Boston.

1199*b* II. FANNIE AUGUSTA GARLAND[9], b. 1858; m., 1833, Edwin Ferrin, b. 1858; res. Gonic, N. H.

(By Third Wife.)

1199*c* III. GEORGE F. GARLAND[9], b. 1869; res. Lowell, Mass.

1199*d* IV. MARY E. GARLAND[9], b. 1876; res. Lowell, Mass.

(By Fourth Wife.)

1199*e* V. CLAUDE GARLAND[9], b. 1879; res. Lowell, Mass.

1199*f* VI. LILLIAN GARLAND[9], b. 1881; res. Lowell, Mass.

1200 II. BENJAMIN F.[8], b. June 19, 1834, in Portsmouth, N. H.; m. March 22, 1856, Martha Skillings; two ch.; res. Manchester, N. H. Their children:

1200*a* I. CHARLES F. GARLAND[9] b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. May 28, 1889; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Lucy A. Hodge; res. Manchester, N. H.

1200*b* II. FRANK W. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 8, 1860; m. June 16, 1884, Edith E. Fraker; res. Manchester, N. H.

599.

DANIEL GARLAND[7], son of Thomas, No. 246.

Born March 28, 1807, in Portsmouth, N. H. Died Dec. 2, 1882. Married, Dec. 25, 1831, Hannah Hasty of Portland, Me., born Sept. 25, 1812; died March 7, 1877. Residence, Portland, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All Born in Portland, Me.)

1201 I. JOHN W.[8], b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. Feb. 16, 1870; m. Sarah Lothrop.
1202 II. MARY A.[8], b. July 12, 1835; d. June 22, 1836.
1203 III. SARAH E.[8], b. Sept. 17, 1837; d. May 3, 1854.
1204 IV. HARRIET M.[8], b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1890, in Boston, S. A. Kennelly; res. 15 Mystic street, Charlestown, Mass. Brush-maker. She is the only one of the family living in 1892.
1205 V. BENJAMIN F.[8], b. May 16, 1847; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
1206 VI. FRANKLIN H.[8], b. July 3, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1872.
1207 VII. MARY W.[8], b. April 4, 1840; d. Feb. 9, 1887.

605.

JAMES GARLAND[7], son of Thomas, No. 246.

Born 1816, in Portsmouth, N. H. Married, first, Miss —— Cate. Married, second, April 12, 1860, Widow Julia A. Colbath. Residence, Portsmouth, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1208 I. JOSEPH H.[8], b. 1845; m. Ellen J. Holmes; res. Dover, N. H.
1209 II. JAMES M.[8], m. Miss Hodgdon; res. Portsmouth, N. H.
1210 III. FRANK P.[8], m. Widow —— Swan; res. Kittery, Me.
1211 IV. CHARLES A.[8], unm.; res. Portsmouth.
1212 V. ANNA[8], dead.
1213 VI. JOHN[8], dead.
1214 VII. SARAH[8], dead.

(By Second Wife.)

1215 VIII. HARRY[8], unm.
1216 IX. ALBERT[8], unm.
1217 X. GEORGE[8], dead.
1218 XI. CARRIE[8], dead.

606.

**STEPHEN GARLAND[7], son of Dudley, No. 247.

Born June 19, 1790. Died July 18, 1850. Married Lydia

Clough. Residence, Rochester, N. H., later Hampden, Me. He was in the War of 1812, was taken by the English and carried into a port in Denmark and claimed as an English subject. He kept a store in Rochester, N. H., moved to Waterford, Me., and later to Hampden, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1219 I. STEPHEN W.[8], b. May 11, 1815; m. Mary A. Holmes; ten ch.: res. Augusta, Me.

1220 II. SAMUEL S.[8], b. in Salem, Me., April 13, 1817; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1841, Margaret Otis; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1857, Mary Gordon; six ch.; res. Hampden, Me. Their children (all born in Hampden, Me., except the first):

1220*a* 1. ROSCOE GARLAND[9], b. in Belfast, Me., June 13, 1841; d. March 6, 1847.

1220*b* II. ANN FRANCES GARLAND[9], b April 10, 1846; d. April 24, 1874; m. William Sherman; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass.

1220*c* III. JULIETTE E. GARLAND[9], b. May 25, 1850; m. S. F. Smith; two ch.; res. Hampden, Me.

1220*d* IV. NELLIE L GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. April 1, 1881; m. A. P. Sargent; no ch.; res. Brewer, Me.

1220*e* V. WILLIAM L. GARLAND[9], b. May 7, 1865.

1220*f* VI. ROSCOE S. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 17, 1873.

1221 III. MARY JANE[8], b. in Vassalboro, Me., Dec 29, ——.

1222 IV. JOSEPH C.[8], b. in New Hampshire; m. Eliza Gordon; res. Hampden, Me.

1223 V. LYDIA J.[8], b. in Vassalboro, Me.; m. Sargent French; four ch.; res. Oldtown, Me.

1224 VI. HENRY D.[8], m. Rose Cunningham; four ch.; res. Rockland, Me.

1225 VII. MARY P.[8], m. Lemuel Morse; one ch.; res. Plymouth.

1226 VIII. ELIZABETH A.[8], b. in Winslow, Me.; m. Hiram Gordon; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass.

1227 IX. JOHN L.[8].

1228 X. HARRIET E.[8].

607.

JAMES GARLAND,[7] son of Dudley, No. 247.

Born Dec. 14, 1799, in Rochester, N. H. Died May 26, 1875, in Boston. Married, first, Dec. 19, 1821, Phebe M. Hayes of Boston; two children. Married, second, April 10, 1831, Abigail Nichols; one child. Married, third, Nov. 26, 1835, Jane S. Pike of Portsmouth, N. H.; two children. Residence, No. 15 Beach street, Boston, Mass. Carpenter. He learned the carpenter's trade with

his brother-in-law, Charles Hoyt, in Rochester, N. H., and went to Boston in 1819. He died in his house where he had lived more than 30 years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1229 I. ANN[8], b. abt. 1823; m. John McElroy.

1230 II. JANE[8], died in her teens.

1231 III. AMANDA[8], died aged abt. 2 years.

1232 IV. ***JAMES W.[8], b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Nov. 28, 1892, suddenly; he was buried by the G. A. R.; m. ——: one ch.; res 51 Beach street, Boston. Plumber. He was in the Civil War. Their son:

1132a I. JAMES C. GARLAND[9], b. 1872; res. 51 Beach street, Boston. Vocalist.

1233 V. SYRENA[8], b. 1841; d. May 18, 1874; m. Feb. 16, 1864, Randolph C. Getchell; res. Vassalboro, Me. Printer.

609.

HIRAM GARLAND[7], son of Dudley, No. 247.

Born May 8, 1802. Died about 1892. Married, first, Lucinda Smith. Married, second, Widow Sarah Knox (Clemens). Residence, Great Falls, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1234 I. ANN MARIA[8], dead; m. March 2, 1837, John Pitman. Their children: i. *Jacob Pitman*, m. Sarah Bodwell. ii. *John*, m. Annie Bamford. iii. *Mehitable*, m. Pearl Sanborn. iv. *Helen*, m. B. F. Stevens.

1235 II. FRANKLIN S.[8], b. 1819; d. 1864; m. abt. 1840, Mary A. Garland (No. 598); res. Great Falls, N. H. Their children:

1235a I. SARAH GARLAND[9], b. 1841; d. July 30, 1842.

1235b II. GEORGE E. GARLAND[9], d. Nov. 24, 1869.

1235c III. MANTHANO S. GARLAND[9], b. abt. 1850; m. 1st Hannah J. Fletcher; two ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.; m. 2d April 28, 1881, Marianna Lord; m. 3rd Hannah Gracey. Their children:

1235c1 I. BENJAMIN F. GARLAND[10], b. abt. 1870.

1235c2 II. EDGAR S. GARLAND[10], b. abt. 1872.

1235d IV. FANNY GARLAND[9], b. abt. 1857; unm.; res. Great Falls, N. H.

1236 III. ANGELINE[8], m. Alonzo Thurston; three ch. Their children: i. *Fred Thurston*. ii. *Laura*, m. Fred York. iii. *Amanda*, m. George Chellis.

1237 IV. DUDLEY A.[8], b. Oct., 1828; m. 1st Sept. 25, 1853, Rose Helen Cole of Eliot, Me., b. 1828; d. 1886; m. 2d Oct. 17, 1889, Mary Jane Emerson of Exeter, N. H.; res Great Falls, N. H. Their children:

1237*a* I. ELLA LUCINDA GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Merrill B. Hill; res. Great Falls, N. H. Butcher.

1237*b* II. FRANK WILBUR GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 4, 1861; m. Mary A. How; four ch.; res. Great Falls, N. H. Their children:

1237*b1* I. GEORGE GARLAND[10],

1137*b2* II. GRACE GARLAND[10].

1237*b3* III. ALICE GARLAND[10].

1237*b4* IV. ROSANNAH GARLAND[10].

1237*c* III. ANNA BELLE GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 2, 1860; m. Aug. 2, 1883, Samuel D. Edgerly; one ch.; res. Newmarket, N. H. Mason. Their child: i. *Roscoe D. Edgerly.*

1237*d* IV. LIZZIE SMITH GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 20, 1862; d. Dec. 25, 1863.

1238 V. JOSEPH C.[8], went West and married there.

1239 VI. ***WINSLOW O.[8], m. Mary A. Berry; res. Kittery, Me. He was killed in battle in the Civil War. James T. Berry was appointed guardian of their son (York County Records), on application of Mary A. Berry, late widow of Winslow O. Garland. Their son:

1239*a* I. HERBERT GARLAND[9].

610.

ALFRED GARLAND[7], son of Dudley, No. 247.

Born March 11, 1807. Married, first, July 9, 1826, in Middleton, N. H., Abigail Horne, born 1805; died 1840; she was the daughter of Jacob. Married, second, Lydia Waldron, daughter of John. Married, third, March 14, 1862, in Middleton, Harriet B. Gage, born 1843.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1240 I. MARY A.[8], dead; m. May 31, 1852, John Ricker; res. Farmington, N. H.

1241 II. HARRIET[8], b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. Aug 5, 1889; m., Nov., 1847, John D. Perkins, b. 1822; four ch.; res. Milton, N. H. Shoe. Their children: i. *Augustus J. Perkins*, m. Josephine Wallace; seven ch.; res. South Wolfboro', N. H. ii. *Francis E.*, b. 1849; m. John G. Aspinwall; three ch.; res. Farmington. iii. *Charles M.*, b. 1851; m. 1st —— Chesley, m. 2d ——Clark, two ch.; res. Farmington. iv. *Caroline C.*, b. 1854; m. C. W. Hicks; one ch.; res. Wolfboro', N. H.

1242 III. JACOB DUDLEY[8], res. Farmington, N. H.

1243 IV. ALONZO E.[8], m. Dec. 31, 1868, Eliza E. Mains.

1244 V. GEORGE F.[8].

1245 VI. EDGAR W.[8], b. abt. 1864; m. Jessie ——; res. Portland, Me.

1246 VII. CHARLES H.[8], m. ——; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

1247 VIII. WILLIE P.[8], res. Farmington, N. H.
1248 IX. JAMES H.[8].
1249 X. BERTIE[8], b. 1877.
1250 XI. ORLANDO[8].

615.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[7], son of Richard, No. 249.

Born Sept. 22, 1783, in Eaton, N. H. Died Nov. 30, 1841. Married, first, Sept. 17, 1809, Martha Butler of South Berwick, Me., born 1781; died Aug. 9, 1827; she was the daughter of Armine; two children. Married, second, March 15, 1829, Abigail Garland (No. 635), daughter of James. Residence, Berwick, Me. He was clerk of the Second Baptist society in Berwick, Me., March 19, 1810. His will, dated Nov. 30, 1841, South Berwick, Me., gave all his estate, real and personal, to his wife Abigail, and mentions in his will Homer Harrison Garland, and Martha Maria, Mary Elizabeth, Francis B., Nathaniel W., Sarah Abigail and Freeman Augustus Garland. He held some minor offices in the town in 1812.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1251 I. FREDERIC A.[8], b. in South Berwick, Me., Sept. 16, 1810; d. Feb., 1860; m. Feb. 16, 1834, Mary P. Getchell; two ch.; res. Castine, Me. Their children:

1251*a* 1. MARY T. B. GARLAND[9], b. in Castine, Me., Oct. 24, 1834; m. 1st June 1, 1855, Otis Grindle; res. Mt. Desert, Me.; m. 2d George Bracy. Their children: i. *George Grindle*, b. 1856; d. 1877. ii. *Herbert*, b. 1862; d. 1862. iii. *Minnie*, b. May 30, 1867. iv. *Charles H.*, b. July 9, 1871.

1251*b* II. ARMINE A. GARLAND[9], b. in Castine, Me., June 30, 1836; m. 1st July 13, 1856, Capt. Thomas Martyn; two ch.; res. Castine, Me. He was lost at sea in 1867. Married 2d Oct. 4, 1893, David Harding. Their children: i. *Thomas Martyn*, b. July 4, 1858. ii. *William*, b. Aug. 16, 1861.

1252 II. MARTHA W.[8], b. March 23, 1820; m. Rev. Howard Moody of York, Me.; two ch. Settled in Canterbury, N. H. Their children: i. *John H. Moody*. ii. *Martha H*

1253 III. FRANCIS B.[8], b. June 20, 1823; d. 1823.

1254 IV. ANNIE[8], b. Oct. 7, 1813; d. Oct. 27, 1814.

1255 V. THERESA M.[8], b. March 23, 1816; d. May 20, 1818.

1256 VI. NATHANIEL WATSON[8], b. June 23, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 188–; m. Ann ——; d. Nov. 12, 1890; one ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Their son:

1256*a* 1. NATHANIEL GARLAND[9], res. Boston.

1257 VII. MARY E.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1830; m. April 10, 1852, Samuel A. Morrill, Jr.; no ch.; res. Canterbury, N. H.

1258 VIII. SARAH A.[8], b. Feb. 16, 1832.

1259 IX. CHRISTIANA B.[8], b. July 2, 1833.

1260 X. SARAH A., 2D[8], b. April 7, 1835; m. ***Charles S. Emery; no ch. He was killed in the Civil War, at the Battle of Cold Harbor.

1261 XI. CHRISTIANA B., 2D[8], b. Feb. 7, 1837.

1262 XII. FREEMAN AUGUSTUS[8], b. July 17, 1839; m., 1861, Sarah E. Moore; two ch.; res. Nashua, N. H. Their children:

1262*a* I. EDWIN F. GARLAND[9], b. 1865; m. Sept. 6, 1887, Alice Lusier; one ch.; res. Brattleboro, Vt. Their child:

1262*a1* I. SADIE M. GARLAND[10].

1262*b* II. GRACE M. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 1, 1873.

617.

EBENEZER GARLAND[7], son of Richard, No. 249.

Born in 1790. Died Jan. 30, 1853. Married Feb. 18, 1810, Lydia Hayes of Bartlett, N. H. Residence, Bartlett, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1263 I. ALEXIS[8], b. April 18, 1811; d. Feb. 22, 1857; m. April 15, 1843, Nancy Cummings, b. 1815, two ch. Their children:

1263*a* I. ***BENJAMIN C. GARLAND[9], b. April 12, 1844; m. March 11, 1867, Emma Damon; no ch.; res. Whitefield, N. H. He was in the War of the Rebellion, in the 16th N. H. Infantry.

1263*b* II. LYDIA H. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 24, 1846; m. Samuel Page.

1263*c* III. EBEN O. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 30, 1848; m. Cynthia Boyce; res. Bartlett, N. H. Merchant. Their children:

1263*c1* I. FRED L. GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 20, 1886.

1263*c2* II. BERTHA M. GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 15, 1887; d. Aug. 24, 1886.

1263*c3* III. CLIFTON R. GARLAND[10], b. June 21, 1890.

1263*d* IV. DRUSILLA K. GARLAND[9] b, June 9, 1851; m. Herbert Blake; res. Portland, Me. Conductor on the P. & O. Railroad

1263*e* V. RICHARD A. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. Nov. 20, 1885.

1263*f* VI. FRED E. GARLAND[9], b. April 2, 1857; m. Emma Gray.

1264 II. LOUISE H.[8], m. Isaac Meserve; res. Bartlett, N. H.

1265 III. RICHARD[8], died young.

1266 IV. THERESA A.[8], m. Joseph Hayes.

1267 V. RACHEL[8], m. James Hayes.

1268 VI. OTIS[8], died young.

1269 VII. LYDIA[8].

624.

EBENEZER GARLAND[7], son of Samuel, No. 250.

Born April 20, 1788, in Lebanon, N. H. Died in 1820. Married, Nov. 21, 1811, Annie Young, born 1790; died Sept. 21, 1867; six children. Residence, Milton Three Ponds, then removed to Brooklyn, Pa. She married, second, William B. Wentworth at Barnstead, N. H., and married, third, John Hill, whom she survived.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1270 I. MARY ANN[8], b. June 9, 1812; d. March 6, 1832.

1271 II. SUSAN E.[8], b. Oct. 23, 1814; m. James Wallace; res. Alton, N. H. Carpenter.

1272 III. EBEN CROCKET[8], b. April 24, 1817, in Durham, N. H.; m. 1st April 5, 1840, Marcia C. Edgerly; m. 2d Dec. 12, 1858, Lydia W. H. Willey; m. 3rd July 9, 1865, Sarah A. Littlefield; res. Grange, N. H. Lumber manufacturer. Their children:

1272*a* I. MARY JANE GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 24, 1841, in Wolfboro, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

1272*b* II. GEORGE S. GARLAND[9], b. June 19, 1844, in Lancaster, N. H.; d. April 19, 1849.

1272*c* III. EBEN FRANCIS GARLAND[9], b. July 26, 1847, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Jan. 7, 1876, Mary E. Pingree: three ch.; res. Lynn, Mass. Photographer.

1272*d* IV. GEORGE W. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 11, 1849, in Lancaster, N. H.; res. Chatanooga, Tenn.

1272*e* V. CHARLES WESLEY GARLAND[9], b. April 3, 1853, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Rachel E. Thomas; one ch.; res. Chatanooga, Tenn. Lumber manufacturer. Their child:

1272*e1* I. CHARLES RALPH GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 19, 1890.

1272*f* VI. ABBY M. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 2, 1859, in Lancaster, N. H.; m. March 26, 1881, Chester P. Brown: two ch.: res. Bradford, N. C. Engineer. Their children: i. *Walter C. Brown.* ii. *Harris E.*

626.

EPHRAIM BLANCHARD GARLAND[7], son of Samuel, No. 250.

Born Aug. 23, 1794. Died June 10, 1879. Married, Jan. 23, 1816, Patty Varney of Milton, N. H., born 1793; died 1852. Published in Milton, N. H., Nov. 3, 1811. Residence, Owego, N. Y. Hotel-keeper.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1273 I. JASPER J.[8], b. Nov. 20, 1816; d. June 3, 1848; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Lucy Saunders; three ch.; res. Southboro, N. Y. Carriage builder. Their child:

1273*a* I. IRA JASPER GARLAND[9], m. Madeline Neiderhopper; two ch.; res. Englewood, Chicago, Ill. Blacksmith.

1274 II. JAMES V.[8], b. April 17, 1818; m. Emeline Emerson; one ch.; res. Alpine, Pa. Their child:

1274*a* I. ELLEN LOUISE GARLAND[9], m. Prof. La Barr; res. Alpine, Pa.

1275 III. SAMUEL T.[8], b. June 30, 1820; d. July 2, 1877; m. Dec. 30, 1844, Lovinia M. Barnes; no ch.; res. Owego, N. Y. Blacksmith.

1276 IV. ELIZABETH D.[8], b. March 8, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1850; m. Sept. 16, 1841, Royal G. Brown; one ch.; res. Binghampton, N. Y. Hotel.

1277 V. MARTHA M.[8], b. June 12, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Charles W. Bartlett; five ch.; res. Toledo, Ohio. Carpenter. Their children: i. *James R. Bartlett*, b. 1851; m., 1882, Kate Smith. ii. *Oscar*, b. 1854. iii. *Herman S.*, b. 1857; d. 1876. iv. *Sarah H.*, dead. v. *Eugene B.*, b. 1866; m. Julia Perry.

1278 VI. THOMAS CHAPMAN[8], b. Jan. 8, 1826; d. suddenly in 1892; m. Feb. 3, 1848, Mary Ann Clark, b. 1830; nine ch.; res: Chicago, Ill. Their children:

1278*a* I. DELPHINE E. GARLAND[9], b. March 24, 1849; d. July 9, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1867, E. E. Gilbert; three ch.; res. Chicago, Ill. Their children: i. *Charles Gilbert*, b. 1868. ii. *Adelaide*, b. 1869. iii. *Carrie*, b. 1871.

1278*b* II. MARY A. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 23, 1851; m. June 11, 1873, Joseph Stover; two ch.; res. Austin, Ill. Their children: i. *Evan Stover*, b. 1875. ii. *Arthur*, b. 1880.

1278*c* III. CHARLES H. GARLAND[9], b. July 14, 1858; d. Nov. 30, ——.

1278*d* IV. ARZA THOMAS GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Feb. 9, 1880, Mary J. Daley; three ch.; res. Escanaba. Their children:

1278*d1* I. CHARLES HENRY GARLAND[10], b. 1881; d. 1891.

1278*d2* II. AGNES M. GARLAND[10], b. 1886.

1278*d3* III. THOMAS R. GARLAND[10], b. 1888.

1278*e* V. ETTA S. GARALND[9], b. March 16, 1860; m. Nov. 7, 1888, Frank W. Benedict; res. Chicago, Ill.

1278*f* VI. ANGIE L. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Oct. 26, 1878, Evan T. Stover; seven ch.; res. Chicago, Ill. Their children: i. *Maud Stover*, b. 1879. ii. *William H.*, b. 1880. iii. *Stella*, b. 1882. iv. *Walter*, b. 1884. v. *Nettie*, b. 1887. vi. *Ralph* and *Roy* (twins), b. 1890.

1278*g* VII. ANNIE L. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 18, 1862 (twin).

1278*h* VIII. CORA MAY GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 8, 1866.
1278*i* IX. SARAH GARLAND[9], b. March 3, 1869; dead.
1279 VII. ANGELINE J.[8], b. June 19, 1830; unm.; res. Austin, N. Y.
1280 VIII. SARAH ABIGAIL[8], b. Sept. 11, 1832; d. May 5, 1852; m. Nov., 1851, Oscar F. Saunders; res. Aurora, N. Y.

627.

THOMAS GARLAND[7], son of Samuel, No. 250.

Born Sept. 26, 1796, in Lebanon, N. H. Died in 1882. Married Judith Tukesbury, born 1799; died 1868. Residence, Brooklyn, Pa., since 1821. He was Postmaster there from 1821 to 1824 and from 1826 to 1838.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1281 I. SUSAN M.[8], b. 1821; d. 1867; m., 1841, Galen P. Adams; seven ch.; res. Harrisburg, Pa. Railroad. Their children: i. *Mary Adams.* ii. *Eva.* iii. *Emmett.* iv. *John.* v. *Lilly.* vi. *John.* vii. *Cramer.*
1282 II. EDWARD PAYNE[8], b. 1824; m. 1st, 1851, Helen McAustin; one ch.; m. 2d Sophia B. Smith; res. Kingland, N. J. Railroad. Their children:
1282*a* I. JAY T. GARLAND[9], b. 1852; d. 1868.
1282*b* II. HELEN J. GARLAND[9], b. 1853; m. Charles D. Rockwell; one ch.
1282*c* III. FRANK A. GARLAND[9], b. 1855; m. Kate Van Piper; four ch.
1282*d* IV. CHARLES E. GARLAND[9], b. 1858; m., 1881, Anna Soley.
1282*e* V. WILLIAM B. GARLAND[9], b. 1860; d. 1865.
1282*f* VI. ELLA B. GARLAND[9], b. 1863; m. Frank P. Galloway; two ch.
1282*g* VII. WALLACE GARLAND[9], b. 1867.
1283 III. CAROLINE MILLS[8], b. 1825; m., 1849, Louis A. Townsend; one ch.; res. Mechanic Mills, N. Y. Their child: i. *Thomas S. Townsend*, m. Sarah Lothrop; five ch.
1284 IV. LOUISE J.[8], b. 1827; m. John C. Lee; six ch.; res. Brooklyn, Pa. Farmer. Their children: i. *Mary H Lee.* ii. *Eva.* iii. *Hattie.* iv. *Edward.* v. *Willis.* vi. *Alice.*
1285 V. LUCY GRACE[8], b. 1832; m. 1852, George W. Sterling; three ch; res. Brooklyn, Pa. Farmer. Their children: i. *Frances Sterling*, b. 1851; m. Benjamin T. Case. ii. *Helen G.*, b. 1853; m. E. S. Eldridge. iii. *Willis G.*, b. 1855; d. 1864.

631.

JOHN GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 251.

Born March 3, 1801. Died April 30, 1832. Married, Feb. 8,

1829, Mary Ham, born 1800; died 1874; she was the daughter of Dodivah. Residence, Farmington, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1286 I. SARAH A.[8], b. July 11, 1829, in Barrington, N. H.; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Orin K. Otis, b. 1827; six ch.; res. Farmington, N. H. Their children: i. *James F. Otis*, b. 1847; m. Ida J. Garland, No. 1156, dau. of Lewis; nine ch.; res. Gonic, N. H. ii. *Rosetta S.*, b. 1851; m. Jesse M. Elliot; five ch.; res. Farmington, N. H. iii. *Mary E.*, b. 1856; m. Samuel Jones; one ch.; res. Strafford, N. H. iv. *Emma J.*, b. 1856; d. 1865. v. *Herbert K.*, b. 1870; m. Katie Hamilton; one ch.; res. Dover, N. H. vi. *George E.*, b. 1872.

1287 II. NANCY[8], b. July 10, 1830, in Barrington, N. H.; m. George Ham; four ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Shoemaker. Their children: i. *Napoleon Ham*, b. 1860; d. 1864. ii. *Frank*, b. 1863. iii. *Joseph*. iv. *George*, d. 1874.

1288 III. EPHRAIM[8], b. Dec. 18, 1831, in Farmington, N. H.; d. Dec. 25, 1881; m. Hannah E. Garland, dead; no ch.; res. Farmington, N. H.

1289 IV. HANNAH E.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1833, in Farmington, N. H.; m. John F. Chesley; two ch.; res. Farmington, N. H. Their children: i. *Frank B. Chesley*, m. Sadie Foss. ii. *Mary L.*, m. S. B. Thompson.

1290 V. WILLIAM L.[8], b. March 4, 1834, in Farmington, N. H.; m. Ann Rogers, d. 1876; ten ch.; res. Gonic, N. H. Their children:

1290*a* I. EMMA E. GARLAND[9], b. 1855; dead; m. William McDuffee. Farmer.

1290*b* II. WILLIE H. GARLAND[9], b. 1857.

1290*c* III. ANNA B. GARLAND[9], b. 1858.

1290*d* IV. EDWARD GARLAND[9], b. 1858. Anna B. and Edward were twins.

1290*e* V. CHALRES W. GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. March 31, 1892, Emma Pitman; res. Farmington, N. H.

1290*f* VI. JOHN J. GARLAND[9], b. 1862.

1290*g* VII. MARY L. GARLAND[9], b. 1864.

1290*h* VIII. LIZZIE GARLAND[9], m. Charles Wentworth; two ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass.

1290*i* IX. CLARA GARLAND[9].

1290*j* X. BERTHA GARLAND[9].

1291 VI. MARY A.[8], b. April 13, 1836, in Farmington, N. H.; d Feb., 1860; m. John Leighton; four ch.; res. Haverhill, Mass. Their children: i. *James Leighton*. ii. *Fred*. iii. *Ada*. iv. *Mary*.

637.

JAMES M. GARLAND[7], son of James, No. 251.

Born in 1816. Died in 1890. Married, March, 1839 (error in previous year of marriage), Delancy C. Henderson; four children. Residence, Gonic, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1292 I. ***GEORGE W.[8], b. Sept. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1863, in New Orleans. He was a member of Co. I, 26th Mass. Regt., in the Civil War.

1293 II. CHARLES N.[8], b. 1844; m. Sarah Moody; two ch.; res Strafford, N. H.

1294 III. JOHN M.[8], b. 1846; m. Lavinia W. Savory; one ch.; res. Amesbury, Mass. Their daughter:

1294*a* I. ALICE V. GARLAND[9], b. Oct. 10, 1871.

1295 IV. MELVINA[8], b. 1848; m. William Dawley; no ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.

641.

EBENEZER GARLAND[7], son of Ephraim, No. 252.

Born in Conway, N. H., 1812. Died in 1876. Married Abigail Chase. Residence, formerly in Jackson, N. H., later, in 1892, in Lower Bartlett, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All Born in Conway, N. H.)

1296 I. CHARLOTTE[8], b. 1836; m. Charles Woodis; three ch.; res. Bartlett, N. H. Their children: i. *Carrie Woodis*, m. L. Babb. ii. *Florence*. iii. *Delia*, dead.

1297 II. JAMES M.[8], m. 1st Martha Babb; m. 2d, 1877, Laura Hayes; six ch.; res. Jackson, N. H. Their children:

1297*a* I. JAMES GARLAND[9], b. 1871, m. Dec. 24, 1891, Betsey J. Davis; res. Jackson, N. H.

1297*b* II. CHARLES E. GARLAND[9] b. 1872.

1297*c* III. ANNIE L. GARLAND[9], b. 1876.

1297*d* IV. ELVIRA GARLAND[9], m. Henry Davis; three ch.; res. Conway, N. H.

1297*e* V. GEORGE W. GARLAND[9], m. Lillie Towle; one ch.; res. Bartlett, N. H.

1297*f* VI. EDWIN GARLAND[9].

1298 III. GEORGE DARIUS[8], b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. 1st Oct. 1, 1867, Jennie C. Ross, d. 1876; three ch; m. 2d Jan. 1, 1878, Hannah E. Fogg of Sandwich, N. H.; one ch.; m. 3rd May 31, 1882, Mary E. Hammond of Ossipee, N. H.; three ch.; res. Tamworth, N. H.; later in No. Sandwich, N. H. Their 8 children b. in Tamworth, N. H.:

1298*a* I. SARAH M. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. April 26, 1891, Fred M. Hammond; res. Tamworth, N. H.

1298*b* II. GEORGE E. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 1, 1874.
1298*c* III. WILLIE GARLAND[9], b. June 20, 1876; d. Aug. 23, 1876.
1298*d* IV. JAMES M. GARLAND[9], b. Nov. 14, 1878.
1298*e* V. JENNIE C. GARLAND[9], b. June 30, 1885.
1298*f* VI. CHARLES W GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 28, 1888.
1299 IV. LOIS[8], b. Jan., 1841; m. Cyrus Mudgett; two ch.; res. Conway, N. H. Their children: i. *William Mudgett.*
1300 V. EPHRAIM[8], b. July 2, 1843; m. Ellen Meserve; seven ch.; res. Jackson, N. H. Their children:
1300*a* I. HERBERT GARLAND[9].
1300*b* II. ADELBERT GARLAND[9].
1300*c* III. SIDNEY GARLAND[9].
1300*d* IV. FLORENCE GARLAND[9].
1300*e* V. ALVAH GARLAND[9].
1300*f* VI. CLARA GARLAND[9].
1300*g* VII. EPHRAIM P. GARLAND[9].
1301 VI. SARAH E.[8], b. Aug., 1846; m. Howard Hurd; three ch.; res. Fryeburg, Me. Their children: i. *Frank Hurd.* ii. *Willie.* iii. *Herbert.*
1302 VII. JANE MARY[8], died in infancy.

647.

NATHANIEL GARLAND[7] (Garlin), son of Ebenezer, No. 255. Born Nov. 28, 1786. Died April 19, 1834. Married, Nov. 10, 1817, Mary Dole, born May 5, 1790.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All Born in Hermon, Me.)

1303 I. MATILDA DOLE[8], b. Aug. 18, 1812; d. Nov. 1, 1843; m. Asa Crocker; four ch.; res. Hermon, Me. Their children: i. *George Crocker.* ii. *Frank.* iii. *Elizabeth.* iv. *Sarah.*
1304 II. FRANCIS BOYNTON[8], b. April 3, 1814; d. Dec., 1884; m. Louisa D. Wooderson; nine ch.; res. Hermon, Me. Their children:
1304*a* I. NANCY GARLAND[9], m. William Derry; four ch.; res. Hermon, Me.
1304*b* II. JOHN GARLAND[9], m. Eliza Foster; one ch.; res. Hermon, Me.
1304*c* III. ***ANDREW GARLAND[9], d. in hospital during the Civil War.
1304*d* IV. EMMA GARLAND[9], dead; m. David Tarr; one ch.; res. Bangor, Me.
1304*e* V. EUGENE GARLAND[9], dead.
1304*f* VI. CLARA GARLAND[9], m. George Carver; four ch.; res. Camden, Me.
1305 III. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b. Aug. 14, 1816; m. Dec. 11, 1845, Lydia Thompson, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. 1888; seven ch.; res. Oldtown, Me. Their children:

1305*a* I. HELEN GARLAND[8], b. Sept. 13, 1846; d. May 15, 1849.

1305*b* II. GEORGE M. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 9, 1849: res. Oregon.

1305*c* III. HENRY A. GARLAND[9], b. March 19, 1852; res. Oldtown, Me. Mason.

1305*d* IV. FRANK C. GARLAND[9], b. June 6, 1854; res. Utah. Miner.

1305*e* V. CHARLES C. GARLAND[9], b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. Sept. 26, 1888, Carolyn Townsend; one ch.; res. now Providence, R. I.; formerly of Minneapolis, Minn. Banker.

1305*f* VI. LILLIE A. GARLAND[9], b. Dec. 5, 1862: m. Nov. 4, 1896, Arthur B. Smith; one ch.; res. Manchester, N. H. Tailor.

1305*g* VII. JOSIE A. GARLAND[9], b. March 5, 1866; m. Dec. 23, 1885, Melvin L. Emerson; res. Oldtown, Me. Grocer.

1306 IV. MARY ANN[8] b. April 1, 1819; dead: m. Luther Stone; three ch.; res. Oldtown, Me. Their children: i. *Eudora Stone*. ii. *George*. iii. *Mary*.

1307 V. AMOS DOLE[8], b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. 1870; m. Martha Dawes; four ch.: res. Skowhegan, Me. Their children:

1307*a* I. LILLIAN G. GARLAND[9], b. Feb. 25, 1853; m., 1871, T. B. Gilman: two ch.; res. Embden, Me.

1307*b* II. WILLIAM H. GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 12, 1855; m. Alice Rawlston; one ch.; res. Oregon.

1307*c* III. JENNIE W. GARLAND[9], b. May 26, 1857; m. —— Thurston; one ch.; res. Amherst, Nova Scotia.

1307*d* IV. MARY C. GARLAND[9], b. Jan. 24, 1861.

1308 VI. SARAH P.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1846, Oliver Perry; four ch.; res. Carmel, Me. Their children: i. *Wilbur T. Perry*, b. June 10, 1848; m., 1868, Mary J. Mosher; four ch.; res. Boston. ii. *Carrie M.*, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1857. iii. *George M.*, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1881. iv. *Jennie M*, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m., 1880, Howard Dassell; res. Boston.

1309 VII. WILLIAM DOLE[8], b. Sept. 27, 1828: m. Sarah Dorr: res. San Francisco, Cal. Their son:

1309*a* I. FRANCIS D. GARLAND[9], d. 1854, in Anthony, Minn.

650.

RICHARD GARLAND[7] ("Garlin"), son of Ebenezer, No. 255.

Born Feb. 26, 1793. Died March 7, 1838. Married, June, 1814, Hannah Miller of Hampden, Me., died Aug. 1, 1824; six children. He is said to have married a second time. Residence, Hampden, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1310 I. CAROLINE H.[8], b. July 19, 1815; m. Nov. 2, 1834, in Eddington.

Me., Thomas A. Cram; nine ch.; res. Bradley, Me. She went to live with her grandmother in Eddington, about 1820. Their children: i. *H. E. Cram*, b. 1835. ii. *A. G.*, b. 1838. iii. *Ashuman*, b. 1840. iv. *Delow F.*, b. 1842. v. *Octavia S.*, b. 1844. vi. *Richard J.*, b. 1846. vii. *Eben G.*, b. 1849. viii. *George F.*, b. 1852. *Hattie M.*, d. 1862.

1311 II. SARAH P.[8], d. 1859; m. Capt. Abisha Higgins; two ch.; res. Hampden. Their children: i. *Georgie A. Higgins*; m. Frank Rogers. ii. *Cyrus*, m. ——.

1312 III. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], b. March 5, 1817; res. Blue Hill, Me. About 1832 went to Catskill, N. Y., and have no further news of him. He was a tanner and currier by trade.

1313 IV. EBEN M.[8], b. Jan. 22, 1821, in Hampden, Me.; m. Elvira Gregory, d. 1885; res. Blue Hill, Me. Their children:

1313*a* I. WILLIAM ALBERT GARLAND[9], b. May 16, 1841; d. Aug. 6, 1866.

1313*b* II. SARAH ELIZA GARLAND[9], b. May 28, 1847; m. Sewall Stone; one ch.; res. Machias, Me.

1314 V. REUBEN STETSON[8], b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Dec., 1890; m., 1850, Lucinda Rowells; three ch. Their children:

1314*a* I. GEORGE GERARD GARLAND[9], went to Wisconsin.

1314*b* II. ANNA GARLAND[9], b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Edward Emerson; res. Bangor, Me.

1314*c* III. RODERICK E. GARLAND[9], b. July 18, 1866.

1315 VI. FRANK M.[8], b. July, 1824; res. Newburgh, Me

652.

WILLIAM GARLAND[7] (they write it *Garlin*), son of Ebenezer, No. 255.

Born Aug. 3, 1897. Died Jan. 6, 1858, in Providence, R. I. Married, first, Ann Harriman. Married, second, Sept. 2, 1827, Eliza Whiting, born Nov. 15, 1798; died Sept., 1879. Residence, Providence, R. I. His children write their name Garlin; others of the same ancestry write their name Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1316 I. ***FRANCIS WARREN[8] ("Garlin"), b. 1817; d. 1870; m. May 15, 1844, Nancy M. Carpenter; four ch.; res. Providence, R. I. He was in the Civil War, on board the Mississippi at the taking of New Orleans. Their children:

1316*a* I. LUCY HALE GARLIN[9], b. 1845.

1316*b* II. EDGAR WARREN GARLIN[9], b. 1847; m., 1844, Hattie F. Hunter; three ch.

1316*c* III. ELLA C. GARLIN[9], b. 1849.

1316*d* IV. ANNA C. GARLIN[9] (Rev.), b. 1854; m. Wm. H. Spencer; two ch.; res. Providence, R. I.

1317 II. SARAH D.[8] ("Garlin"), b. 1829; m., 1846, Moses H. Knight; four ch.; res. Tacoma, Wash. Their children: i. *Moses C. Knight*, b. 1847. ii. *Ella V.*, b. 1851. iii. *Ednah V.*, b. 1853. iv. *Frank H.*, b. 1865.

1318 III. HENRY C.[8] ("Garlin"), b. 1830; d. 1884; m., 1851, Matilda Hatfield; two ch.; res. Providence, R. I. Their children:

1318*a* I. ANNA GARLIN[9].

1318*b* II. ELIZA GARLIN[9].

1319 IV. WILLIAM H.[8] ("Garlin"), b. 1831; d. 1884; m. Esther C. Luther; four ch.; res. Providence. Their children:

1319*a* I. EMMA GARLIN[9].

1319*b* II. WILLIAM H. GARLIN[9], b. 1868.

1319*c* III. FRANK L. GARLIN[9], b. 1876.

1319*d* IV. LOTTIE GARLIN[9], b. 1877.

1320 V. HELEN M.[8] ("Garlin"), b. Nov. 4, 1833; m. May 3, 1854, Alden H. Albro: three ch.; res. New Rochelle, N. Y. Their children: i. *Carleton W. Albro*, b. 1855 ii. *George A.*, b. 1860. *Helen*, b. 1867.

1321 VI. JOHN J.[8] "(Garlin"), b. 1836; d. 1889.

1322 VII. EDWIN S.[8] ("Garlin"), d. 1880.

668.

DEXTER B. GARLAND[8], son of Samuel, No. 260.

Born May 19, 1809. Married Abigail A. Hanscom, born 1807; died 1890. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H. Mason.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1323 I. NATHANIEL B.[9], b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. 1st Lydia Bennett; two ch.; m. 2d Mary Ward; forr ch.; res. Canada. Their children (6):

1323*a* I. DEXTER GARLAND[10], res. Canada.

1323*b* II. SETH D. GARLAND[10], m. Estelle Hanson; one ch.; res. Center Harbor, N. H. Their child:

1323*b1* I. GRACE E. GARLAND[11], b. March 7, 1890.

1323*c* III. CURTIS C. GARLAND[10].

1323*d* IV. LYDIA GARLAND[10].

1324 II. SARAH A.[9], b. Nov., 1832; m. George Proctor; two ch.; res. San Francisco, Cal.

1325 III. LAROY C.[9], b. 1834; m. Sarah E. Leach; one ch.; res. Dorchester, Mass. Their child:

1325*a* I. CURTIS GARLAND[10].

1326 IV. AMANDA[9], b. May 7, 1837; m. 1st Jason Berry; one ch.; m. 2d Henry Clark; no ch.; m. 3rd Leland Cram; six ch.; res. Moultonboro, N. H. Their children: i. *Nellie Cram.* ii. *Fred.* iii. *Charles.* iv. *Louis L.* v. *Eva M.*

1327 V. ***CHARLES F.[9], b. Oct. 21, 1842; m. Sarah E. Yeaton; four ch.; res. Sandwich, N. H. He was a member of the New

Hampshire Heavy Artillery in the Civil War. Residence, Moultonboro. N. H. Their childrsn:

1327*a* I. LIZZIE GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 16, 1867: m. James B. Dow; three ch.: res. Moultonboro. N. H. Their children: i. *Etta Dow.* ii. *Bernice.* iii. *Fanny E.*

1327*b* II. EDITH M. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. Otis M. Evans; res. Moultonboro. N. H.

1327*c* III. ALICE GARLAND[10], b. 1871; d. 1872; res. Moultonboro, N. H.

1327*d* IV. CHARLES A. GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 21, 1876; res. Moultonboro. N. H.

670.

EPHRAIM M. GARLAND[8], son of Samuel, No. 260.

Born March, 1816. Died Jan. 10, 1863. Married, Nov. 23, 1842, Sarah A. Mudgett, born 1819; died 1867; seven children. Residence, Moultonboro, N. H. Painter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1328 I. ELIZA M.[9], b. May 8, 1846 (twin); m. Dec. 24, 1868. John S. Clement; four ch.: res. Lake Village. N. H. Their children: i. *Carrie Clement*, b. 1871. ii. *Jennie*, b. 1873. iii. *Abby*, b. 1876. iv. *Frank*, b. 1880.

1329 II. SARAH F.[9], b. May 8. 1846 (twin); m. Aug. 4, 1872. George E. Perry; three ch.: res. Wellesley, Mass. Their children: i. *Edith S. Perry*, b. 1874. ii. *Walter A.*, b. 1876. iii. *Ernest G.*, b. 1888.

1330 III. MARY E.[9], b. April 17, 1848; d. Aug. 24, 1851.

1331 IV. FRANK E.[9], b. May 12, 1853; res. Newton, Mass.

1332 V. EZRA O.[9], b. Jan. 22, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Willetta Davis; one ch.; res. Everett. Mass. Clerk in Boston. Their child:

1332*a* I. ELEANOR D. GARLAND[10], b. March 8, 1889.

1333 VI. JAMES B.[9], b. Feb 5. 1857; m. July 30. 1885. Annie L. Buckley; two ch.; res. Belmont, Nass. Their child:

1333*a* I. HENRY D. GARLAND[10], b. May 13. 1886.

1334 VII. LIZZIE J.[9], b. April 23, 1862; m. Nov. 21, 1877. Edward B. Smith; two ch.; res. No. Wayne, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Arthur B. Smith*, b. 1879. ii. *Ezra J.*, b. 1885.

682.

JOHN PARKER GARLAND[8], son of Amos, No. 275,

Born March 6, 1825. Married, first, Lucy A. Dix of Billerica, Mass; one child. Married, second, Eliza N. Grow of Topsham, Vt.; five children. Residence, South Chelmsford, Mass.; later

Newbury, Vt. Blacksmith. He has served the School District of Newbury, Vt., as prudential committee for several years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1335 I. GEORGE DIX[9], b. March 9, 1851; m. Etta Lane: res. Stoneham, Mass. Commercial Traveler.
1336 II. HARRY[9], b. Nov. 18, 1865; d. same day.
1337 III. CLARABELLE[9] b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. March 17, 1872.
1338 IV. HARRY J.[9], b. Jan. 20, 1869; d. 1869.
1339 V. ALFRED C.[9], b. March 20. 1872.
1340 VI. FLORENCE E.[9], b. Aug. 7, 1875; d. May 25, 1882.

686.

***SAMUEL JAMES GARLAND[8], son of Amos, No. 275.

Born Dec. 18, 1835. Married, May 12, 1860, Elizabeth Shirley, born 1839. Residence, South Chelmsford, Mass. He was in the Civil War for three years as a member of the 10th Conn. Vols, and was wounded in the Battles of Roanoke Island and Kingston, N. C. He was Town School Committee for three years; also Town Constable seven or eight years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1341 I. JENNIE A.[9], b. Feb. 16, 1861; m. Jan. 12, 1883, George E. Byam; four ch.; res. Chelmsford. Mass. Their children: i. *Mabel C. Byam*, b. Oct. 5, 1883: d. April 22, 1887. ii. *Grace G.*, and iii. *Elizabeth A.* (twins), b. March 10, 1887. iv. *Maud E.*, b. April 10, 1888.
1342 II. EDWIN A.[9], b. Dec. 27, 1865.
1343 III. ERNEST A.[9], b. May 6, 1867.
1344 IV. STELLA R.[9], b. Jan. 27, 1869.
1345 V. LIZZIE P.[9], b. Nov. 27, 1870.
1346 VI. EDWIN H.,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. Jan. 6, 1876.
1347 VII. GRACE[9], b. Sept. 4, ——.

694.

JOHN T. GARLAND[8], son of William F., No. 281.

Born July 16, 1838, in Ossipee, N. H. Married, Aug. 21, 1859, Fanny Ricker of Dover, N. H., born 1840; she was the daughter of John; seven children. Residence, Wolfboro' Junction, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(The first two born in Tuftonboro, N. H.; the others in Brookfield, N. H.)

1348 I. CHARLES H.[9], b. June 2, 1860: m. Dec. 16, 1888, Sophia Drisco: one ch.; res. Wolfboro' Junction, N. H.

1349 II. EDWIN[9], b. Dec. 19, 1862: m. April 11, 1883, Medora Goodwin; res. Wolfboro' Junction, N. H.

1350 III. FRED S.[9], b. May 15, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1869.

1351 IV. GEORGE[9], b. Sept. 5, 1867: m. Aug. 25, 1889, Nellie Stillings; res. Wolfboro' Junction, N. H.

1352 V. WILBUR[9], b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. Sept. 17, 1893, Hattie Avery; res. Wolfboro' Junction, N. H.

1353 VI. MARY[9], b. Jan. 14, 1875.

1354 VII. FRED[9], b. June 16, 1878.

718.

CHARLES GARLAND[8], son of James. No. 292.

Born April 23, 1813. Died March 2, 1879, in St. Louis, Mo. Married, Nov. 24, 1840, Jane Morrison, born June 12, 1812; died Aug. 15, 1880; she was the daughter of Bradbury. Residence, Franklin, N. H.; later St. Louis, Mo. He was a Representative to the General Court of New Hampshire.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Born in Franklin, N. H.)

1355 I. JAMES SMITH[9], b. Sept. 14, 1842; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Kate Agnes Howard of Watertown, Mass.; five ch.; res. Concord, Mass. Their children:

1355*a* I. WILLIAM HOWARD GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 14, 1871.

1355*b* II. CATHERINE MORRISON GARLAND[10], b. March 24, 1874

1355*c* III. LOUISE GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 13, 1876.

1355*d* IV. CHARLES GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 29, 1878.

1356 II. CHARLES F.[9], b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Aug. 3, 1859.

1357 III. JOHN LOWE[9], b. Nov. 9, 1846; died in infancy.

1358 IV. JOHN TRUE[9], b. March 1, 1849; m. 1st Ella C. Wellhouse; m. 2d Elizabeth M. Richardson; four ch.; res Minneapolis, Minn. Their children:

1358*a* I. JOHN JAMES GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 1, 1881, in San Antonio, Texas.

1358*b* II. FRANK GARLAND[10], b. June 16, 1882, in Webster Groves, Mo.

1358*c* III. WILLIAM W. GARLAND[10], b. July 17, 1883, in Webster Groves, Mo.

1358*d* IV. NATHAN R. GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 18, 1888.

1359 V. JENNIE PERSIS[9], b. April 7, 1859: m. James K. Hosmer; three ch.; res. 3418 Lucas Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

1360 VI. NATHAN M.[9], b. June 3, 1856; m. Blanche Billon; res. 10 East 14th street, New York, N. Y.

720.

JOHN PETTINGILL GARLAND[8], son of James, No. 292.

Born April 15, 1817. Married Elizabeth Bentley. Residence, Greenville, Ill.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1361 I. LYDIA E.[9], b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1850.
1362 II CHARLES RICHARD[9], b. Oct. 19, 1850.
1363 III. PERSIS JANE[9], b. March 12, 1852.
1364 IV. JAMES MADISON[9], b. March 11, 1854; m. Jeanette Dyser; two ch.; res. Decatur, Ill. Their children:
1364*a* I. JAMES RICHARD GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 19, 1883.
1364*b* II. EDITH E. GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 1, 1890.
1365 V. JOHN HANSON[9], b. Dec. 2, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1878.
1366 VI. ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 9, 1858.
1367 VII. WILLIAM LINCOLN[9], b. Feb. 6, 1861; m. Hattie M. Johnson; res Greenville, Ill.

737.

JOSEPH GARLAND, 2D[8], son of Nathaniel, No. 298.

Born Feb. 9, 1805. Married Lydia Martin; eight children. Residence, Manchester, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1368 I. MARY S.[9], b. Dec. 29, 1829; m. Aug. 4, 1856, John Remington; two ch.; res. Londonderry, N. H. Their children: i. *John H. Remington.* ii. *Mary Ann.*
1369 II. ASENATH C.[9], b. June 10, 1832; m. —— Johnson; no ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
1370 III. DANIEL W.[9], b. July, 1834; d. Aug., 1882; m. Francena Dow; two ch.; res. Hooksett, N. H.
1371 IV. PAMELIA A.[9], b. Sept., 1837; d. Aug., 1887; m. M. L. Moore; four ch.; res. Derry Depot, N. H. Their children: i. *Addie Moore.* ii. *Frances J.* iii. *Estelle.* iv. *Minnie.*
1372 V. MARTIN V. B.[9], b. May 22, 1839; m. Coraette E. Williams; no ch.; res. Manchester, N. H.
1373 VI. JOHN T.[9], b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1887.
1374 VII. JOSEPH[9], b. June 23, 1843, d. Dec., 1843.
1375 VIII. JAMES M.[9], b. Aug., 1845; d. July, 1846.

739.

MOSES GARLAND[8] son of Nathaniel, No. 298.

Born Nov. 4, 1808. Married Jan. 20, 1833, Cervella E. Bean of Hopkinton, N. H. Residence, Henniker, N. H. Cooper.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1376 I. ANN M.[9], b. in Wilmot, N. H., March, 1834; d. Nov., 1871, in Pioche, Neb.

1377 II. LYDIA JANE[9], b. in Salisbury, Vt., June 23, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1838.

1378 III. HENRY[9], b. in Salisbury, Vt., Jan. 7, 1837; d. July 24, a856.

1379 IV. JOHN L.[9], b. in Salisbury, Vt., April 7, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Ann M. Dow, dau. of Jonathan, died 1879; eight ch.; res. Henniker, N. H. Their children:

1379*a* I. JOHN FRED GARLAND[10], b. June 26, 1858; m. April 13, 1885, Louise E. Dodge; one ch.; res. Henniker, N. H. Their child:

1379*a1* I. AGNES GARLAND[11], b. Oct. 10 1890.

1379*b* II. ELIZA C. GARLAND[10], b. April 17, 1860; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Fred Flanders; one ch.; res. Henniker, N. H. Their child: i. *Myrtie Flanders.*

1379*c* III. HATTIE M. GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 11, 1862.

1379*d* IV. OLIVER H. GARLAND[10], b. June 18, 1868; d. Dec. 24, 1890.

1379*e* V. FRANK C. GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 23, 1869.

1379*f* VI. ANNIE M. GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 5, 1873.

1379*g* VII. GERTRUDE I. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 26, 1875.

1379*h* VIII. HARRISON T. GARLAND[10], b. July 28, 1877.

1380 V. CERVELLA[9], b. Aug. 18, 1839.

1381 VI. CHARLES W.[9], b. Oct. 10, 1840; m. Augusta W. Allen; three ch.; res. Groveland, Mass.

1382 VII. MARY E.[9], b. in Harville, N. Y., July 13, 1847; m. 1st Sept. 10, 1868, Dr. Fernando C. Sargent; no ch.; U. S. Army; m. 2d, June 9, 1883, Elmer French.

1383 VIII. FRANK M.[9], b. in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb 17, 1850; m. Gertrude Fisher; one ch.; res. New Haven, Conn.

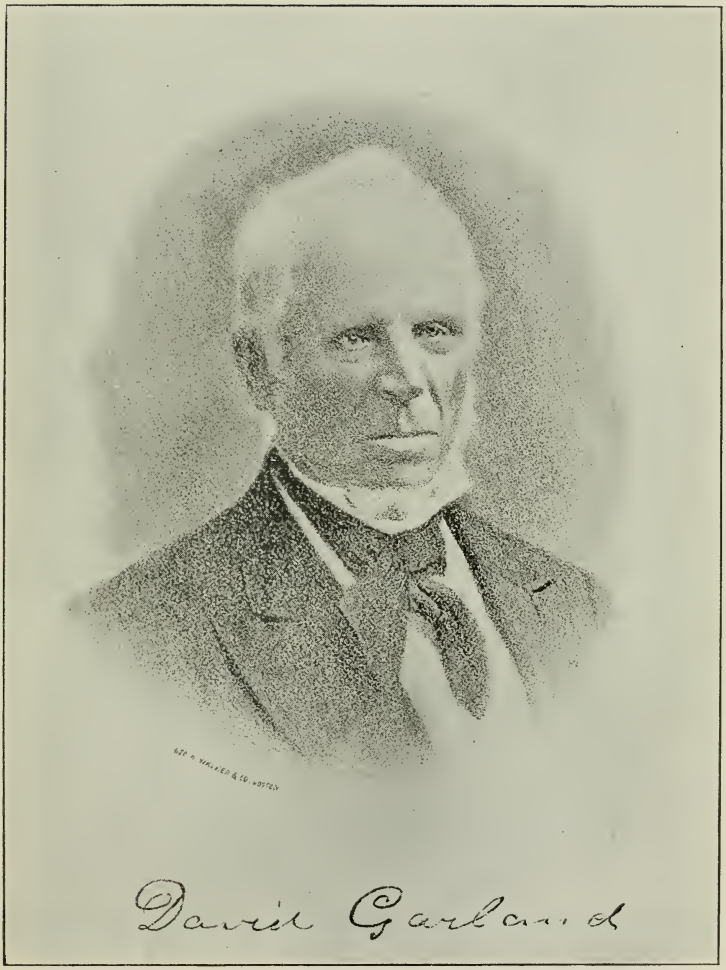
1384 IX. WARREN M.[9], b. in Henniker, N. H., Feb. 13, 1852; m. 1st July 12, 1869, Angeline M. Tuttle; one ch., d. 1873; m. 2d, 1880, Abby A. Nutting. His child (by first wife):

1384*a* I. GUY H. GARLAND[10], b. March 6, 1871.

858.

DAVID GARLAND[8], son of Deacon Samuel, No. 386.

Born Aug. 23, 1794, in Hampton, N. H. Died March 23, 1885, in Winslow, Me. Married, first, Feb. 12, 1821, Catherine M. Parsons, died 1831, daughter of Joseph; four children. Married, second, Dec. 12, 1831, Miranda Parsons, died 1884, daughter of Joseph; five children. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me; in 1819 went to Winslow, Me. He was Town Clerk and Selectman for 20 consecutive years; County Commissioner of Kennebec county for nine



(No. 858.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

years. He was a member of the Maine Legislature for a number of years and a surveyor of land for Kennebec county. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1385 I. ABIGAIL[9], b. May 14, 1822; m. Col J. W. Britton; four ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children: i. *Isaac Britton*, b. 1847; m. 1st Mary E. Wheelwright; m. 2d Kate Douglass. ii. *Abbie W.*, b. 1854; d. 1881; m. C. F. Johnson. iii. *Harry*, b. 1858; d. 1881; m. Adelaide Gould. iv. *Hattie*, b. 1858; m. W. Joy. Harry and Hattie were twins.

1386 II. SAMUEL[9], b. May 16, 1824; m. Catherine P. Wiggin, dau. of Lot of Limerick, Me.; two ch.; res. Gorham, Me. Their children:

1386*a* I. CLARA B. GARLAND[10], b. May 7, 1854; m. Charles W. Harding; res. Gorham, Me.

1386*b* II. MARY K. GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 3, 1861.

1387 III. MARY BATCHELDER[9], b. April 1, 1826; m. Elijah or Thomas Varney; six ch.; res. Windham, Me. Their children: i. *Thomas Varney*, m. Florence Goodrich; two ch. ii. *Marcia*, m. M. S. Hall. iii. *David G.* iv. *Winslow* and v. *Willis*, (twins). vi. *Nellie*.

1388 IV. SARAH[9], b. Nov. 1, 1830; d. July 8, 1831.

1389 V. JOSEPH PARSONS[9], b. May 26, 1833; m. Ellen R. Drummond; two ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their child:

1389*a* I. RUTH ELLEN GARLAND[10], b. March 21, 1865.

1390 VI. DAVID B.[9], b. Jan. 21, 1836; d. May 29, 1870.

1391 VII. WILLIAM SWAN[9], b. May 20, 1839; m. Aug. 14, 1864, Lola Murphy; one ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their child:

1391*a* I. FRANK SWAN GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 5, 1865.

1392 VIII. CHARLES PARSONS[9], b. April 11, 1841; m. Louise Torrey; res. Portland, Me. Their children:

1392*a* I. CHARLES TORREY GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 9, 1867, in Portland; d. Feb. 23, 1867.

1392*b* II. MABEL LOUISE GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 10, 1871, in Portland; d. Feb. 23, 1879.

1393 IX. CATHERINE M.[9], b. Feb. 28, 1846; d. Jan. 12, 1857.

859.

JONATHAN GARLAND[8], son of Dea. Samuel, No. 386.

Born March 15, 1796, in Parsonsfield, Me. Died Oct. 31, 1873. Married, first, Feb. 7, 1823, Olive Johnson. Married, second, Ann Southern. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me. Joiner.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1394 I. EDWARD F.[9], b. April 3, 1824; d. May 14, 1887; res. Ashland, Me.

1395 II. THOMAS A. J.[9], b. April 24, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 18—; res. Winslow, Me.

1396 III. LORENZO B.[9], b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. June 9, 1857; res. Winslow, Me.

1397 IV. REV. JONATHAN M.[9], b. Sept. 7, 1835; m., 1862, Rebecca H. Jewett; three ch.; res. Datonia, Fla. A Methodist clergyman. Their children:

1397*a* I. GEORGE E. GARLAND[10], b. July 30, 1863; d. Oct. 24, 1884.

1397*b* II. WILLIAM M. GARLAND[10], b. March 31, 1866; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

1397*c* III. OLIVE R. GARLAND[10], b. June 26, 1870; was in Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

1398 V. ERASTUS P.[9], b. May 27, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1861.

Three other children died in infancy.

868.

JONATHAN GARLAND[8], son of David, No. 388.

Born Sept. 29, 1800. Died Sept. 4, 1865. Married, Nov. 23, 1826, Lucy Knowles, dead; she was the daughter of Lieut. Amos; born Sept. 14, 1799; died Jan. 27, 1865. Residence, Newmarket, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN

(Born in Lowden, N. H.)

1399 I. LUCY ANN[9], b. March 30, 1831; d. July 5, 1832.

1400 II. JONATHAN F.[9], b. May 28, 1833; m. Nov. 29, 1858, Sarah A. Meserve, b. in Rochester, N. H., 1835; res. Newmarket, N. H.; four ch. He was Postmaster of Newmarket, N. H., from 1862 to 1884. Their children:

1400*a* I. MARTHA ANN GARLAND[10], b. March 9, 1862; d. Oct. 25, 1874.

1400*b* II. CARRIE B. GARLAND[10], b. April 3, 1864; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

1400*c* III. AMY GERTRUDE GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 1, 1865.

1400*d* IV. LUCY MABEL GARLAND[10], b. July 10, 1868; m. May 11, 1890, John Fred Hurd; one ch.; res. East Alton, N. H.

1401 III. MARTHA ANN[9], b. Dec. 28, 1834; d. Dec. 9, 1859.

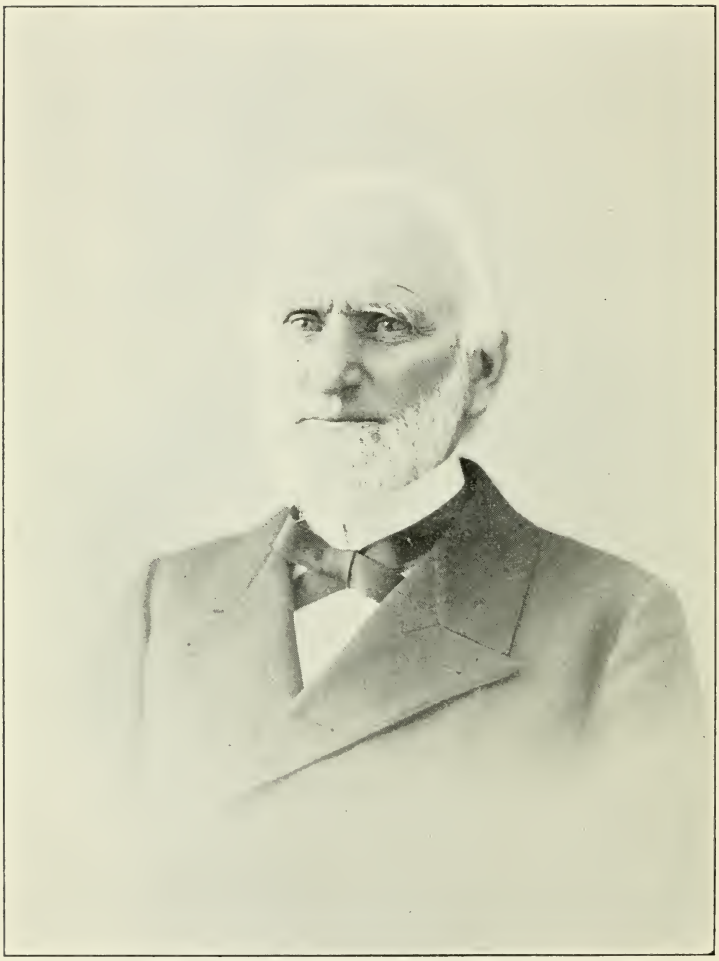
872.

GEORGE GARLAND[8] (Deacon), son of David, No. 388.

Born Feb. 20, 1807. Died Dec. 14, 1891. Married, April 29, 1832, Elizabeth M. Marston, daughter of Oliver of Hampton, N. H.; born Feb. 29, 1808; died Oct. 3, 1882. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. He was superintendent of schools for many years in Gloucester, Mass. "A pure-minded, efficient and God-like man."

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



DR. JOSEPH GARLAND.

(No. 879.)

THEIR CHILDREN.

1402 I. GEORGE LAMSON[9], b. May 31, 1836: m. Claribel C. Sanborn; one ch.: res. Gloucester, Mass. Their child:

1402*a* 1. ELIZABETH MABEL GARLAND[10], b. March 8, 1888.

1403 II. DR. ALBERT STONE[9], b Oct. 2, 1840; m. Annie Follansbee; two ch.; res. Gloucester. Mass. Their children:

1403*a* I. GERTRUDE GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 13. 1876.

1403*b* II. AGNES GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 22, 1884.

873.

ADNA GARLAND[8], son of David, No. 388.

Born Nov. 28, 1808. Died June 7, 1889. Married Nancy Brown, born April 15, 1811; she was the daughter of Capt. David. He lived on the homestead in Hampton, N. H. He was Major of the 3rd N. H. Regiment. He was a Representative to the N. H. Legislature 1861-62.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1404 I. LYDIA ANN[9], b. March 16, 1837; m. Jan. 3, 1867, Joshua A. Lane, son of Capt. Ebenezer; three ch.; res. Hampton. N. H. Merchant. Their children: i. *Howard G. Lane*, b. Dec. 14, 1869 ii. *Ida M.*, b. Dec. 24, 1871. iii. *Sadie B.*, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

1405 II. DAVID JONATHAN[9], b. June 13, 1839; m. 1st Harriet N. Chase of Seabrook, N. H.; d. 1864, aged 24 years; one ch.; m. 2d April 29, 1867, Mary A. Batchelder, dau. of James L., b. 1844; two ch.; res. Hampton, N. H. He was Deacon of the Free Baptist church. Their children:

1405*a* I. GEORGE H. GARLAND[10], b. May 12, 1862; d. June 14, 1864.

1405*b* II. GEORGE ERVIN GARLAND[10], b. May 25, 1869; m. May 26, 1892, Annie E. Lamprey, dau. of Jonathan.

1405*c* III. MARCIA AGNES GARLAND[10], b. June 5, 1870.

1406 III. SARAH MARILLA[9]; b. April 24, 1851; m. June 20. 1877, John I. Page; one ch.; res. Hampton, N. H. Their child: i. *Annie M. Page*, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

1407 IV. MARCIA A.[9], b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. March 8, 1853.

1408 V. ADNA DANA[9], b. Aug. 11, 1852: unm. He lives on the homestead in Hampton, N. H.

879.

DR. JOSEPH GARLAND[8], son of David, No. 388.

Born Jan. 22, 1822. Married, first, Oct. 17, 1849, Caroline Goodhue, born 1829; died 1868: she was the daughter of Jona-

than of Amesbury, Mass; three children. Married, second, May 3, 1870, Susan Knowlton of Deerfield, N. H., born in 1836. Residence, Gloucester, Mass. Physician. Graduated from Bowdoin College in 1844; taught school at South Hampton Academy, N. H., one year, and at Atkinson Academy one year. Graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1849; was President of the Essex South Medical Society in 1879; Mayor of Gloucester, Mass., in 1880 and 1881, and a member of the Gloucester School Board for several years.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1409 I. DR. JOSEPH EVERETT[9]. b. Nov. 17, 1851: m. Sarah M. Rogers. b. 1862: two ch.: res. Gloucester. Mass. Physician. Their children:

1409*a* I. ALICE GARLAND[10]. b. May 20. 1888.

1409*b* II. KIMBALL ROGERS GARLAND[10]. b. Dec. 18, 1889.

1410 II. ELLESLY STEARNS[9]. b. May 15, 1855: d. May 9, 1861.

1411 III. OTIS WARD[9]. b. Oct. 31, 1856: d. March 30, 1877.

1412 IV. EDITH AUGUSTA[9]. b. Jan. 30, 1871.

1413 V. ETHEL SUSAN[9], b. Jan. 30, 1871. Edith Augusta and Ethel Susan were twins.

1414 VI. ALRIC[9]. b. Jan. 6. 1873.

1415 VII. ROY[9]. b. Feb. 19, 1878.

881.

JOSEPH PARSONS GARLAND[8], son of Dea. John, No. 392. Born May 8, 1812. Married, 1838, Lucy Kendall. Residence, 184 Wilder street, Lowell, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1416 I. NANCIE[9]. b. March. 1839: m. Sept., 1866, Henry E. Swan: three ch.: res. Lowell. Mass. Their children: i. *Herbert E. Swan*. b. May, 1865; m. Nellie Hardy. ii. *Levi G.*, b. Nov., 1872. iii. *Mabel L.*, b. Aug., 1874.

1417 II. ***JOHN A.[9], b. June, 1841: unm.; served three years in the Civil War in Co. A. Mass. Regt.

1418 III. LEONORA[9]. b. Aug., 1850: d. May 6. 1854.

1419 IV. ELLEN F.[9], b. May, 1854: m. Nov. 17, 1875, John C. Parker; res. Lowell. Mass.

882.

JONATHAN A. GARLAND[8] (Deacon), son of Dea. John, No. 392.

Born Sept. 13, 1813. Married, first, Nov. 16, 1843, Joanna Towne; two children. Married, second, Elizabeth Towne (a sister of first wife); two children. Residence, West Newfield, Me. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1420 I. MIRIAM[9], b. Nov. 16, 1844.

1421 II. HANNAH[9], b. April 27, 1847.

1422 III. CLARA J.[9], b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. Charles Moulton, son of Samuel; seven ch.; res. Adams' Mills, Newfield, Me. Millman. Their children: i. *Madison Moulton*, b. May 13, 1873. ii. *Lizzie*, b. May 5, 1875. iii. *Olive*, b. Oct. 20, 1877. iv. *Sarah*, b. July 8, 1879. v. *Alice B.*, b. Oct. 3, 1881. vi. *George B.*, b. Oct. 25, 1883. vii. *Charles H.*, b. July 11, 1887.

1423 IV. BENJAMIN I.[9], b. Sept. 6, 1853; m. Abby J. McLellan; res. Newfield, Me. Farmer.

885.

JOHN USHER GARLAND[8], son of Dea. John, No. 392.

Born Aug. 15, 1818. Died April 20, 1866. Married, first, May 25, 1846, Mary A. Ellis, born 1824; died 1849; two children. Married second, Dec. 19, 1850, Mary (Flagg) Burns, born 1823; Residence, Winslow, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1424 I. MARTHA J.[9], b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. May 28, 1876, Silas H. Rhodes; two ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children: i. *Hermon S. Rhodes*, b. 1878. ii. *Charles*, b. 1879.

1425 II. MARY ANNIE[9], b. March 20, 1849; m. March 24, 1870, E. Fletcher Nye; three ch.; res. Warren, Mass. Their children: i. *Harry W. Nye*, b. 1872. ii. *Mabel F.*, b. 1873. iii. *Edwin F.*, b. 1890.

1426 III. HERMON S.[9], b. Jan. 4, 1852; m. Dec., 1878, Lillie D. Perkins; five ch.; res. Winslow, Me. Their children:

1426*a* I. ROSE M. GARLAND[10], b. March 21, 1879.

1426*b* II. GEORGE GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 24, 1880.

1426*c* III. CHESTER GARLAND[10], b. June 4, 1881.

1426*d* IV. GRACE B. GARLAND[10], b. March 18, 1884.

1426*e* V. USHER P. GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 8, 1889.

1427 IV. EDMUND T.[9], b. Sept. 8, 1853; d. Sept. 13, 1874.

1428 V. CHARLES F.[9], b. March 5, 1856.

1429 VI. FRANK[9], b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. March 27, 1879, Eva Fuller.

1430 VII. EUNICE E.[9], b. June 13, 1862.

887.

ASA B. GARLAND[8], son of Dea. John, No. 392.

Born Feb. 11, 1823, in Newfield, Me. Married, Aug. 23, 1853, Elsie Kimball of Stratford, N. H., born May 26, 1830. Residence, Portland, Me. Conductor on Grand Trunk railroad.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1431 I. ANNA M.[9], b. April 15, 1854; d. March 2, 1892.

1432 II. GEORGE W.[9], b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. July 12, 1881, Fannie B. Sargent; res. Rockland, Me. He is or was Secretary of the Young Men's Christian Association. Their children:

1432*a* I. JOHN HENRY GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 30, 1885, in Brockton, Mass.

1432*b* II. MARION GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 1, 1887, in Brockton, Mass.

1433 III. JOHN HENRY[9], b. Oct. 15, 1857, in Island Pond, Vt.

1434 IV. EDMUND T.[9], b. June 23, 1867; m. June 11, 1888, Mary A. Young, b. Sept. 25, 1866; one ch.; res. Arcadia, Neb. He is Cashier of the State Bank of Arcadia, Neb. Their children:

1434*a* I. EDMUND T. GARLAND[10], b. Sept., 1889; d. July, 1890.

894.

JAMES GARLAND[8], son of James, No. 393.

Born Oct. 4, 1811, in Effingham, N. H. Died Aug. 4, 1895. Married, Jan. 29, 1840, Sarah T. Towle, born 1880; died March 24, 1895. Residence, Kezar Falls, Me. Merchant.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1435 I. WILLIAM H.[9], b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. 1st Jan. 6, 1858, Eliza J. Rice; three ch.; m. 2d Dec. 25, 1879, Sarah B. Bragdon; res. East Wakefield, N. H. Their children:

1435*a* I. GRACE E. GARLAND[10], b. March 4, 1859; d. Sept. 13, 1885; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Moses Libby; res. Portland, Me.

1435*b* II. ELIAS RICE GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 14, 1861; m. March 18, 1883, Nelly M. Stacy; three ch.; res. East Boston, Mass. Their children:

1435*b1* I. DAVID RAYMOND GARLAND[11], b. Dec. 29, 1883.

1435*b2* II. RALPH MERTON GARLAND[11], b. Sept. 21, 1885; d. 1888.

1435*b3* III. ALIDA RICE GARLAND[11], b. 1888; d. 1889.

1435*c* III. CHARLES ROSCOE GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1888, Kitty C. Ripley; one ch.; res. Calais, Me. Their child:

1435*c1* I. ALICE LAURA GARLAND[11], b. Feb. 15, 1890.

1436 II. DAVID A.[9], b. in Dixmont, Me., Feb. 27, 1843, d. Sept. 25, 1843.

1437 III. CHARLES K.[9], b. in Porter, Me., Jan. 27, 1846; m. Feb. 5, 1871, Lestina E. Howard; three ch.; res. Porter, Me. Their children:

1437*a* I. ANNA L. GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 9, 1872.
1437*b* II. GERTRUDE M. GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 11, 1877.
1437*c* III. EVELYN A. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 31, 1882.
1438 IV. SAMUEL T.[9], b. in Porter, Me., Sept. 20, 1848; d. July 19, 1882; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Elcena M. Blake; one ch.; res. Lynn, Mass. Their child:
1438*a* I. IDOLYN GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 4, 1872.
1439 V. DAVID T.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1881. Farmer.

934.

JAMES GARLAND[8], son of Jonathan, No. 402.

Born May 10, 1810, in Parsonsfield, Me. Died May 8, 1857. Married, first, Mary Martin. Married, second, Sarah Johnson. Residence, Parsonsfield, Me. Peddler. He was a lame man. He is said to have lived in Kennebunk many years ago; then removed to East Parsonsfield.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1440 I. WILLIAM[9], b. June 5, 1835.
1441 II. JAMES G.[9], b. Nov. 24, 1837; m. 1st April, 1860, Zylphia B. Gray of Lovell, Me.; m. 2d, 1888, Mary A. Rice of Missouri; eight ch.; res. Bierne, Ark. Merchant. Their children:
1441*a* I. FREDERICK GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 2, 1863; m., 1885, Clara Miller; res. Monroe, Wis. Inventor.
1441*b* II. EUGENE GARLAND[10], b. March 18, 1869.
1441*c* III. MARTIN GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 5, 1871; dead.
1441*d* IV. ROSCOE GARLAND[10], b. April 14, 1873.
1441*e* V. MARY A. GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 12, 1876.
1441*f* VI. SCOTT GARLAND[10], b. July 9, 1880.
1441*g* VII. JESSIE GARLAND[10], b. April 2, 1888.
1441*h* VIII. MYRA GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 17, 1889.
1442 III. ALBRA or BERTRA[9], b. March 4, 1840; m. 1st Nancy Seavey; one ch.; m. 2d Clara Hatch; four ch.; m. 3rd Mary Perkins; one ch.; res. Conway, N. H. Peddler and farmer. Their children:
1442*a* I. WILLIAM E. GARLAND[10], m. 1st —— Thompson: one ch.; m. 2d —— Hall; three ch.; res. Conway, N. H. Farmer.
1442*b* II. IDA M. GARLAND[10].
1442*c* III. ANNA M. GARLAND[10].
1442*d* IV. GEORGE E. GARLAND[10].
1442*e* V. JOHN ALBRA GARLAND[10].
1442*f* VI. SUSIE GARLAND[10].
1443 IV. GEORGE MARTIN[9], b. Feb. 4, 1841; m. Feb. 21, 1863, Caroline Seavey, a dau. of Sally Garland, No. 933; nine ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me Farmer. Their children:

1443*a* I. MARY ELLA GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1882, James W. Perry; two ch.: res. So. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children: i. *Arthur B. Perry*. ii. *George W.*

1443*b* II. HERBERT E. GARLAND[10], b. July 13, 1866; m. Oct. 6, 1889, Mary E. Makin: two ch.

1443*c* III. CHARLOTTE M. GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 21, 1868; m. Feb. 2, 1888, William A. Weeman.

1443*d* IV. CARRIE L. GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 8, ——; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Everett Wentworth.

1443*e* V. GEORGE W. GARLAND[10], b. May 8, 1873.

1443*f* VI. LINDA C. GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 7, 1874.

1443*g* VII. LOIS A. GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 8, 1878; d. Sept. 7, 1879.

1443*h* VIII. JENNIE GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 5, 1887.

1443*i* IX. EDITH A. GARLAND[10], b. May 8, 1888.

1444 V. LOUISE ANN[9], b. June 7, 1842; d. May, 1872; m. Zachariah Miller; one ch.; res. Brownfield, Me.

1445 VI. CHARLES E.[9], b. April 8, 1845; m. Nov., 1871, Catherine Connors; no ch.; res. Limerick, Me.

1446 VII. IRA[9], b. June 2, 1846; m. Dec. 16, 1868, Mary E. Greeley; one ch., died in infancy; res. Conway Centre, N. H. Merchant.

1447 VIII. JOHN A.[9], b. April 30, 1847; m. July, 1866, Alice J. Allen; three ch.; res. Parsonsfield, Me. Their children:

1447*a* I. JOHN HENRY GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. May 1, 1890, Rose A. Turner; one ch.; res. Conway. Postmaster.

1447*b* II. WALTER E. GARLAND[10], b. May 15, 1872.

1447*c* III. MAY EMMA GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 9, 1875.

1448 IX. LORENZO J.[9], b. Nov. 25, 1852; m. March 28, 1881, Mary Ann Day of Cornish, Me.; res. Pawtucket, R. I. Their children:

1448*a* I. ESTHER S. GARLAND[10], b. in Cornish, Me., Oct. 5, 1872; d. May 28, 1881.

1448*b* II. LYDIA O. GARLAND[10], b. in Parsonsfield, Me., March 8, 1874.

1448*c* III. ALBERT H. GARLAND[10], b. in Littleton, N. H., June 22, 1880.

1448*d* IV. FRANK T. M. GARLAND[10], b. in Littleton, N. H., Aug. 1, 1884.

1449 X. JONATHAN[9], called John Brackett. When he was six weeks old he was taken and brought up by Sally Brackett in Limerick, Me. When last heard of he was in Chicago, Ill.

1450 XI. MARCIA[9], m. John Greeley; one ch.; res. East Brownfield, Me.

1451 XII. EMMA[9], d. abt. 1882; m. Lewellyn Cole; one son; res. East Parsonsfield, Me.

1452 XIII. ELIZABETH[9], m. Joshua Stanton; res. Peabody, Mass.

963.

DAVID GARLAND[8] (Rev.), son of Samuel, No. 408.

Born Dec. 18, 1791. Died Feb. 6, 1863. Married, first, Feb. 14, 1814, Abigail Daniels. Married, second, June 9, 1851, Sarah P. Clough. Residence, Barnstead, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1453 I. REV. GILMAN DANIELS[9], b. Aug. 13, 1815; d. March 20, 1875; m. Mrs. Mary Farrington; three ch.; res. Boston.

1454 II. CYRUS FRANK[9], b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. July 4, 1846; m. Emily Smith; two ch.; res. Portland, Me. Merchant. Their children:

1454*a* I. CYRUS FRANK GARLAND[10], b. Oct., 1844; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

1454*b* II. DAVID F. GARLAND[10], b. Sept ——, in Barnstead, N. H.; res. Chicago, Ill.

1455 III. ABIGAIL[9], b. Sept. 9, 1818; m. Nov. 27, 1845, George W. Short; four ch.; res. 577 Dorchester Ave., Boston, Mass. Their children: i. *Francis C. Short*, b. 1846; d. 1867. ii. *George A.*, b. Dec. 14, 1848. iii. *Mary L.*, b. July 12, 1852. iv. *Fred G.*, b. Feb. 12, 1858.

1456 IV. DAVID DREW[9], b. Sept. 10, 1820, d. Feb. 21, 1882; m. 1st Olive Haley; m. 2d Sarah J. Riggs; three ch., dead; res. Chicago, Ill.

1457 V. SARAH JANE[9], b. March 4, 1822; m. 1st Sept. 22, 1844, John McNeal; two ch.; m. 2d April 15, 1885, David B. Davis of Pittsfield, N. H.: one ch. Their children: i. *Mary Abby McNeal*, b. Jan. 24, 1846; m. Frank Sleeper; three ch.; res. Rochester, N. H. ii. *Albion*, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Ida J. Copp; two ch.; res. Rochester, N. H.

1458 VI. HANNAH SMITH[9], b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. Nov. 26, 1845, Israel Dimond; two ch.; res. Danville, N. H. Their children: i. *Francena S. Dimond*, b. Oct. 12, 1846; m., 1864, Alfred P. Emerson; seven ch.; res. Hampstead, N. H. One of their children, a daughter, Ada E. Emerson, born in 1865, married Charles W. Garland. No. 1046*a*. ii. *Milburn J.*, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Sept. 9, 1880, Emma M. Davis; three ch.; res. Danville, N. H.

1459 VII. HORACE HATCH[9], b. Sept. 2, 1825; d. April 21, 1888; m. 1st Feb., 1854, Catherine Webster; two ch., d. 1860; m. 2d Nov. 12, 1863, Annie Frink; one ch.; res. Harper, Kan.

1460 VIII. MARY SANBORN[9], b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. March 7, 1857, John G. Evans, b. 1837; two ch.; res. 259 East 41st street, Chicago, Ill. Their children: i. *Martha Evans*, b. March 15, 1858; d. Aug. 25, 1858. ii. *Fred G.*, b. April 12, 1864; d. Aug. 11, 1887.

965.

SAMUEL GARLAND[8], son of Samuel, No. 408.

Born Nov. 24, 1799. Died Jan. 3, 1874. Married, Feb. 5, 1824, Lois Daniels, born 1800; died 1864. Residence, Barnstead, N. H. Farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1461 I. CALVIN D.[9], b. July 24, 1827; m Betsey Drew; five ch.; res. Barnstead, N. H. Their children:

1461*a* I. MARTHA DREW GARLAND[10], b. May 22, 1855; m. Austin Randall: one ch.: res. Pittsfield, N. H.

1461*b* II. LIZZIE E. GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 13, 1857.

1461*c* III. MARIA A. GARLAND[10], b. July 1, 1860.

1461*d* IV. CLARA M. GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. Clarence O. Emerson; res. Pittsfield, N. H.

1461*e* V. HORACE MELVIN GARLAND[10], b. March 7, 1864; m., 1890. Widow Nelly Bunker (*nee* Green); res. Pittsfield, N. H.

966.

JOHN GARLAND[8], son of Samuel, No. 408.

Born Nov. 25, 1803. Died April 12, 1860. Married Sophia Adams. Residence, Barnstead, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1462 I. J. FRANK[9], b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. Mary Susan Hall; three ch.; res. No. Barnstead, N. H. Farmer. Their children:

1462*a* I. HERBERT A. GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 28, 1858; m. Ida M. Scott: no ch.; res. No. Barnstead, N. H. Farmer.

1462*b* II. OSCAR J. GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 20, 1861: m. Eliza McVean; one ch.; res. Dexter, N. H. Their child:

1462*b1* I. WILBUR J. GARLAND[11], b. April 8, 1888.

1462*c* III NORMAN F. GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 23, 1865: m. March 12, 1889. Carrie McAllister; res. Boston, Mass. Their child:

1462*c1* I. EARL N. GARLAND[11], b. Oct. 11, 1890

970.

THOMAS GARLAND[8], son of John, No. 410.

Born Aug. 26, 1794. Died Sept. 15, 1877. Married Mahala Varney. Residence, Alton, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1463 I. ELI[9], b. July 4, 1826: m. 1st Abigail Corson; m. 2d Sarah Jane

Corson: m. 3rd Adaline Tibbetts; res. Wolfboro', N. H. Their children:

1463*a* I. ARTHANA GARLAND[10], b. 1857; m. Frank P. Corson; separated about 1892.

1463*b* II. JOSEPHINE GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. George Robinson: dead; res. Farmington, N. H.

1463*c* III. ELIZABETH GARLAND[10], b. April 15, 1864; d. July 13, 1866.

1463*d* IV. ELI GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 12, 1867; res. New Durham, N. H. Farmer.

1463*e* V. JOHN W. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. abt. 1886; res. New Durham. Farmer.

1463*f* VI. LESTER GARLAND[10], b. April 15, 1874; res. New Durham.

1463*g* VII. ADDIE BELLE GARLAND[10], b. April 12, 1878; res. South Wolfboro', N. H.

1463*h* VIII. WINFIELD S. GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 22, 1880; res. South Wolfboro', N. H.

1463*i* IX. CHARLES H. GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 12, 1885; res. South Wolfboro', N. H.

1464 II. HANNAH[9], b. 1829; m. Jason McIntire; one ch.; res. Great Falls, N. H.

1465 III. ARTHANA[9], b. April 20, 1831; m. Hartley Chapman: one ch; res. Great Falls, N. H.

1466 IV. DARIUS[9], b. 1836; m. Elnora Corson: res. Alton, N. H.

976.

ASA B. GARLAND[8], son of John, No. 410.

Born July 15, 1813. Died May 13, 1882. Married Betsey Chesley. Residence, North Barnstead, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN

1467 I. MARY J.[9], b. May 10, 1840; m. H. S. Forbes; seven ch.; res. Sutton, Vt. Their children: i. *Elmer Forbes*, b. 1867; m., 1890, Lydia Heath; one ch. ii. *Charles L.*, b. 1868. iii. *Arthur*, b. 1869. iv. *Lulu*, died in infancy. v. *Ada*, b. 1875. vi. *Waldo*, b. 1878.

1468 II. EMMA[9], b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. O. F. Willard; two ch.; res. South Barton, Vt. Their children: i. *Ora B. Willard*, b. 1868. ii. *Ursula*, b. 1872.

1469 III. ASA J.[9], b. Nov. 21, 1843; m. Lucy N. Owen; two ch.; res. Barton, Vt. Their children:

1469*a* I. ASA O. GARLAND[10].

1469*b* II. JOHN B. GARLAND[10].

1470 IV. CHARLES H[9], b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. 1st Ursula Goodell; m. 2d Helen Anger; two ch.; res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. Their children:

1470*a* I. LEON H. GARLAND[10], b. April 1. 1871.

1470*b* II. ERNEST GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 6, 1881.

1471 V. JOSEPHINE B.[9], b. July 24, 1856. She was a teacher in Brimmer school, Boston, Mass.

1472 VI. MARTHA A.[9], b. Nov. 10, 1851; m. Nov. 10, 1876, William H. Berry; two ch.; res. No. Barnstead, N. H. Selectman. Their children: i. *Mary G. Berry*, b. Oct. 16, 1881. ii. *Phillip Ray*, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

977.

WILLIAM GARLAND[8], son of Isaac, No. 411.

Born Feb. 25, 1796. Died March 2, 1838. Married, May 11, 1826, Mary Jane Hall, born 1808; six children; she was the daughter of Israel of Strafford, N. H. Residence, Barnstead, N. H. March 24, 1838, Mary Jane Garland was appointed Guardian of the minor children of William Garland.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1473 I. LYDIA MARIA[9], b. 1827; d. 1841.

1474 II. ABBIE H.[9], b. March 30, 1829; d. March 13, 1886; m. David Drew, son of Aaron; res. Barnstead, N. H.

1475 III. WILLIAM F.[9], b. 1831; d. 1836.

1476 IV. EMILY J.[9], b. 1833; d. 1838.

1477 V. LAURA A.[9], b June 27, 1835; m. 1st, 1857, Frederic C. Tripp, d. 1860; m. 2d Sept. 27, 1864, Norman G. Carr, son of Capt. William; one ch.; res. Concord, N. H. Jeweler. She is an authoress of considerable note, and writes for magazines, etc. She has issued a Book of Poems. Their children: i. *Mary G. Carr*, b. May 23, 1870; d. April 19, 1886.

1478 VI. MARY HODGDON[9], b. July 15, 1837; m., 1856, Dr. John Wheeler, son of Hazen; no ch.; res. Pittsfield, N. H. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1850.

983.

GEORGE WATERHOUSE GARLAND[8], son of Isaac No. 411.

Born Jan. 3, 1813. Died May 5, 1881, in Lawrence, Mass. Married Elizabeth Bowker, born 1818; died February, 1894; she was the daughter of Robert of Brunswick, Me. Residence, Laconia, N. H.; later in Lawrence, Mass.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1479 I. ANNIE E.[9], b. May 27, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 1864, Dr. Cyrus N. Chamberlain; three ch.; res. Lawrence, Mass. Their children: i. *Helen Chamberlain*, b. April 29, 1865. ii. *Martha*

L., b. April 21, 1867; d. Oct. 21, 1876. iii. *Mary L.*, b. Oct. 21, 1870.

1480 II. DR. GEORGE MINOT[9], b. Oct. 14, 1848: m. Jan. 16, 1883, Charlotte Smith Donald; one ch.; res. Boston. He is a graduate of Harvard College; was made an A. B. in 1871, and an M. D. in 1874. He is Assistant Professor of Physiology and Assistant Professor in Clinical Medicine in the Harvard Medical School: also a physician in the Massachusetts General Hospital. Their child:

1480*a* 1. ALICE M. GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 3, 1888.

1481 III. ROBERT H.[9], died in infancy.

986.

COTTON GARLAND[8], son of William, No. 412.

Born Feb. 27, 1800. Died Sept. 11, 1866. Married, Sept. 27, 1826, Mehitable Pickering. Residence, Newington, N. H. He was a farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1482 I. ALBERT S.[9], b. 1833; died in infancy.

1483 II. ANNIE L.[9], b. 1836; m. April 16, 1854. Walter Scott; res. Portsmouth, N. H.; five ch. Their children: i. *Daniel W. Scott*, b. Jan. 26, 1855. ii. *Winfield*, b. 1856; d. 1875. iii. *Fannie*, b. Feb. 6, 1859. iv. *Ida M.*, b. Feb. 23, 1860. v. *William E.*, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

1484 III. MARY FRANCES[9], b. 1839; m., 1865. Charles H. Tucker of York; five ch. Their children: i. *Annie Tucker*, b. 1866. ii. *Charles F.*, b. 1870. iii. *Mary M.*, b. 1874. iv. *Fred C.*, b. 1876. v. *Florence H.*, b. 1880; d. 1883.

988.

WILLIAM CATE GARLAND[8], son of William, No. 412.

Born Feb. 24, 1810. Died Dec. 15, 1867. Married, Sept. 16, 1832, Belinda Rines of Exeter. Residence, Newington, N. H.; removed to Medford, Mass. Stone-mason.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1485 I. GEORGE WILLIAM[9], b. Nov. 24, 1833, in Medford, Mass; m. June 30, 1851, Margaret Parsage; nine ch. Reside in Jordan, N. Y. Stone-mason. Their children:

1485*a* 1. GEORGE FRANK GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 30, 1853, in Barton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1870.

1485*b* II. CAPT. ELLERY O. GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 27, 1855, in Newington, N. H.; unm.; res. Newington, N. H.

1485*c* III. JOHN R. GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 28, 1856, in Newington, N. H.; res. Jordan, N. Y.

1485*d* IV. NATHANIEL B. GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 29, 1858, in Newington, N. H.; d. Nov. 28, 1862.

1485*e* V. HATTIE MARY GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 24, 1860, in Newington, N. H.; m. Simon Bristol, d. 1880.

1485*f* VI. BELINDA ESTELLE GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 19, 1863, in Newington, N. H.; m. Alfred Seeley; five ch.; res. Jordan, N. Y. Their children: i. *Frank Oscar Seeley*, b. 1880. ii. *Elesia*, b. 1882; d. 1883. iii. *Florence Eliza*, b. 1884. iv. *Edith M.*, b. 1886. v. *Jennie* O., b. 1887.

1485*g* VII. OLEVIA B. GARLAND[10], b. March 2, 1865, in Newington, N. H.; m. Edward J. White; res. Jordan, N. Y.

1485*h* VIII. WILLIAM CATE GARLAND[10], b. March 7, 1868, in Bennington, N. J.

1485*i* IX. MARGARET J. GARLAND[10], b. July 7, 1870, in Bennington, N. J.

1486 II. MARTHA ELIZA[9], b. July 22, 1836, in Exeter, N. H.; res. Charlestown, Mass.

1487 III. ALBERT BREWSTER[9], b. Oct. 16, 1840, in Exeter, N. H.; d. Sept. 4, 1880; m. Feb. 18, 1867, Nelly M. Buswell, dau. of William of Gilmanton, N. H.; five ch.; res. Boston, Mass. Carpenter. He was accidently killed at Constitution wharf, Boston. Their children:

1487*a* I. NETTIE BELLE GARLAND[10], b. March 22, 1868, in Newington, N. H.; d. Oct. 10, 1868.

1487*b* II. JAMES HENRY GARLAND[10], b. Oct. 31, 1869, in Newington, N. H.; m. Jan. 2, 1892, Rossie Maud Webb; res. 224 Broadway, Somerville, Mass. A clerk at 116 State street, Boston.

1487*c* III. FANNIE ANN GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 22, 1872, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1891, Edward M. Gilley; res. Charlestown, Mass.

1487*d* IV. MYRTLE BLANCHE GARLAND[10], b. Dec 21, 1876; res. Charlestown, Mass.

1487*e* V. EDWARD ALBERT GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 25, 1879; res. Charlestown, Mass.

1488 IV. FRANCES ANN[9], b. June 14, 1847, in Lawrence, Mass; d. Sept. 8, 1870; m. March, 1860, Richard K. Edgerly; one ch.; res. Durham, N. H. Their daughter: i. *Ida Edgerly*, b. 1868.

1489 V. LEONORA ADALINE[9], b. July 23, 1855, in Durham, N. H.; m. Jan. 15, 1878, Fred L. Hatch; three ch.; res. Melrose, Mass. Their children: i. *George F. Hatch*, b. June 19, 1879; d. 1881. ii. *Marion*, b. Dec. 21, 1882. iii. *Ralph L.*, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

989.

LEVI GARLAND[8], son of William, No. 412.

Born Aug. 5, 1812, in Portsmouth, N. H. Died Jan. 22, 1874.

Married, Sept. 20, 1841, Maria Ella Adams of Newington, N. H. Residence, Lawrence, Mass., and Newington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1490 I. JOHN ALBERT[9], b. in Newington, N. H., Sept. 28, 1842; m. 1st, 1869, Lillian A. Brown, d. 1871; m. 2d, 1873, Mary Marden; res. Somerville, Mass. Their children:

1490*a* I HARRY CLARK GARLAND[10], b. July 10, 1873, in Charlestown, Mass.

1490*b* II. GUY BERTRAM GARLAND[10], b. Dec. 26, 1877, in Charlestown, Mass.

1490*c* III. HELEN MAY GARLAND[10], b. May 10, 1880, in Charlestown, Mass.

1490*d* IV. LE ROY GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 30, 1882; d. July, 1883, in Charlestown, Mass.

1490*e* V. CHESTER GARLAND[10], b Sept. 28, 1883, in Charlestown, Mass.

1490*f* VI. EDWARD GARLAND[10], b. July 26, 1887, in Somerville, Mass.

1490*g* VII. ROBERT GARLAND[10], b. July, 1891, in Somerville, Mass.

1491 II. CHARLES LEVI[9], b. in Lawrence, Mass., 1843; d. 1846.

1492 III. GEORGE ALBERT[9], b. in Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 18, 1846: m. Dec. 25, 1873, Martha J. Mitchell; two ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass. Their children:

1492*a* I. PRENTICE LEVI GARLAND[10], b. July 16, 1875.

1492*b* II. ERNEST FROST GARLAND[10], b. June 18, 1881.

1493 IV. ELIZABETH[9], b. Nov. 22, 1847, in Charlestown, Mass.; m. May 15, 1871, Charles S. Stone, d. Dec. 3, 1893; res. Everett, Mass. Carpenter. Their children: i. *Lillian A. Stone*, b. Aug., 1872; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Fred H. Dickey. ii. *Earl H.*, b. Jan. 26, 1874. iii. *Laura M.*, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m., 1894, George E. Drew. iv. *Walter S.*, b. Oct., 1877. v. *Charles S.*, b. Feb., 189–.

1494 V. CHARLES FRANKLIN[9], b. Sept. 22, 1850, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1895; m. Aug. 21, 1880, Hattie E. Frost; two ch.; res. Charlestown, Mass Stone-cutter. Their children:

1494*a* I. ARTHUR WINFRED GARLAND[10], b. April 26, 1883.

1494*b* II. BERTRAM FRANKLIN GARLAND[10], b. June 27, 1889.

1495 VI. ADA MARIA[9], b. Dec. 2, 1853, in Newington, N. H.; m. Dec. 18, 1872, James B. Worcester; four ch.; res. Somerville, Mass. Their children: i. *John A. Worcester*, b. Nov. 10, 1875, in Warren, N. H. ii. *Ethel*, b. Oct. 28, 1882, in Charlestown, Mass. iii. *Daniel*, b. June 6, 1886, in Charlestown, Mass. iv. *Helen*, b. June 30, 1888, in Somerville, Mass.

990.

LEONARD S. GARLAND[8], son of William, No. 412.

Born March 4, 1815, in Portsmouth, N. H. Died May 10, 1876. Married, Sept. 26, 1841, Almira H. Whitcomb, born 1815; died 1880. Residences, Exeter, Portsmouth and Newington, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1496 I. ***FRANK L.[9], b. March 20, 1842, in Exeter, N. H. He enlisted in the Navy Nov. 20, 1861, and never was heard from.

1497 II. ANNIE E.[9], b. June 15, 1844; m. Nov. 23, 1864, Ira C. Seymour, b. 1842; seven ch.; res. 24 Dennett street, Portsmouth, N. H. Blacksmith. Their children: i. *Elma G. Seymour*, b. 1865; m., 1891, Rufus Wood; one ch.; res. Portsmouth, N. H. ii. *Solomon F.*, b. 1869; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Olive Buchanan. iii. *Mattie*, b. 1872. iv. *Louis H.*, b. 1875. v. *Carrie A.*, b. 1880. vi. *Willie S.*, dead. vii. *Grace W.*, b. 1882; d. 1882.

1498 III WILLIAM A.[9], b. in Newington, N. H., Aug. 14, 1846; m. Aug., 1873, Annie Leighton; one ch. dead; res. Kittery, Me. Teamster.

1499 IV. LUCRETIA W.[9], b. in Newington, N. H., April 20, 1852; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Frank Randall; no ch.; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

1500 V. AMANDA MELISSA[9], b. in Newington, N. H., Sept. 28, 1859; m., 1884, Frank Grant; two ch.; res. Eliot, Me. Farmer.

1501 VI. EMMA[9], b. June 22, 1861, in Newington, N. H.; m. Feb., 1879, Willie Patch; five ch.; res. Kittery, Me. Their children: i. *Gertrude Patch*, b. 18—. ii. *Myra*, b. 18—. iii. *Josiah*. iv. *Emma L.*, and one died in infancy.

992.

WILLIAM GARLAND[8], son of Stephen, No. 414.

Born Aug. 16, 1802, in New Durham, N. H. Died Oct. 21, 1876. Married, Jan. 26, 1827, Martha Cook; born 1804; died Dec. 8, 1885. Residence, Charlestown, Me. Carpenter.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1502 I. LEONORA R.[9], b. Nov. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 5, 1859; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Aaron L. Morrison.

1503 II. LORENZO D.[9], b. March 9, 1830; d. March 27, 1855.

1504 III. WILLIAM F.[9], b. May 29, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

1505 IV. JOHN F.[9], b. May 29, 1832; d. Jan. 21, 1858. William F. and John F. were twins.

1506 V. MARTHA A.[9], b. March 14, 1836; d. Aug. 9, 1854.

1507 VI. EMILY[9], b. July 14, 1838.

1508 VII. HARRIET ORISSA[9], b. April 10, 1843, in Exeter, Me.; m., 1868, Alvin Dorrity; three ch.; res. Charlestown, Me. Butcher. Their children: i. *Callie Dorrity*, b. 1869; d. 1878. ii. *John J.*, b. 1874. iii. *Harry H.*, b. 1879.

1509 VIII. MARY ELLEN[9], b. June 29, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1892; m. Dec. 24, 1868, James Dunning, b. 1837; one ch.; res. Santa Cruz, Cal. Their child: i. *Ralph G. Dunning*, b. Aug. 8, 1873.

993.

STEPHEN GARLAND[8], son of Stephen, No. 414.

Born Sept. 23, 1814, in New Durham, N. H. Married, Jan. 10, 1836, Dorothy J. Cook, born Nov. 1, 1812. Residence, Sebec, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Born in Sebec, Me.)

1510 I. OLEVIA[9], b. Jan. 4, 1842; m. March 6, 1864, Benjamin F. Dumphey; six ch.; res. Sebec, Me. Farmer. Their children: i. *Lucy E. Dumphey*, m., 1884, William H. Jenkins. ii. *Charles E.* iii. *Mabel F.* iv. *Lewis E.* v. *Sarah M.* vi. *Stephen A.*

1511 II. ALBINA S.[9], b. June 2 1850.

1512 III. FRANCES J.[9], b. Feb. 5, 1854; m. 1st Charles W. Pratt; three ch.; res. Foxcroft, Me.; m. 2d Ruel H. Parkman; res. Sebec, Me. Their children: i. *Lillian M. Pratt*, dead. ii. *Florence M.*, b. 1879. iii. *Stanley*, dead.

1009.

RICHARD GARLAND[8], son of John, No. 420.

Born Aug. 25, 1805 (not 1895, as given on page 107). Died in 1886 in Onalaska, Wis. Married, 1827, Harriet Roberts, born in 1810, in Portland, Me.; died in 1871. Residence, Onalaska, Wis. Merchant. He lived in Greenwood, Me., until 1850; removed to Burns, Wis., and then, in 1861, to Onalaska, Wis.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1513 I. ADDISON[9], b. Oct. 13, 1828, in Greenwood, Me.: m., 1855, Hannah A. Noble of Norway, Me.; five ch.; res. Santa Barbara, Cal. Merchant. Their children:

1513*a* I. ARTHUR ADDISON GARLAND[10], b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. Sept 6, 1882, Ida M. Paddock; four ch.; res. Santa Barbara, Cal. Merchant. Their children:

1513*a1* I. RUBY GARLAND[11], b. Sept. 7, 1883.

1513*a2* II. ELDON ADDISON GARLAND[11], b. July 11, 1885.

1513*a3* III. ARTHUR HENRY GARLAND[11], b. Oct. 16, 1886.

1513*a4* IV. RAY PADDOCK GARLAND[11], b. Sept. 6, 1889; d. May 28, 1890.

1513*b* II. REBECCA GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 18, 1859.

1513*c* III. ROWENA GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 24, 1869.

1514 II. RICHARD H.[9], b. Sept. 1, 1830, in Norway, Me.; m., 1856, Isabella McClintock of Neshonoe, Wis.; four ch.; res. Ordway, Dakota. Their children:

1514*a* I. HATTIE EDITH GARLAND[10], b. 1859; d. 1875.

1514*b* II. HANNIBAL HAMLIN GARLAND[10], b. 1860. "in Wisconsin." "His father, a farmer, removed from Wisconsin to Iowa, where 'Hamlin' worked on the farm. He graduated in 1881 from a local academy. In 1882 he went to Maine: next taught school in Illinois. In 1884 he was in Boston and vicinity as a teacher and lecturer. His first book was short stories, 'Main Traveled Roads': also 'A Little Norsk,' and 'Spoils of Office': also a book of poems. He lived in New York city in 1894: afterwards went West." He writes stories, etc., for magazines, Scribner's, Arena, etc., under the name of "Hamlin Garland."

1514*c* III. FRANKLIN GARLAND[10], b. 1862. Teacher in Boston, Mass.

1514*d* IV. JESSE VIOLA GARLAND[10], b. 1868; d. 1890.

1515 III. REBECCA McK.[9], b. in Greenwood, Me. July 13, 1832; d. in 1842 in Greenwood, Me.

1516 IV. SUSAN MARY[9], b. in Greenwood, Me., Aug. 4, 1836; m., 1866, Richard Bailey of Mechanics Falls, Me.; no ch.; res. Onalaska, Wis.

1049.

DANIEL GARLAND[8] son of Simon, No. 452.

Born about 1813. Died July 14, 1886, aged 73 years. Married, first, Elizabeth Burnham. Married, second, Mrs. Butterfield. Residence, Nottingham, N. H.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1517 I. GEORGE V.[9], m. 1st Ann O'Leary; m. 2d Belle ——; two ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H. Their children:

1517*a* I. GEORGIANNA GARLAND[10], b. 1867; m. Abbot Jones; two ch.

1517*b* II. WILLIE GARLAND[10], b. 1869; m. Mary S. Langley; two ch.

1518 II. EUGENE[9], m. Nelly Bean; one ch. dead; res. Nottingham, N. H.

1519 III. FRANK[9], m. Ella Batchelder; two ch.; res. Nottingham, N. H. Their children:

1519*a* I. HERBERT GARLAND[10], b. 1874.

1519*b* II. ALICE GARLAND[10], b. 1890.

1520 IV. OLIVE ANN[9], m. 1st James W. Smith; m. 2d Granville Tuttle.

1521 V. ADDIE[9], m. Lorenzo Tuttle; three ch. Their children: i. *Fred S. Tuttle.* ii. *Hattie B.*, m. —— Mackie. iii. *Howard.*

HAMLIN GARLAND, NOVELIST, IS DEAD

Won Pulitzer Prize in 1921 for Best Biography, 'A Daughter of the Middle Border'

PROLIFIC WRITER ON WEST

Son of a Farmer, He Took Dakota Claim, Eventually Resided in New York

HOLLYWOOD, March 4 (AP)—Hamlin Garland, novelist and biographer, known as the "dean of American letters," died at his home here tonight of a cerebral hemorrage at the age of 79. He had been critically ill since Friday

At his bedside were Mrs. Garland and their two daughters, Mrs. Constance Harper and Mrs. Mindret Lord.

Mr. Garland, when stricken ill, was completing the final chapters of a book, "The Fortunate Exile," describing his ten years in Southern California, and had instructed his family that he wanted it published after his death.

Deserted the Farm Country

In 1884 Boston had not lost its glory as the "Athens of America" and it was natural that a young man who wanted to be a writer should sell his land claim in Dakota Territory (the part that afterward became North Dakota) and head New Englandward in his search of knowledge and culture. Boston was the place where both might be had.

Young Hannibal Hamlin Garland was 23 years old when he backtrailed over the route his family had followed restlessly from Oxford, Me. All he had to recommend him to Boston was his ambition. The $200 he got for mortgaging his land claim was his stake; that and a queer Gopher Prairie outfit of store clothes. He lived in bleak attic rooms and spent hours in the Public Library, reading and writing lectures on Browning or the Art of Edwin Booth, which he delivered to high school girls and staid, culture-loving Roxbury matrons.

HAMLIN GARLAND
Associated Press, 1931

Born in Wisconsin

Mr. Garland's father, Richard Garland, was a "Down Easter;" his mother, Isabelle Charlotte McClintock, was a native of Ohio. They had moved on to Wisconsin, where they made a farm on the site of what is now West Salem. There Hannibal Hamlin—named for the Maine man who was Lincoln's vice president—was born on Sept. 14, 1860. When he was 8 years old the family, seeking better land, crossed the Mississippi into Winneshik County, Iowa, and a year later established another farm on the prairie of Mitchell County, Iowa.

On the farm where he was born and in the bleak Iowa country, young Garland was brought up on Longfellow and Whittier and all the old New England hymns. When he was 16, he entered the Cedar Valley Seminary at Osage, attending for the six months of the year he did not work on the farm. When he was graduated in 1881, he spent two years tramping through the Eastern States, but in the Spring of 1883 he headed West again and took up a claim in McPherson County, where he lived for a year on unsurveyed land.

Then came his Boston experience, which included studying and teaching at the Moses True Brown School of Oratory.

Revisits His People

In 1887 he revisited his people, going to Wisconsin, Iowa and Dakota and seeing familiar sights with a new eye, one which could give them perspective. He loved the pioneers, but he could see them only as defeated people. On this trip Mr. Garland began to write his stories of the Mississippi Valley.

"Main Traveled Roads" was published in 1890, and was followed immediately by "A Spoil of Office," his first novel. Most critics agree that his novels were commonplace; that he shone best in autobiographical and biographical writing. He wrote, between 1891 and 1893, "Jason Edwards," "A Member of the Third House" and "Prairie Songs."

Mr. Garland's next book, published in 1894, was a volume of fleeting essays called "Crumbling Idols." A year later, however, he published "Rose of Dutcher's Cooley," which generally is conceded to be his best work of fiction, and from which his earlier reputation as the Thomas Hardy of Wisconsin arose. This was an authentic story of the life of a girl born on the frontier and her eventual removal from the soil to the metropolis of Chicago.

For the next two years Mr. Garland abandoned the frontier, Boston, Chicago, and all else to devote himself to the preparation of his two-volume Life of General U. S. Grant, which was published, after much travel and personal research, in 1898. This finished, he went overland to the Yukon Valley, taking six months, and gaining material for "The Trail of the Gold Seekers." Upon his return, in 1899, he married Zulime Taft, the daughter of Don Carlos Taft, Professor of Geology at the University of Illinois, and sister of Lorado Taft, sculptor. They had two daughters, one of whom, Constance Garland, inherited his love of the frontier and illustrated several of his later books on this subject.

Between 1900 and 1916 Mr. Garland supported himself and his family by writing. In that period he wrote and published these books: "The Captain of the Grey Horse Troop," "Her Mountain Lover," "The Tyranny of the Dark," "The Light of the Star," "Hesper," "Money Magic," "The Shadow World," "The Eagle's Heart," "Cavanagh, Forest Ranger," "Other Main Traveled Roads," "The Long Trail," "Victor Olney's Discipline," "The Forester's Daughter" and "Boy Life on the Prairie."

Became a New Yorker

Few of these books, in perspective, measure up to the book he was to write after he moved his family to New York and settled down in the city that at last really was what he had expected to find in Boston thirty years before. "A Son of the Middle Border" was published in 1917 and "A Daughter of the Middle Border," which received the Pulitzer Prize for the best biography in 1921. These two books tell the story of the Garland and the McClintock families and their successive westward movements.

One of the results of these books was Mr. Garland's election to the American Academy of Arts and Letters, to which he devoted much attention for many years. He did not give up writing, however, but turning inward, wrote more and more out of his own past, which was rich in literary associations here and abroad, experiences, good times. One of his diversions was writing "The Book of the American Indian."

The University of Wisconsin honored him in 1926 with the degree of Doctor of Letters, and that year he published "Trail Makers of the Middle Border."

This was followed by further biographical material in "Roadside Meetings" in 1930, "Companions of the Trail" in 1931, "My Friendly Contemporaries" in 1932, "Afternoon Neighbors" in 1934 and "Forty Years of Psychic Research," 1937.

This was followed by "The Mystery of the Buried Crosses" in 1939. This last book was a record of his adventures in psychic research and told of his communing with departed spirits.

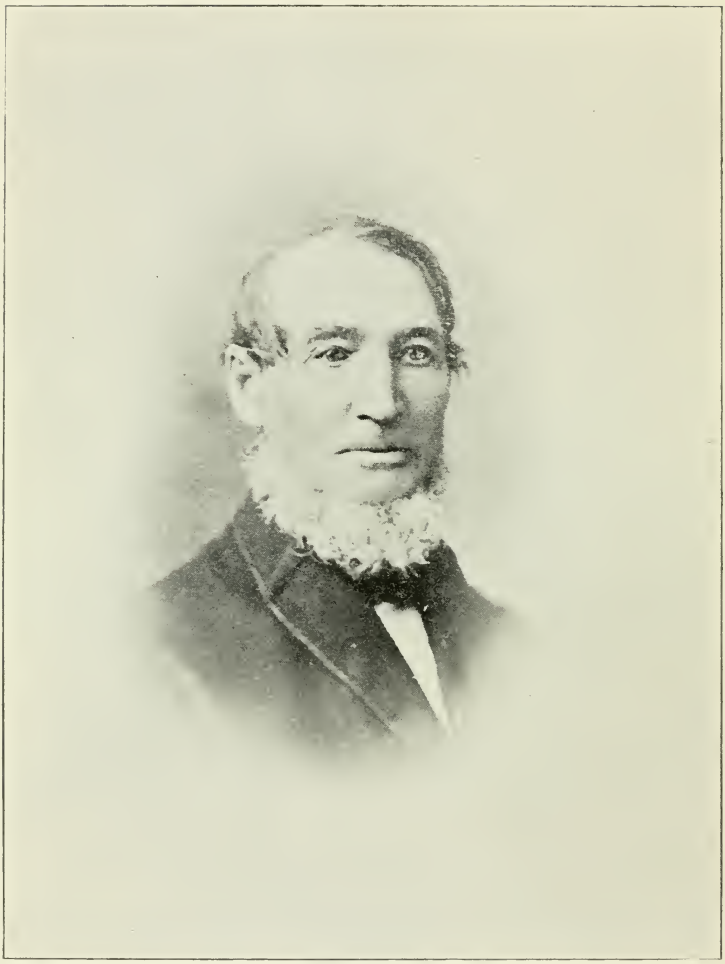
Book Praised by Howells

William Dean Howells reviewed "A Son of the Middle Border," now widely accepted as the best of all of Mr. Garland's books, in THE NEW YORK TIMES in 1917.

"From the outside, country life has been seen by the poets who have never practically known it or have forgotten it, but here country life is shown as it is, or was, in the course of empire," Mr. Howells wrote. "The toil of it, early and late, in heat and cold; the filth of it among the cattle and horses; the helpless squalor and insult of it in the unwashed bodies of the men reeking with the sweat of the harvest fields, and served in their steam and stench at table, where the hapless women wearily put their meat and drink before them, are facts which have not been confessed, or even suggested before, except perhaps in the gruesome chapters of 'La Terre,' but which are not allowed to escape our senses in Mr. Garland's unsparing pages."

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



JOSEPH P. GARLAND.

(No. 1100.)

MRS. JOSEPH P. GARLAND.

(No. 1100.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

1100.

JOSEPH PARSONS GARLAND[8], son of John[7], No. 483; John[6], No. 190; Benjamin[5], No. 81; John[4], No. 30; Peter[3], No. 7; John[2], No. 2; Peter[1], No. 1.

Born Dec. 20, 1804, in Rye. N. H. Died Aug. 22, 1881, in Biddeford, Me., and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Married, Sept. 24, 1826, Eunice Kenney, born in 1809; died Nov. 25, 1891. She was the daughter of Samuel Kenney of Portland, Me., and Patty Bradbury, who was the daughter of James of Biddeford, Me. Mr. Garland lived, when married, in Saco, Me., and removed, in 1827, to Rochester, N. Y. In 1830-33 he lived in Medina, N. Y. Returned, by canal-boat and sailing vessel, to Saco, Me., in 1833. In 1839 he moved into his own house in Biddeford. He was Master Carpenter and Joiner in building the shop and mills of the Saco Water Power company, the Laconia Manufacturing company and the Pepperell Manufacturing company in Biddeford from 1841 to 1850, when he retired from business. He was a skillful and accurate workman, an honest, honorable man and a good father.

THEIR CHILDREN

1522 I. JAMES GRAY[9], b. March 31, 1827. in Saco, Me.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Elizabeth L. P. Adams; seven ch.; res. Biddeford, Me.

1523 II. JOSEPH PARSONS[9], b. April 30, 1831, in Medina, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Sarah Buzzell; six ch.; res. Emporia. Kan.

1524 III. JEROME[9], b. June 1, 1833. in Medina, N. Y.; m. 1st March 24, 1864, in Biddeford, Me.. Maria Gilmore, b. 1842; d. Feb. 22, 1870; two ch.; m. 2d May 25, 1872, in Biddeford, Me., Lucy A. Kimball; res. Cohoes, N. Y. Machinist. Manager and Agent of the Cohoes Iron Foundry and Machine company in Cohoes, N. Y. Their children:

1524*a* I. CORA MARTHA GARLAND[10], b. Sept. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1867, in Biddeford, Me.

1524*b* II. WILLIAM STETSON GARLAND[10], b. Jan. 3, 1869.

1525 IV. ORLANDO[9], b. April 13, 1836, in Saco, Me.; d. April 4, 1837, in Saco.

1526 V. ELIZABETH[9], b. June 26, 1839. in Biddeford, Me; m. May 1, 1862, Samuel W. Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me.; res. No. 215 7th street, Jersey City, N. J. He was a fruit and provision merchant for many years in Washington Market, New York. Their children: i. *Gertrude Perkins*, b. Jan. 17, 1864, in Biddeford, Me.; m. Jan. 7, 1886, William H. Clark, d. Sept. 27, 1893, in Colorado, of consumption. He was in the wholesale Dry Goods business in New York city. They lived in Jersey

City, N. J. After her husband's death Mrs. Clark took her two children to her father's and lives there. ii. *George*, b. 1866; d. April, 1869. iii. *Perk L.*, b. June 25, 1868. iv. *Charles Oliver*, b. Oct. 6, 1870. v. *Fred*, b. May 1, 1873. vi. *Jay S.*, b. Oct. 9, 1875.

1104.

JOHN CALVIN GARLAND[8], son of John, No. 483.

Born Nov. 26, 1813, in Rye, N. H. Died April 28, 1889, in Rye, N. H. Married, first, Jan. 4, 1835, Elizabeth Speed; nine children; died Oct. 11, 1851, aged 37 years. Married, second, Caroline Foss; died Aug. 31, 1857, aged 32 years. Residence, Rye. Farmer. He lived for some time in Newcastle, N. H., but after his father's death he lived on the homestead of his father, where he died. He was an industrious farmer.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(Nine by first wife. He had several children by his second wife, but they died young.)

1527 I. ELIZABETH R.[9], b. April 2, 1836; d. next day.

1528 II. JOHN WESLEY[9], b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. April 9, 1850.

1529 III. CALVIN THOMPSON[9], b. June 15, 1839; m. May 21, 1877, Elizabeth M. Evans; no ch. He lived for some time in Texas, and owns property in Austin, Texas. He bought the old homestead in Rye and is living there in 1897, being compelled to stay North on account of his health. He was a lawyer and a circuit judge in Texas for many years; was a Union man in Texas during the Civil War. He is now engaged in literary work.

1530 IV. ***MARSHALL W.[9], b. May 17, 1841; killed in the Civil War at Olustee, Fla., Feb. 22, 1864.

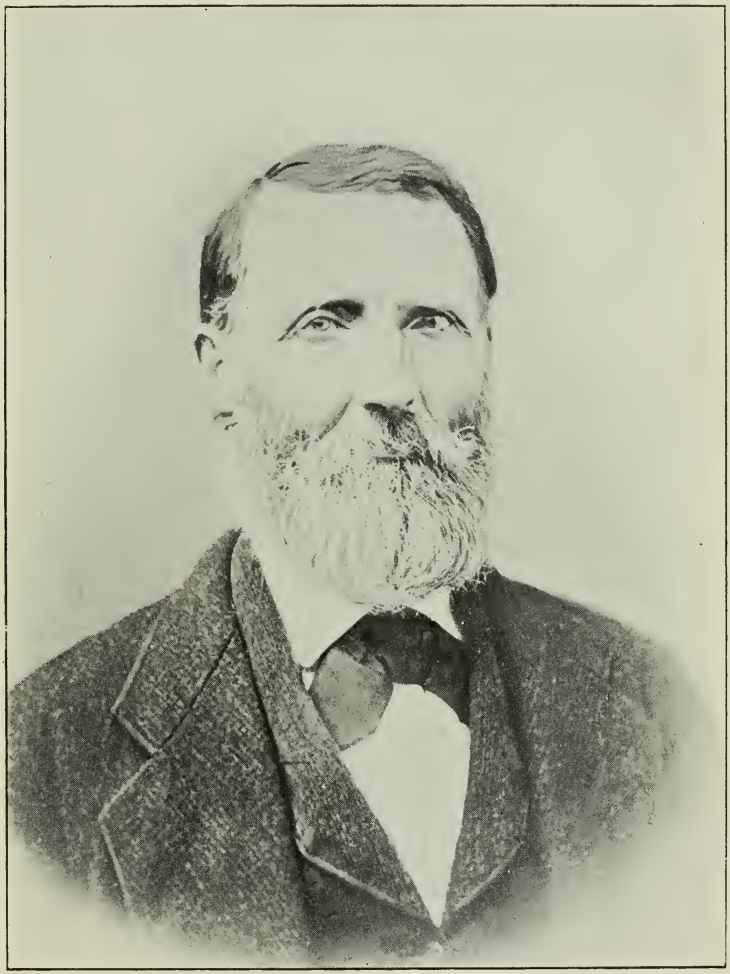
1531 V. CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. April 6, 1843; m. July 12, 1871, Mrs. Helen McKee; three ch.; res. Leoti, Kan., 1893, where he was Probate Judge, and res. later Seward, Oklahoma. He has been all over the West and Pacific slope, living in many places. Their children

1531*a* I. CORAL W. GARLAND[10], b. Feb. 14, 1875, in Rye, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1891, in Sacramento, Cal., Robert Lee Hargrove; two ch.; res. Madera, Cal.

1531*b* II. BENJAMIN PARSONS GARLAND[10], b. Nov. 7, 1878, in Arkansas City, Ark.; d. Dec. 29, 1882, in Arkansas City, Ark

1531*c* III. IVY ABBY HELEN GARLAND[10], b. July 6, 1881, in Arkansas City, Ark.

1532 VI. MARY ABBY[9], b. June 17, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1848.



JOHN CALVIN GARLAND.

(No. 1104.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

1533 VII. LIZZIE[9] b. June 17, 1845; m. 1st Aug. 10, 1868, John C. Frost of Sanford, Me., who died in 18—; two ch.; m. 2d Charles W. Brown, son of Daniel and Sarah Ann Garland, No. 479, of Rye; no ch. They live in West Rye, N. H., near her father's homestead. Their children: i. *Lucy Etta Frost*, b. Jan. 21, 1870: died in infancy. ii. *Marshall G.*, b. Dec. 10, 1871. Mary Abby, No. 1532, and Lizzie, No. 1533, were twins.

1534 VIII. HENRIETTA[9], b. July 15, 1846; m. Dec. 11, 1869, Moses Brown, son of Daniel and Sarah Ann Garland, No. 479. They live in West Rye, on their farm, adjoining her father's homestead. In summer they live in Newburyport, Mass., to enable their children to attend the Putnam school in that place. Their children: i. *Alice S. Brown*, b. March 30, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1893; m. Nov., 1888, Frank Graves. ii. *Mattie A.*, b. July 7, 1872; m. July, 1889, Frank Boyce; one ch., Gladys. iii. *Warren D.*, b. July 15, 1874. iv. *Marietta*, b. March 10, 1880. v. *Charles T.*, b. 1883. vi. *John W.*, b. July 23, 1887. vii. *Harrison G.*, b. March 1, 1889.

1535 IX. ANNAH A.[9], b. Aug. 21, 1849; d. Oct. 24, 1894; m. Nov. 24, 1868, Charles N. Knowles; res. Rye. Farmer. Their children: i. *Lizzie A. Knowles*, b. Oct. 6, 1871; m. Oct. 5, 1890, Fred A. Brown; one ch.; res. No. Hampton. ii. *Annie L.*, b. Jan. 30, 1874. iii. *Clintie Cleveland*, b. Dec. 11, 1882.

1219.

STEPHEN W. GARLAND[8], son of Stephen, No. 606. Born May 11, 1815. Married Mary A. Holmes. Residence, Augusta, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1536 I. CHARLES B.[9], b. April 14, 1837; d. June 18, 187–; m. Adelaide Stephens; four ch.; res. Brewer, Me. Their children:

1536*a* I. ODELLA GARLAND[10], m. Charles Harriman; four ch.; res. Brewer, Me.

1536*b* II. EVERETT H. GARLAND[10].

1537 II. MELINDA[9], b. Jan. 14, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1842.

1538 III. ROSILLA[9], b. Aug. 27, 1841; d. July 25, 1842.

1539 IV. MELINDA A., 2D[9], b. July 17, 1843; m. Henry Goss; thirteen ch.; res. Holden, Me. Their children: i. *Cora Goss*. ii. *Henry E.* iii. *George*. iv. *Arthur A.* v. *Lila B.* vi. *Minnie E.* vii. *Fred*. viii. *Emma*. ix. *Harry*. x. *Ralph*. xi. *Bert*.

1540 V. CALVIN H.[9], b. Aug. 2, 1845; m. Nellie Bumpus; five ch.; res. New Sharon, Me. Their children:

1540*a* I. MINNIE L. GARLAND[10].

1540*b* II. CHARLES C. GARLAND[10].

1541 VI. ROSILLA A.[9], b. July 14, 1848; m. P. Rackliff; four ch.; res. Augusta, Me. Their children: i. *Millard C. Rackliff.* ii. *Charles E.* iii. *Edwin P.* iv. *Adelbert.*

1542 VII. ELLEN M.[9], b. March 17, 1850; m. William Kimball: three ch.; res. Augusta, Me. Their children: i. *Fred Kimball.* ii. *May*, b. 1877.

1543 VIII. CHARLOTTE[9], b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Thomas Routh: no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.

1544 IX. MARY L.[9], b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Fred Scott; no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.

1545 X. HENRY S.[9], b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. Etta Robinson: no ch.; res. Augusta, Me.

1453.

GILMAN DANIELS GARLAND[9] (Rev.), son of Rev. David, No. 963.

Born Aug. 13, 1815. Died March 20, 1875. Married Mrs. Mary Farrington. Residence, Boston. A Free Baptist clergyman.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1546 I. PHARCELLAS B.[10], b. Sept. 10, 1847, in Deerfield, N. H.; m Aug. 3, 1866, Flora A. Thomas; four ch.; res. East Auburn, Me. Carpenter. Their children:

1546*a* I. LINWOOD ELMER GARLAND[11], b. Feb. 24, 1868, in Winthrop, Me.; m. Aug. 24, 1892, Emily C. Allen.

1546*b* II. MAUD MARION GARLAND[11], b. July 10, 1869, in Auburn, Me.

1546*c* III. HERBERT WILLIS GARLAND[11], b. May 3, 1872, in Boston, Me.

1546*d* IV. WALTER CRESTON GARLAND[11], b. July 7, 1891, in Auburn, Me.

1547 II. KIRK ALBERTO[10], b. May 10, 1849, in Boston; m. May 10, 1875, Annie F. Holland; no ch.; res. South Boston, Mass. Dentist.

1548 III. MARY ABBY[10], b. Sept. 10, 1853, in Livermore, Me.; m. Feb. 16, 1888, Albert H. Baker; no ch.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1459.

HORACE HATCH GARLAND[9], son of Rev. David, No. 963.

Born Sept. 2, 1825. Died April 21, 1888. Married, first, Feb., 1854, at Manchester, N. H., Catherine Webster, died July 3, 1860. Married, second, Nov. 12, 1863, Annie Frink. Residence, Harper, Kan.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1549 I. HORACE WEBSTER[10], b. May 5, 1855; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Flora A. Gilpatrick; res. Harper, Kan. Their children:

1549*a* I. CARRIE B. GARLAND[11], b. Oct. 23, 1878.

1549*b* II. LILLIE E. GARLAND[11], b. Nov. 28, 1880.

1549*c* III. FLORENCE M. GARLAND[11], b. May 8, 1882.

1549*d* IV. OLIVE J. GARLAND[11], b. June 14, 1884.

1549*e* V. HORACE F. GARLAND[11], b. April 15, 1886.

1549*f* IV. THURL GARLAND[11], b. July 7, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1890.

1550 II. EDGAR FREMONT[10], b. Aug. 21, 1857; m. March 28, 1887, Annie King; three ch.; res. Berrien Springs, Mich. Their children:

1550*a* I. EDGAR JASPER GARLAND[11], b. May 23, 1888; d. Sept. 4, 1888.

1550*b* II. WALTER EVANS GARLAND[11], b. May 25, 1889.

1550*c* III. ALLEN HORACE GARLAND[11], b. Dec. 21, 1892.

1551 III. LOUISE BELLE[10], b. Feb. 17, 1866; m. July 8, 1890, Rev. L. W. Warren. Their children: i. *Garland L. Warren*, b. July 6, 1891. ii. *Annie L.*, b. Jan. 29, 1893.

1522.

JAMES GRAY GARLAND[9] son of Joseph P.[8], No. 1100; John[7], No. 483; John[6], No. 190; Benjamin[5], No. 81; John[4], No. 30; Peter[3], No. 7; John[2], No 2; Peter[1], No. 1.

Born in Saco, Me., March 31, 1827. Married, Jan. 1, 1857, Elizabeth L. P. Adams, born April 5, 1836, daughter of †George H. and Mary (Bradbury) Adams of Biddeford, Me. Mrs. Garland

---

†George H. Adams married Mary Bradbury, daughter of Moses Bradbury of Biddeford.

George H. Adams' father was Samuel Adams, who died in the Army in 1812, and married Elizabeth Lemon Prentice.

Samuel Adams' father was Rev. John Adams of Durham, N. H., who married, first, Sarah Wheeler; married, second, Hannah Chesley. He was a graduate of Harvard College, in the class of 1745.

Rev. John Adams' father was Matthew Adams, who married Katherine Bridgton.

Matthew Adams' father was John Adams, who married —— Avis.

Elizabeth Lemon Prentice (the wife of Samuel Adams) was the daughter of Hon. John Prentice, who married Ruth Lemon. He was a graduate of Harvard College in the class of 1766.

Hon. John Prentice's father was Henry Prentice.

Henry Prentice's father was John Prentice, who married Mary Smith.

John Prentice's father was Henry Prentice, who married Mary Gove.

Henry Prentice's father was Henry Prentice of Cambridge, Mass., born in England before 1640, and who was a member of the first church in Cambridge, formed in 1636.

Ruth Lemon's (the wife of Hon. John Prentice) father was Dr. Joseph Lemon of Marblehead, Mass.

was the first classical graduate of the Biddeford High School, and is a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, admitted a member by descent from Moses Bradbury of Biddeford, Me., and Rev. John Adams of Durham, N. H. In 1841 the subject of this sketch began to learn the Carpenter's trade with his father, working for the Saco Water Power Company in Biddeford, and later, and up to 1850, was Assistant Civil Engineer and Office Clerk with the same company. He was Book-keeper, Paymaster and Clerk of the Laconia Manufacturing company from 1850 to 1854. Was Boston Clerk for the York Manufacturing Company, Saco, in the office of William Dwight, Esq., Treasurer, in Boston, in 1854. Mr. Garland was Superintendent of the Laconia Company's mills in Biddeford from 1855 to 1872. He was the incorporator and manager of the Loom Picker Company up to 1885, when he gave it up to his son, Harry P. He is the inventor and manufacturer of the "Garland Apparatus for Moistening Mills," introduced into and successfully and profitably used by hundreds of textile mills in the United States, Canada, Europe and India. He has made two tours to Europe—the first time in 1860 and again (with his wife) in 1884; they have traveled largely over the United States and much in Canada and Cuba. He is a Trustee of Thornton Academy, Saco; a member of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; admitted a member by descent from *John Garland[6], No. 190, *Benjamin Garland[5], No. 81, and **Capt. Joseph Parsons (see note to No. 483); has held several offices of the city; is a Deacon of the Second Congregational church. He is the Compiler of Garland Genealogy. Residence, No. 10 Adams street, Biddeford, in the house he built in 1856-57, and has lived there ever since.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All Born in Biddeford.)

1552 I. GEORGE[10], b. March 28, 1858; d. Nov. 18, 1858.

1553 II. HARRY PARSONS[10], b. Oct 19, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1884, in Gloucester, Mass., Edith M. Pew, dau. of Charles H. Pew of Gloucester, Mass. He was educated in the Biddeford public schools, Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and is a graduate of Yale College, class of 1881. He is Treasurer and Manager of Loom Picker company's works in Saco, Me. He has traveled extensively at home and abroad; is a Trustee of Saco and Biddeford Savings bank, Saco, Me., and a member of the School Committee of Saco. He lives at the

corner of North and Nott streets, Saco, Me. Their children:

1553*a* I. CHARLES PEW GARLAND[11], b. March 15, 1886.
1553*b* II. JAMES PRENTICE GARLAND[11], b. March 14, 1889.
1553*c* III. LAWRENCE GARLAND[11], b. July 30, 1890.
1553*d* IV. MARJORIE GARLAND[11], b. July 7, 1892.

1554 III. GRACE AGNES[10], b. June 10, 1862: m. Dec. 6, 1882, William F. Etherington. Paper Dealer, office, Times Building, New York city. She was educated at Lassell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass. They lived, until 1895, at No. 3, First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y. Now at No. 57 Munn Ave., East Orange, N. J. Their children: i. *Sandford Garland Etherington*, b. Jan. 27, 1884. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. April 16, 1888.

1555 IV. PRENTICE[10], b. Sept. 27, 1865: d. March 28, 1885, of an affection of the brain.

1556 V. MARY B.[10], b. March 7, 1867: d. Aug. 11, 1867.

1557 VI. MARY E.[10], b. March 26, 1869: d. Aug. 3, 1869.

1558 VII. LIZZIE A.[10], b. March 3, 1873: d. July 20, 1873.

1523.

JOSEPH PARSONS GARLAND[9], son of Joseph P., No. 1100. Born April 30, 1831, in Medina, N. Y. Married, Dec. 15, 1850, Sarah Buzzell, in Biddeford, Me. Lives in Emporia, Kan., formerly lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt. A Carpenter and builder. He has owned and carried on a Cabinet manufactory in Emporia.

THEIR CHILDREN

(All born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., except the first.)

1559 I. FRANK[10], b. Feb. 23, 1851, in Biddeford, Me.; m. July 14, 1874, Sarah A. Lord: five ch.; res. Emporia, Kan. Railroad. Their children (two died in infancy):

1559*a* I. EUNICE GARLAND[11] b. June 5, 1876.
1559*b* II. FRANK GARLAND[11], b. July 18, 1878.
1559*c* III. MABEL GARLAND[11], b. May 24, 1887.

1560 II. ELIZABETH[10], b. July 4, 1855; m. Nov. 4, 1875, John L. Randall; res. Emporia, Kan. Farmer. Their children: i. *Louis P. Randall*, b. June 24, 1877; m., 1896, ——. ii. *Cora*, b. Feb. 8, 1880. iii. *Harry P.*, b. Dec. 12, 1881. iv. *Maggie*, b. Nov. 4, 1883. v. *Sarah W.*, b. April 24, 1886. vi. *Evanstine*, b. May 15, 1888. Other children.

1561 III. FRED[10], b. Aug. 26, 1860; m. Dec. 16, 1886, Hattie Bowser: one ch.; res. Emporia, Kan. Cabinet-maker. Their child:

1561*a* I. CLARENCE GARLAND[11], b. July 30, 1888.

1562 IV. JAMES P.[10], b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 28, 1884, Mary Cote; one ch. Separated in 1890. Their child:

1562*a* I. GLENN P. GARLAND[11], b. Sept. 13, 1885; d. Sept., 1896.

1563 v. JEROME W.[10], b. Aug. 22, 1864; d. Sept. 24, 1875, in Emporia.
1564 vi. ERNEST E.[10], b. Jan. 28, 1871; d. Sept. 30, 1886, in Emporia.

51 and 1565.

JACOB GARLAND[5], son of Jacob, No. 18.

Baptized July 21, 1716. He is the Jacob who probably married Hannah ——, born Dec. 20, 1732, admitted to the church in Eliot, May 10, 1761. He is perhaps the same who was published Jan. 11, 1752, to Abigail Bradeen, and may have married her. Residence, Kittery, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

(All Born in Kittery, Me.)

1566 i. HANNAH[6], b. June 5, 1755; m. April 14, 1776, Amos Williams; res. Kittery, Me. Their children: i. *John Williams*. ii. *Solomon*. iii. *Richard*. iv. *William*. v. *Josiah*. vi. *Samuel*. vii. *Hannah*. viii. *Esther*. ix. *Polly*. Martin Williams, now living at Kittery Point, Me., is a son of Solomon.
1567 ii. JOHN[6], b. Feb. 26, 1757.
1568 iii. SARAH[6], b. July 4, 1760.
1569 iv. MARY[6], b. Jan. 17, 1762; published Sept. 24, 1785, to Nathaniel Wilson; res. Kittery, Me.
1570 v. WILLIAM[6], b. Jan. 1, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1787, Olive Elwell; she renewed the baptismal covenant May 15, 1791; res. Kittery, Me. Their children:
1570*a* i. HANNAH GARLAND[7], bap. April 5, 1791.
1570*b* ii. ELEANOR GARLAND[7], bap. June 5, —.
1570*c* iii. SALLY LIBBY GARLAND[7], bap. June 2, 1793.
1571 vi. JOSIAH[6], b. March 23, 1767.
1572 vii. DANIEL[6], bap. Aug. 6, 1769; m. Nov. 12, 1791, Sally Kennard.
1573 viii. ELIZABETH[6], called Betsey, bap. Oct. 30, 1774; d. abt. 1850, aged about 81 years, in Eliot, Me.; unm. She lived in Eliot on the Fore road, near the Meeting-house. She made her will Jan. 20, 1850, and gave her property to Roscoe G. Shapleigh, son of Levi W. Shapleigh, and to Samuel and Mary Brooks, children of Levi Brooks, of Eliot, Me.
1574 ix. JAMES[6], b. June 8, 1777.

1572.

DANIEL GARLAND[6], son of Jacob, No. 51.

Baptized in Eliot, Me., Aug. 6, 1769. Married, Nov. 12, 1791, Sally Kennard. Residence, Eliot, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1575 i. DANIEL[7], d. Feb. 24, 1865; m. Charlotte Caswell, d. 1885; nine

ch.; res. Grafton, N. H. He left Eliot when young and went to Grafton, N. H. Their children:

1575*a* I. SALLY K. GARLAND[8], m. George McConnell; res. Manchester, N. H.

1575*b* II. DANIEL LEWIS GARLAND[9], m. Elizabeth Stone; res. Boston. He lived in Grafton about 1856. He and Elizabeth parted. She and her two children went to California. She is dead. He married a second wife; name unknown. Their children:

1575*b1* I. EDWARD GARLAND[9].

1575*b2* II. HERBERT GARLAND[9].

1575*b3* III. WILLIE GARLAND[9].

1575*b4* IV. WALTER GARLAND[9].

1575*b5* V. CHARLES GARLAND[9].

1575*b6* VI. JOSEPHINE GARLAND[9].

1575*b7* VII. CHARLOTTE GARLAND[9].

1575*c* III. TRISTRAM E. GARLAND[8].

1575*d* IV. HANNAH A. GARLAND[8].

1575*e* V. MARY A. GARLAND[8], m. West Saunders; five ch.

1575*f* VI. CYRUS W. GARLAND[8], res. Haverhill, Mass.

1575*g* VII. CALISTA C. GARLAND[8], unm.; res. 100 Blodgett street, Manchester, N. H.

1575*h* VIII. LUCINDA B[8]., m. James Oswell; one ch.; res. 100 Blodgett street, Manchester, N. H.

1575*i* IX. GEORGE F. GARLAND[8], m. Amanda Blackman; res. Manchester, N. H.

1576 II. MARY[7], b. 1805; d. April 22, 1887; m. John Tucker; seven ch.; res. Eliot, Me. Their children: i. *Augustus Tucker.* ii. *Frank.* iii. *Daniel* (only child living). iv. *Charles.* v. *Sarah* vi. *Lizzie.* vii. *George.*

1577 III. ABIGAIL[7], m. Stephen Hanscom; five ch.; res. Eliot, Me. Their children, i. *Stephen Hanscom.* ii. *Sylvester.* iii. *Hannah.* iv. *James.* v. *Mary.*

1578.

JOHN GARLAND[5], who was perhaps, not certain, a son of Thomas, No. 59.

He was not placed as a son of Thomas in regular order on account of doubt. He resided in Eaton, N. H., and married ——.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1579 I. JOHN L.[6], b. in Eaton, N. H.; m. Elizabeth Elwell; seven ch.; res. Andover, Me.

1580 II. GEORGE[6].

1581 III. ROBERT[6].

1582 IV. FRIEND[6].

1583 V. GILMAN[6].

1584 VI. JEFFERSON[6]
1585 VII. JANE[6] m. John Downer; res. Charlestown, Mass.

1579.

JOHN L. GARLAND[6], son of John, No. 1578.

Born in Eaton, N. H. Married Elizabeth Elwell; seven children. Residence, Andover, Me.

THEIR CHILDREN.

1586 I. JOHN L.[7], m. Clara Rawson: res. Paris, Me. Their children:
1586*a* I. CLARA GARLAND[8], m. —— Waterman(?).
1586*b* II. CHANDLER GARLAND[8], res. Paris, Me. Sheriff.
1586*c* III. BELLE GARLAND[8], m. —— Merrill(?).
1586*d* IV. WILLIE GARLAND[8], dead.
1587 II. GEORGE W.[7] b. in Andover, Me.: m. 1st Clara Jackson, d. 1879: m. 2d Maria Newton. Their child:
1587*a* I. GEORGIE MARIA GARLAND[8], b. in 1881, in Paris, Me.
1588 III. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. April 8, 1827; m. J. H. Rawson; six ch. Their children: i. *Samuel Rawson.* ii. *Fannie.* iii. *Nellie.* iv. *Charles.* v. *Annie.* vi. *Hiram.*
1589 IV. GILMAN BROWN[7], b. May 28, 1830: m. Ann Barker; five ch. Their children:
1589*a* I. ADELBERT GARLAND[8], b. June 27, 1859.
1589*b* II. LUELLA GARLAND[8], b. Dec. 31, 1861.
1589*c* III. JOSEPHINE GARLAND[8], b. Oct. 31, 1863.
1589*d* IV. STELLA GARLAND[8], b. May 24, 1868, in Gardiner, Me.
1589*e* V. ROGER GARLAND[8], b. Nov. 29, 1870, in Gardiner, Me.
1590 V. THEODOSIA[7], b. May 17, 1832: dead.
1591 VI. SARAH[7], res. Cambridge, Mass.
1592 VII. KATE[7], m. H. M. Phinney.

INDEX OF GARLANDS

— AND —

WHOM THEY MARRIED.

No.

A.

Abigail, m. W. Moulton, 33
Abigail, m. B. Souter, 45
Abigail, m. D. Marston, 63
Anne, unm., 68
Abigail, m. S. C. Jenness, 76
Abigail, m. Thos. Downs, 87
Amos, m. James—Fullerton, **106**
Anna, 145
Abigail, m. B. Brown, 150
Anna, m. D. Coombs, 161
Abiah, m. B. Waterhouse, 171
Abigail, unm., 172
Abigail, m. Isaac Lane, 181
Anna, m. J. Smith, 186
Abigail, m. J. Jenness, 192
Amos, m. O. Jenness, **195**
Ann, 200
Abigail, m. E. Foster, 206
Abigail, m. D. Cook, 211
Alpheus, 219
Annie, m. D. Pinkham, 222
Abigail, m. Benj. Day, 236
Annie, m. Hubbard—Palmer, 241
Annie, m. G. Palmer, 256
Amos, 273
Amos, m. B. Parker, **275**
Asenath, m. Daniel Calef, 308
Abby, m. N. Goldsmith, 330
Abijah, m. J. Higgins, 340
Abigail, m. C. Maddox, 349
Asa, m. S. Sweet, 365
Alice, m. Isaac Hayes, 419
Amos S., m. M. Seavey, **459**
Amos R., 463*b*
Abby, m. Dr. J. W. Parsons, 484
Alfred Benjamin, 497
Abraham, 506
Albion H., 526*c*
Annie, m. H. Stillman, 528*a*
Annie, 567*d*
Abigail, m. T. J. Pingree, 569
Abigail, m. E. Chapman, 579
Alfred, m. 1st, Horne; 2d. Waldron; 3rd. Gage, **610**

No.

Almira, m. Mr. Kennard, 621*a*
Abigail, m. N. Garland, 635
Abigail, m. Daniel Chase, 642
Amos P., 656
Ann, 662
Ann, m. Samuel Merrill, 669
Amos, 683
Albert F., m. Emery—Drown, 692
Arthur, 692*a2*
Augustus, m. M. Colbath, 692*b*
Alvah, 692*c*
Arthur A., 692*e*
Amos, 693
Alvah M., 695
Augusta A., m. J. F. Adjutant, 697
Alta May, 700*a*
Abigail B., m. Jos. Nickerson, 730
Abbie, 731*a*
Asenath, m. John Pool, 747
Alexander, M. 754*a2*
Annie, 769*d*
Arexena C., m. L. Marston, 775*a*
Abijah, m. V. Mentor, 778
Almon W., m. Abby Allen 778*b*
Albert, m. Lucia Fairbanks, 786
Addie M., 786*a*
Addison, m. L. Clary, 803
Alfred, 809*e*
Adelbert, m. E. Smith, 815
Albert G., 815*e*
Abi, m. Hitty Garland, 822
Alonzo P., 822*b*
Alonzo H., 834*e*
Abby, 855*a*
Abigail, m. A. Merrill, 860
Annie M., 864*d2*
Arthur R., 866*a2*
Augusta A., 870*c*
Adna, m. Mary Brown, **873**
Abigail, m. D. Moulton, 874
Abigail Ann, 886
Asa B., m. E. Kimball, **887**
Abigail, m. John Bickford, 896
Abbie, m. H. Luce, 899
Amos, m. A. M. Getchell, 907*b*
Agnes V., m. R. Edminster, 916*b*

	No.
Annie K.,	917*a*
Andrew M., m. M. S. Soule,	918
Agnes, m. L. Skillins,	918*a*
Alice, m. A. Clark,	918*b*
Alice,	924*f*
Annie, m. J. Smith,	929*a*
Annie,	932*a*
Abigail C., m. J. Caldwell,	942
Alice M., m. A Townsend,	947*a*
Albert F.,	953*d*
Abigail, m. Daniel McNeal,	962
Asa B., m. Betsey Chesley,	**976**
Albert, m. Courtland—Cater,	979*a*
Albert R.,	979*a3*
Amanda,	984*a*
Alonzo N., m. Buzzell—Piper,	1003
Annie E., m. A. F. Brockway,	1003*a*
Ada M. m. A. E. Ordway,	1003*c*
Alvan D., m. A. C. Herrick	1016
Abby A.,	1029*b*
Alfred C.,	1058
Amos S., m. Ida Mayo,	1066*b*
Anginette,	1085*b*
Albert H.,	1094
Annie M.,	1101*a2*
Abigail,	1102
Anginette,	1105*a*
Albert S., m. A. M. Streeter	1105*b*
Abby O.,	1108*a*
Ann M.,	1108*b*
Abby Perkins,	1111
Alfred Kimball,	1116
Albert C.,	1126*c*
Ann Eliza, m. C. H. Goodwin,	1137
Arthur Dean,	1139*f*
Abbie,	1142
Alice M.,	1159*c*
Arabella,	1185
Albert B.,	1186*a*
Alvah Spinney, m. Lathrop,	1190
Annie,	1193*d*
Allen,	1196*b*
Albert Eugene, m. Chandler,	1197
Albert E.,	1197*a*
Amasa Stetson, m. R. Sargent,	1198
Alden W.,	1198*b*
Anna,	1212
Albert,	1216
Ann Frances, m. W. Sherman,	1220*b*
Ann, m. J. McElroy,	1229
Amanda,	1231
Ann Maria, m. J. Pitman,	1234
Angeline, m. A. Thurston,	1236
Alice,	1237*b3*
Anna Belle, m. S. D. Edgerly,	1237*c*
Alonzo E., m. E. E. Mains,	1243
Armine A., m. 1st, Martin; 2d, Harding,	1251*b*
Annie,	1254
Alexis, m. N. Cummings,	1263
Abby M., m. C. P. Brown,	1272*f*
Arza Thos., m. M. J. Daley,	1278*d*
Agnes M.,	1278*d2*
Angie L., m. E. T. Stover,	1278*f*
Annie L.,	1278*g*
Angeline J.,	1279
Anna B.,	1290*c*
Alice V.,	1294*a*
Annie L.,	1297*c*
Adelbert,	1300*b*
Alvah,	1300*e*
Andrew,	1304*c*
Amos Dole, m. M. Dawes,	1307
Anna, m. Ed. Emerson,	1314*b*
Anna C. (Garlin), m. W. H. Spencer,	1316*d*
Anna (Garlin),	1318*a*
Amanda, m. 1st, Berry; 2d, Clark; 3rd, Cram,	1326
Alice,	1327*c*
Alfred C.,	1339
Asenath, m. Mr. Johnson,	1369
Ann M.,	1376
Annie M.,	1379*f*
Abigail, m. J. W. Britton,	1385
Amy Gertrude,	1400*c*
Albert Stone, Dr., m. A. Follansbee,	1403
Agnes,	1403*b*
Alice,	1409*a*
Alric,	1414
Anna M.,	1431
Alida Rice,	1435*b3*
Alice Laura,	1435*c1*
Anna L.,	1437*a*
Albra, m. 1st, Seavey; m. 2d, Hatch; 3rd, Perkins,	1442
Anna M.,	1442*c*
Albert N.,	1448*c*
Abigail, m. G. W. Short,	1455
Arthana, m. F. P. Corson,	1463*a*
Addie Belle,	1463*g*
Arthana, m. H. Chapman,	1465
Asa J., m. L. N. Owen,	1469
Asa O.,	1469*a*
Abbie H., m. D. Drew,	1474
Annie E., m. Chamberlain,	1479
Alice M.,	1480*a*
Albert,	1482
Annie L., m W. Scott,	1483
Albert Brewster, m. Buswell,	1487
Arthur W.,	1494*a*
Ada Maria, m. J B. Worcester,	1495
Annie E., m. I. C. Seymour,	1497
Amanda M., m. F. Grant,	1500
Albina S.,	1511
Addison, m. H. Noble,	1513
Arthur M., m. I. M. Paddock,	1513*a*
Arthur H.,	1513*a3*
Alice,	1519*b*
Addie, m. L. Tuttle,	1521
Annah A., m. C. N. Knowles,	1535
Allen Horace,	1550*c*
Abigail, m. S. Hanscom,	1577

No.
Adelbert. 1589*a*

B.

Benjamin, m. S. Jenness, **81**
Betsey, m Samuel Ferrin, 122
Benjamin, m. P. Jellison, **128**
Betsey, m. G. Townsend, 131
Betty, m. E. Andrews, 141
Benjamin, m. P. Balch, **174**
Benjamin, m. F. Seavey, **187**
Benjamin, unm., 194
Betsey, m. S. Webster, 205
Betsey, m. H. Wells, 280
Benj. F., m. M. H. Whitten, **283**
Betsey, m. H. Webster, 288
Benjamin, m. B. Quinby, **294**
Betsey, m. Thomas Lucas, 319
Benj. F., m. M. Townsend, **345**
Barbary, m. George Frazer, 364
Bethiah, m. J. Nutter, 398
Benjamin, m. S. Fogg, **405**
Benj. m. Chamberlain—Gallup, 417
Betsey, m. S. B. Hilborn, 426
Benjamin, m. Hope Stevens, **428**
Benjamin, 435
Betsey, 438
Benjamin, m. Anna Drew, **441**
Betsey, m. Joshua Hill, 443
Benjamin, m. M. H. Calef, **445**
Betsey G., 456
Betsey B., m. E. Seavey, 460
Benjamin, m. S. Philbrick, **485**
Benjamin F., m. C. Jones, **597**
Betsey, m. Cross—Hayes, 611
Betsey, 665
Betsey, m. Mr. Thayer, 707
Benjamin F., m. S. J. Jewett, 715
Benjamin, 725
Bartlett, 728
Bartlett, 2d, 729
Betsey, m. P. Carr, 732
Bessie W., m. E. M. Allen, 759*b*
Bessie P., 769*c*
Bessie P., m. H. P. Cole 771
Bertha, 776*d*
Benjamin, m. S. Maddox, 798
Belinda, m. I. Moore, 830
Blanche, 834*h*
Benjamin, 920
Bessie L., m. E. Hamlin, 937*e*
Betsey, m. Isaac Holmes, 961
Benjamin H., 1018
Burdette E., 1034*a*
Benjamin H., 1034*c*
Betsey, 1073*d*
Bessie Frances, m. Hobbs, 1103*dI*
Benjamin Franklin, 1150*c*
Bertha F., 1159*d*
Benjamin F., m. M. Skillins, 1200
Benjamin F., 1205
Benjamin F, 1235*cI*

No.
Bertie, 1249
Benjamin C., m. E. Damon, 1263*a*
Bertha M., 1263*c2*
Bertha, 1290*j*
Benjamin, m. A. J. McLellan, 1423
Belinda E., m. A. Seeley, 1485*f*
Bertram F., 1494*b*
Benjamin Parsons, 1531*b*
Betsey, 1073
Belle, 1586*c*

C.

Comfort, m. C. Fogg, 156
Clara, m. J. Severance, 268
Charles, 284*a*
Charlotte, m. B. Giles, 360
Charles, 366
Charles, 2d, m. Ada Smith, **367**
Clarissa, 374
Caroline, m. Mr. Sherman, 378
Charlotte, m. W. S. Garland, 477
Caroline, m. Jona D. Locke, 492
Caroline P., m. Rev. O. Ayer, 498
Cynthia, m. C. Goodrich, 513
Charles B., m. M. Grant, 526
Charles F., 526*b*
Charles, m. Irene Hammond, 559
Clarence Eugene, 588*a2*
Charlotte E., m. 1st, Hawkins; 2d, Hewlett, 640
Charlotte, m. Henry E. Capen, 685
Carrie B., 692*d*
Charles Z., m. S. E. Blaisdell, 699
Charles Z., 699*b*
Carrie Maud, 700*b*
Converse I., 706
Charles B., 709
Converse I., 2d, 711
Charles, m. Jane Morrison, **718**
Clarissa, m. J. Blanchard, 773
Charles W., m. —— Jordan, 776*a*
Caroline, m. E. Jordan, 776*c*
Charles W., 780
Charlotte E., 792*c*
Charles, 805*a*
Charles, 807
Clarence, 809*f*
Carrie, m. W. L. Pratt, 812*a*
Charles L., 822*c*
Charles R., 834*g*
Charles O., 847*b*
Cynthia, m. J. C. Clay, 852
Clarissa K., m. H. C. Burleigh, 862*a*
Clarissa, m. Kelley—Olds, 863
Clara, 866*b*
Clara E., m. C. M. Munroe, 866*d*
Charles T., 890
Charles, m. C. McIntire, 903*a*
Carol, 910
Charles, m. E. Nason, 911
Carol, 911*b*

No.
Cyrus, m. P. Higgins, 914
Charles A., m. Kate Garland, 924*b*
Climena, m. Samuel Heard, 956
Cotton, m. M. Pickering, **986**
Carrie L., m. A. F. Daniels, 998*c*
Clyde D., 1012*a2*
Celia T., 1024*a*
Claudius W., 1024*c*
Chas. F., m. A. M. Thompson, 1026*d*
Clarence A., m. M. J. Monahon, 1029*c*
Clarence L., 1029*c1*
Claudius L., 1037*a*
Charles W., m. A. E. Emerson, 1046*a*
Clinton C., m. J. Witham, 1055
Clara D., m. T. Marston, 1057
Cilden, 1069
Charles D., m. E. J. Garland, 1079
Charles, m. S. P. Jenness, 1089
Charlotte Ann, m. A. V. Seavey, 1093
Clara J., m. Dana Jenness, 1095
Charles W., 1105*b2*
Charles D., m. L. F. Dearborn, 1109
Charles Barrows, 1109*a*
Caroline Harwood, 1117
Charles, 1118
Charles Augustus, 1125
Charles Frank, 1125*a2*
Carrie S., m. J. W. Philbrick, 1126*b*
Charles E., m. I. F. Crossman, 1149
Charles H., m. M. Sullivan, 1159
Charles H., 1159*e*
Clara Jane, 1199*a*
Claude, 1199*e*
Charles F., m. S. A. Hodge, 1200*a*
Charles A., 1211
Carrie, 1218
Charles H., 1246
Christiana B., 1259
Christiana B., 2d, 1261
Clifton R., 1263*c3*
Charles W., m. R. E. Thomas, 1272*e*
Charles Ralph, 1272*e1*
Charles H., 1278*c*
Charles H., 1278*d1*
Cora May, 1278*h*
Charles E., m. A Soley, 1282*d*
Caroline M., m. L. Townsend, 1283
Charles W., m. E. Pitman, 1290*e*
Clara, 1290*i*
Charles N., m. S. Moody, 1293
Charlotte, m. C. Woodies, 1296
Charles E., 1297*b*
Charles W., 1298*f*
Clara, 1300*f*
Clara, m., Geo. Carver, 1304*f*
Charles C., m. C. Townsend, 1305*e*
Caroline H., m. T. A. Cram, 1310
Curtis C., 1323*c*
Curtis, 1325*a*
Charles F., m. S. E. Yeaton, 1327

No.
Charles A., 1327*d*
Clarabelle, 1337
Charles H., m. S. Drisco, 1348
Catherine Morrison, 1355*b*
Charles, 1355*d*
Charles F., 1356
Charles Richard, 1362
Cervella, 1380
Charles W., m. A. W. Allen, 1381
Clara B., m. C. W. Harding, 1386*a*
Catherine, 1393
Charles Parsons, m. L. Torrey, 1392
Charles Torrey, 1392*a*
Carrie B., 1400*b*
Clara J., m. C. Moulton, 1422
Chester, 1426*c*
Charles F., 1428
Charles R., m. K. C. Ripley, 1435*c*
Charles K., m. L. C. Howard, 1437
Charlotte M., m. Weeman, 1443*c*
Carrie L., m. E. Wentworth, 1443*d*
Charles E., m. C. Connor, 1445
Cyrus Frank, m. E. Smith, 1454
Cyrus Frank, 1454*a*
Calvin D., m. B. Drew, 1461
Clara M., m. C. O. Emerson, 1461*d*
Charles H., 1463*i*
Chas. H., m. Goodell—Anger, 1470
Chester, 1490*e*
Charles Levi, 1491
Charles F., m. H. E. Frost, 1494
Cora Martha, 1524*a*
Calvin T., m. E. M. Evans, 1529
Charles W., m. Mrs. H. McKee, 1531
Coral W., m. R. L. Hargrove 1531*a*
Charles B., m. A. Stephens, 1536
Calvin H., m. N. Bumpus, 1540
Charles C., 1540*b*
Charlotte, m. T. Routh, 1543
Carrie B., 1549*a*
Charles Pew, 1553*a*
Clarence, 1561*a*
Charles, 1575*b5*
Charlotte, 1575*b7*
Cyrus W., 1575*f*
Calista C., 1575*g*
Clara, 1586*a*
Chandler, 1586*b*

D.

Dorcas, m. E. Ricker, 35
Dodivah, m. Mary ——, **86**
Daniel, m. S. Roberts, 97
Dolly, unm., 110
Deborah, 117*a*
Dorothy, unm., 148
Dorcas, m. D. Dore, 212
Dodivah, m. —— 214
Dorcas, m. S. Pierce, 226
Daniel, 242
Dudley, m. Mary Hurd, **247**

No.
Dorothy, m. J. Lamprey, 287
Dorcas, m. F. Bean, 306
Dorothy, m. Howard Paul, 323
Deborah, m. John Blaisdell, 329
David, m. H. Garland, 371
Daniel, 376
David, m. Polly Fifield, **388**
Dolly, m. N. Dearborn, 390
Daniel, m. Phebe Paine, 421
Dolly, m. William Jackson, 424
Dennis, m. Annie Ingley, 444
Data, m. L. Lang, 478
David How, 496
Daniel D., m. R. Hight, 504
Dorcas, m. L. Gray, 510
David, 515
Dodipher, 533
Daniel, m. Sarah McKenney, 556
Daniel, 585
Daniel, 593
Daniel, m. H. Hasty, **599**
Daniel, m. Mary ——, 613
Daniel H., m. M. Kimball, 660
Dexter B., m. A. A. Hanscom, **668**
David, 674
Daniel W., m. 1st, R. Thompson; 2d, N. Thompson, 740
Daniel W., m. C. M. Brackett 743*c*
Daniel W., m. S. W. Mason, 744
Daisy, 777*a*
Dorcas, m. S. Richardson, 827
Dorinda, m. S. Garland, 831
David, m. Parsons—Parsons, **858**
Daniel S., m. M. V. Parsons, 864*c*
Dorothy, m. Thos. Ward, 867
Davis, m. Catherine Ray, 875
David W., m. E. A. Wilson 865*b*
David, Rev., m. Twitchell—Blake, 883
Data, m. Daniel Nason, 902
David A., m. Fisher—Barber 923
Daniel C., m. M. Whitney, 932
Daniel E., 937*g*
David, Rev., m. Daniels—Clough, **963**
Daniel, 968
Daniel, 971*a*
David E., m. E. Tilton, 995
Dolly K., m. S. Haseltine, 1000
Daniel, 1007
Daniel, m. P. Bray, 1014
Daniel, m. E. Burnham, **1049**
David, m. M. J. Doe, 1050
Delia E., m. C. E. Seavey, 1076
Data, 1096*a*
David, m. M. A. Trickey, 1104
Dorcas H., m. A. G. Evans, 1121
Daniel McCrillis, 1129
Dorothy, m. F. Colbath, 1151
Dexter D., m. J. C. Dennis, 1174
Daniel W., m. Mary E. Pratt, 1196
Dudley A., m. Cole—Emerson, 1237

No.
Drusilla K., m. H. B. Blake, 1263*d*
Delphine E., m. E. E. Gilbert, 1278*a*
Dexter, 1323*a*
Daniel W., m. F. Dow, 1370
David B., 1390
David J., m. Chase—Batchelder, 1405
David Raymond, 1435*bl*
David A., 1436
David T., 1439
David F., 1454*b*
David Drew, m. Riggs—Haley, 1456
Darius, m. E. Corson, 1466
Daniel, m. S. Kennard, **1572**
Daniel, m. C. Caswell, 1575
Daniel L., m E. Stone, 1575*b*

E.

Elizabeth, 10
Esther, m. Wm. Powell, 12
Elizabeth, m. Sanborn—Moulton, 25
Ebenezer, m. A. Powell, **37**
Elizabeth, m. Joseph Ricker, 46
Elizabeth, m. Rich—Locke, 77
Ebenezer, 84
Ebenezer, m. Susannah, **91**
Elizabeth, m. A. Johnson, 93
Ebenezer, m. S. Seavey, **98**
Ebenezer, m. M. Sanborn, **109**
Edward, m. A. Frazer, **127**
Elizabeth, m. E. Nock, 165
Elizabeth, 178
Elizabeth, 188
Elizabeth, m. J. L. Seavey, 191
Eben, m. N. McCrillis, **202**
Esther, m. —— Foss, 221
Ephraim, m. M. Harrington, **233**
Ephraim, m. Henderson—Garland, **252**
Ebenezer, m S. Perkins, **255**
Eunice, 261
Elizabeth, 300
Elizabeth, 310
Emily, 316
Elizabeth, m. Samuel L. Jones, 320
Ebenezer F., m. M. G. Willey, **326**
Eli W., m. M. Barks, **336**
Elinor, m. J. Brown, 337
Eliza, m. H. Boynton, 339
Eunice, m. E. Garland, 342
Edward, m. Frazer—Garland, **351**
Edward, 353
Emma, m. E. N. Wood, 373
Eudoxy, m. E. Woodman, 385
Elizabeth, m. Israel Estes, 434
Elizabeth A., m. Valentine, 444*b*
Emily, m. A. Harris, 451
Elizabeth, m. J. McDaniel, 453
Eliza, m. Marden—Brown, 466
Emily, m. R. Jenness, 468
Eliza, m. Drake—Marden, 489
Elizabeth H., m. C. P. Hills, 495

	No.
Eliza,	504*c*
Eliza, m. D. Hicks,	508
Ebenezer,	514
Eliza Jane, m. G. Philbrick,	521
Ebenezer, m. S. Thurston,	**541**
Elizabeth, m. Mr. Carey,	550
Elizabeth, m. Chas. Hodges,	557
Ephraim, m. Sarah Dunbar,	560
Ephraim A.,	560*b*
Ephraim C.,	560*d*
Elisha,	564
Earl,	567*b1*
Elizabeth M., m. L. Batchelder,	614*a*
Ebenezer, m. L. Hayes,	**617**
Ebenezer, m. Annie Young,	**624**
Ephraim, m. Patty Varney,	**626**
Edmund, m. Applebee,	629
Eliza H., m. D. Varney,	639
Ebenezer, m. Abigail Chase,	**641**
Ephraim,	644
Ebenezer,	651
Ebenezer, 2d,	653
Elmira, m. L. Stone,	655
Elizabeth R., m. A. M. Mallard,	657
Eliza,	658*a2*
Ella F., m. Charles Leavitt,	661*a1*
Ephraim, m. S. A. Mudgett,	**670**
Eliza R., m. John Cook,	671
Elizabeth A., m. J. A. Merrill,	677
Elizabeth,	680
Elizabeth, m. C. C. Sawyer,	684
Edwin P., m. R. Armington,	687
Etta S., m. Babb,	699*a*
Emma, m. J. Date,	715*c*
Elnathan, m. J. S. Harriman,	722
Eliza, m. W. R. Cummings,	723
Enoch O., m. Mary Pastor,	748
Erasmus D., m. Gates—Porter,	754
Elizabeth, m. Moses Reed,	761
Edwin T.,	767*c*
Elisha, m. S. C. Frazer,	774
Eli, m. M. J. Dodge,	776
Ernest, m. —— Carr,	784*a*
Edwin, m. C. McFarland,	797
Elvira,	799
Emeline, m. S. Moore,	808
Edmund,	815*a*
Edward,	823
Evelyn, m. T. Moore,	835
Edmund,	844
Eudoxy W., m. W. H. Eaton,	853
Edmund, Rev., m. Sewall—Dorrance,	861
Emily M.,	862*c1*
Edmund, m. Tucker—Clement—Dodge,	864*d*
Edmund A.,	866*a1*
Edmund,	866*c*
Edmund T., m. M. Swan,	889
Elizabeth, m. A. Brooks,	892
Emma, m. George Day,	903*b*
Elizabeth,	906
Eliza A.,	907*a*
Eliza J., m. H. Moore,	908*b*
Emma, m. C. E. Clement,	911*a*
Edwin T.,	917*b*
Evereth,	918*g*
Eliza,	935
Eliza, m. Joseph Mace,	940
Elizabeth,	945*a*
Ella, m. M. K. Chandler,	945*b*
Emily, m. R. Glover,	958
Elmira, m. J. Patterson,	960
Eva Maud,	979*a1*
Effie May,	979*a2*
Eliza, m. Joshua Brewster,	987
Emma,	998*a*
Emma D.,	1003*d*
Edith M.,	1012*a1*
Eliza,	1013
Ella M.,	1014*b*
Eliza A., m. G. W. Knowlton,	1025
Eliza A., m. D. S. Woodman,	1026*b*
Esther F.,	1029*a*
Elizabeth H., m. J. Lyford,	1031
Emily,	1039
Emily B., m. C. P. Frost,	1040*a*
Elizabeth, m. Jos. Garland,	1052
Elmira,	1056
Emeline A.,	1060
Eliza, m. C. A. Goss,	1066*d*
Elbridge Alvah,	1070
Emmons Cutter, m. Roberts,	1078
Edward L., m. E. Dalton,	1085
Eliza J., m. C. D. Garland,	1085*c*
Edgar F.,	1088*a1b*
Everett L.,	1089*a*
Estelle, m. J. W. Warner,	1105*c*
Elvira L., m. J. G. Jenness,	1110
Elvira J.,	1112*b*
Elizabeth H., m. D. H. Rice,	1115
Ernest H.,	1120*a*
Emily Frances,	1125*a3*
Estelle N.,	1139*d*
Etta,	1145
Elmer,	1162
Emily A., m. Loring—Meserve,	1177
Elizabeth A., m. H. Gordon,	1226
Edgar S.,	1235*c2*
Ella Lucinda, m. M. B. Hill,	1237*a*
Edgar W., m. Jessie,	1245
Edwin F., m. A. Lucier,	1262*a*
Eben O., m. C. Boyce,	1263*c*
Eben C., m. Edgerly—Willey—Littlefield,	1272
Eben F., m. M. E. Pingree,	1272*c*
Ellen L., m. Prof. La Barr,	1274*a*
Elizabeth D., m. R. G. Brown,	1276
Etta S., m. F. W. Benedict,	1278*e*
Edward P., m. Austin—Smith,	1282
Ella B., m. F. P. Galloway,	1282*f*
Ephraim, m. H. Garland,	1288
Emma E., m. W. McDuffee,	1290*a*
Edward,	1290*d*

No.
Elvira, m. H. Davis, 1297*d*
Edwin, 1297*f*
Ephraim, m. E. Meserve, 1300
Ephraim P., 1300*g*
Emma, m. D. Tarr, 1304*d*
Eugene, 1304*e*
Eben M., m. E. Gregory, 1313
Edgar W. (Garlin), m. Hunter, 1316*b*
Ella C. (Garlin), 1316*c*
Eliza (Garlin), 1318*b*
Emma (Garlin), 1319*a*
Edwin S. (Garlin), 1322
Edith M., m. O. M. Evans, 1327*b*
Eliza M., m. J. S Clement, 1328
Ezra O., m. W. Davis, 1332
Eleanor D., 1332*a*
Edwin A., 1342
Ernest A., 1343
Edwin H., 1346
Edwin, m. M. Goodwin, 1349
Edith E., 1364*b*
Elizabeth, 1366
Eliza C., m. F. Flanders, 1379*b*
Edward F., 1394
Erastus P., 1398
Elizabeth Mabel, 1401*a*
Ellesley S., 1410
Edith Augusta, 1412
Ethel Susan, 1413
Ellen F., m. J. C. Parker, 1419
Edmund F., 1427
Eunice E., 1430
Edmund T., m. M. A. Young, 1434
Edmund T., 1434*a*
Elias Rice, m. A. M. Stacy, 1435*b*
Evelyn A., 1437*c*
Eugene, 1441*b*
Edith A., 1443*i*
Esther S., 1448*a*
Emma, m. L. Cole, 1451
Elizabeth, m. J. Stanton, 1452
Earl N., 1462*c1*
Eli, m. Corson—Corson—Tibbetts, 1463
Elizabeth, 1463*c*
Eli, 1463*d*
Emma, m. O F. Willard, 1468
Ernest, 1470*b*
Emily J., 1476
Ellery O., 1485*b*
Edward A., 1487*e*
Edward, 1490*f*
Ernest Frost, 1492*b*
Elizabeth, m. C. S. Stone, 1493
Emma, m. W. Patch, 1501
Emily, 1507
Eldon Addison, 1513*a2*
Eugene, m. N. Bean, 1518
Elizabeth H., m. S. Perkins, 1526
Elizabeth R., 1527
Everett H., 1536*b*
Ellen M., m. W. Kimball, 1532

No.
Edgar Fremont, m. A. King, 1550
Edgar Jasper, 1550*a*
Eunice, 1559*a*
Elizabeth, m. J. L. Randall, 1560
Ernest E., 1564
Eleanor, 1570*b*
Elizabeth, called Betsey, 1573
Edward, 1575*b1*

F.

Frank, 228
Franklin P., 531
Florence A., m. Moulton, 536*a*
Fred E., 538*a*
Frank, 600
Frank, 661*b*
Frederic J. B., m. M. A. Cook, 692*a*
Frederic, 692*a1*
Frank T., 799*e*
Francis J., m. M. L. Goodale, 731
Frederic N., 742*a2*
Frank S., 765*a*
Frank, m. S. A. Towle, 769
Frank A., 769*a*
Frederic M., Rev., 773
Flora M., 778*e*
Francis A., m. K. Brown, 785
Franklin S., m. Foss—Ham, 792
Flora, 795
Francis A., 815*d*
Flora, 825
Frank B., 864*c2*
Fred G., 914*b*
Frederic B., m. C. Bean, 917
Frank L., m. M. Hastings, 923*a*
Frank, 932*c*
Fred S., 996*a3*
Florence F., m. Lunt—Hall, 1016*a*
Frank, m. M. Witham, 1032
Fanny E., 1071*b*
Franklin N., m. Fletcher, 1088*a1*
Flora May, 1103*d2*
Florence A., 1105*b3*
Frank H., m. S. C. Dorothy, 1125*a*
Frank S., 1126*e*
Fanny, 1146
Frederic C., 1147
Fred C., 1149*a*
Frank, 1157
Frank, m. Hussey, 1165
Frances Maria, 1173*b*
Frank C., 1174*a*
Fred A., m. W. A. Smith, 1174*b*
Frank F., 1186*b*
Fanny, 1192*a*
Fanny, m. R. B. Dunning, 1195
Fay, 1198*a*
Frederic J., m. Stacy—Rogers—Chapman—Parker, 1199
Fannie A., m. E. Ferrin, 1199*b*
Frank W., m. E. E. Fraker, 1200*b*

No.
Franklin H., 1206
Frank P., m. Swan, 1210
Franklin S., m. M. A. Garland, 1235
Fanny, 1235*d*
Frank W., m. M. A. How, 1237*b*
Frederic A., m. Getchell, 1251
Francis, 1253
Freeman A., m. S. E. Moore, 1262
Fred L., 1263*c1*
Fred E., m. E. Gray, 1263*f*
Frank A., m. K. Van Piper 1282*c*
Florence, 1300*d*
Francis B., m. L. Woodman, 1304
Frank C., 1305*d*
Francis D., 1309*a*
Frank M., 1315
Francis W. (Garlin), m. Carpenter, 1316
Frank L. (Garlin), 1319*c*
Frank E., 1331
Florence E., 1340
Fred S., 1350
Fred, 1354
Frank, 1358*b*
Frank C., 1379*e*
Frank M., m. G. Fisher, 1383
Frank Swan, 1391*a*
Frank, 1429
Frederic, m. C. Miller, 1441*a1*
Frank T. M., 1448*d*
Fannie A., m. E. W. Gilley, 1487*c*
Frances A., m. R. K. Edgerly, 1488
Frank L., 1496
Frances J., m. Pratt—Parkman, 1512
Franklin, 1514*c*
Frank, m. E. Batchelder, 1519
Florence M., 1549*c*
Frank, m. S. A. Lord, 1559
Frank, 1559*b*
Fred, m. H. Brown, 1561
Friend, 1582

G.

George, 4
Gideon, m. M. A. Ayers, **55**
George, m. M. Holmes, **204**
George M., m. J. Moody, 282
George A., m. F. Babb, 282*a*
Georgiana, m. G. W. Edgerly, 282*b*
Grace, 346
George, m. H. Maddox, **348**
Gideon, 463*a*
Gilman, 467
George, m. M. T. Horne, **516**
George, m. L. Chubbuck, 528
George, m. L. Downing, 555
George F., 588*a1*
George A., m. Lizzie Hill, 658*b*
George F., 658*b1*
George W., m. H. J. Lamprey, 676
Georgianna, m. F. Sloan, 676*a*

No.
George, 696
Guy W., m. L. M. Upton, 742*a*
Guy Ernest, 742*a1*
Grace W., 759*a1*
Granville, m. M. E. Duncan, 765*b*
George E., m. H. Tuttle, 767
George D., m. H. Rideout, 787
Geraldine, m. A. Moore, 806
George, m. Betsey Reed, 809
George W., m. S. Moore, 809*b*
Gertrude A., 812*c*
Garaphelia, m. S. Brown, 816
Gerry, m. Hodgkins, 833
George C., m. I. Chubb, 854*a*
George F., 869
George, Dea., m. Marston **872**
George, m. P. Bickford, 913
Gertrude, 918*c*
George, 924*d*
George, 929*g*
George W. L., 937*h*
George W., m. Batchelder, 954
George W., m. E. Bowker, **983**
George W., m. C. O. Page, 996*a*
George C., m. Harriet Ellis, 998
George F., Capt., m. Smith, 998*b*
George, 1019
George Lincoln, 1024*c*
George N., m. E. D. Buzzell, 1026*e*
George W., 1027
George W., 2d, m. Towle, 1028
George M., 1034*b*
George H., 1036
George, 1041
Gertrude, 1066*g*
George W., m. Batchelder, 1088
Gilman, m. M. J. Jenness, 1090
George L., m. Isadore Page, 1103*d*
Georgie Ella, 1103*d3*
George Mercylis, 1134
Gustavus A., m. Kimball, 1139
George M., 1139*e*
George H., m. J. A. Hurd, 1148
George H., 1149*c*
Gilman T., 1150*a*
George, m. Lucy Varney, 1158
George F., 1159*b*
George W. C., 1174*d*
George, 1180
George Lathrop, 1190*a*
George, 1193*e*
George F., 1199*c*
George, 1217
George E., 1235*a*
George, 1237*b1*
Grace, 1237*b2*
George F., 1244
Grace M., 1262*b*
George S., 1272*b*
George W., 1272*d*
George W., 1292
George W., m. L. Towle, 1297*e*

No.

George D., m. Ross—Fogg—Hammond, 1298
George E., 1298*b*
George W., m. L. Thompson, 1305
George M., 1305*b*
George W., 1312
George Gerard, 1314*a*
Grace E., 1323*b1*
George Dix, m. Etta Lane, 1335
Grace, 1347
George, m. N. Stillings, 1351
Gertrude L., 1379*g*
Guy H., 1384*a*
George E., 1397*a*
George L., Dr., m. Sanborn, 1402
Gertrude, 1403*a*
George H., 1405*a*
George E., m. Lamprey, 1405*b*
George, 1426*b*
Grace B., 1426*d*
George W., m. F. B. Sargent, 1432
Grace E., m. Moses Libby, 1435*a*
Gertrude M., 1437*b*
George E., 1442*d*
George M., m. C. Seavey, 1443
George W., 1443*e*
Gilman D., m. Farrington, **1453**
George M., Dr., m. Donald, 1480
George W., m. M. Parsage, 1485
George F., 1485*a*
Guy Bertram, 1490*b*
George A., m. M. J. Mitchell, 1492
George V., m. O'Leary— ——, 1517
Georgianna, m. A. Jones, 1517*a*
George, 1552
Grace A., m. Etherington, 1554
Glenn P., 1562*a*
George F., m. Blackman, 1575*i*
George, 1580
Gilman, 1583
George W., m. C. Jackson, 1587
Georgie Maria, 1587*a*
Gilman B., m. A. Barker, 1589

H.

Hannah, m. John Ricker, 41
Hannah, 52
Hannah, 57
Hannah, unm., 88
Hannah, unm., 100
Hannah, m., J. Tuck, 116
Hannah, 118
Hannah, m. N. Wiggin, 121
Hannah, m. J. Brown, 134
Hannah, m .S. Leavitt, 138
Hannah, m. J. Marston, 158
Hannah, m. J. Boyd, 217
Hannah, m. S. Palmer, 229
Havilah, 263*b*
Hannah, m. J. Dickerson, 291
Hannah, unm., 301

No.

Hannah, m. J. Calef, 305
Hannah, P., 318
Harriet, m. D. Garland, 344
Helen A. m. Royal, 365*a*
Hannah, m. W. Freese, 381
Hannah, m. Leavitt—Randall, 389
Huldah, 400
Hannah, 404
Hannah, m. J. Berry, 413
Harriet, 465
Hannah, m. Brown—Wedgewood—Jenness, 480
Harold, 482*b1*
Harriet, m. M. T. Tate, 509
Harry, 524
Ham, m. Brackett—Dame 545
Hannah, m. C. Pinkham, 546
Hannah, m. H. Marshall, 554
Henry W., 556
Hannah E., m. O. F. Blake, 565
Henry M., m. M. J. Hodgdon, 567
Hannah, 589
Hiram, m. Smith—Knox, **609**
Horace L., m. Jane Glidden, 661*a*
Helen B., m. Hodgdon, 698
Hannah, m. Willard Rollins, 724
Harold, 745*a*
Hannah, m. S. Flanders, 746
Harriet, 753
Henry L., m. E. Flagg, 861*c*
Heman N., m. M. Blood, 777
Hiram J., 787*b*
Henry M., 790
Herbert W., 792*a*
Herman A., 792*d*
Hannah, m. Graves—Hastings, 802
Hannah T., m. B. Maddox, 810
Henry O., 834*a*
Helen A., 834*b*
Herbert C., 834*c*
Hitty, m. Abi Garland, 851
Henry L., m. E. Flagg, 862*c*
Hannah B., m. James Pearl, 891
Huldah, m. E. Reed, 909
Harry S., 918*d*
Herbert G., 918*e*
Henry, 924*a*
Huldah, m. H. Smith, 925
Henrietta E., m. S. Gray, 930
Huldah, m. S. Brown, 939
Henry R., 951
Huldah B., m. D. C. Moore, 952
Henry R., m. Clara B. Rowe, 953
Hannah, 967
Hannah, m. J. McNeal, 985
Harrison B., 1014
Harrison, 1015
Helen V., 1026*d3*
Hollis, 1038
Horace A., 1043
Horace W., m. A. Whidden, 1075
Hannah P., m. R. V. Rand, 1098

No.
Hannah M., m. Lamprey, 1103*c*
Henry S., 1105*b*
Harry J., 1120*b*
Hattie E., m. W. A. Crawford, 1123
Hester Ann, 1135
Henry P., m. Whitehouse, 1150
Hannah H., 1152
Hannah, m. E. Wormwood, 1172
Herbert W., 1192*d*
Henry C., m. S. H. Trickey, 1194
Herbert F., 1196*d*
Harry C., 1197*b*
Harriet M., m. Kennelly, 1204
Harry, 1215
Henry D., m. R. Cunningham, 1224
Harriet E., 1228
Herbert, 1239*a*
Harriet, m. John D. Perkins, 1241
Helen J., m. C. D. Rockwell, 1282*b*
Hannah, m. J. F. Chesley, 1289
Herbert, 1300*a*
Helen, 1305*a*
Harry A., 1305*c*
Henry C. (Garlin), m. Hatfield, 1317
Helen M. (Garlin), m. Albro, 1320
Henry D., 1334*a*
Harry, 1336
Harry J., 1338
Henry, 1378
Hattie M., 1379*c*
Harrison T., 1379*h*
Hannah, 1421
Herman, m. L. D. Perkins, 1426
Herbert E., m. M. E. Makin, 1443*b*
Hannah S., m. Dimond, 1458
Horace H., m. Webster—Frink, **1459**
Horace M., m. N. Bunker, 1461*e*
Herbert A., m. Ida M. Scott, 1462*a*
Hannah, m. J. McIntire, 1464
Hattie M., m. S. Bristol, 1485*e*
Harry Clark, 1490*a*
Helen May, 1490*c*
Harriet O., m. A. Dorrity, 1508
Hattie Edith, 1514*a*
Hannibal Hamlin, 1514*b*
Herbert, 1519*a*
Henrietta, m. M. Brown, 1534
Henry S., m. E. Robinson, 1545
Herbert Willis, 1546*c*
Horace W., m. Gilpatrick, 1549
Horace F., 1549*e*
Harry P., m. E. M. Pew, 1553
Hannah, m. A. Williams, 1566
Hannah, 1570*a*
Herbert, 1575*b2*
Hannah A., 1575*d*

I.

Isaac, unm., 43
Irving R., 334*a1*
Isaac, m. L. Babb, **411**
Izette, 526*a*
Ida M., m. F. A. Patterson, 567*a*
Irene, m. E. Kimball, 636*a*
Inez, 731*f*
Ira S., m. S. L. Frazer, 754*a*
Ida A., m. Chas. Lyford, 765*c*
Inez Grace, 812*d*
Isaiah L., 812*f*
Irving L., 815*b*
Ira Stanley, m. M. C. Niles, 854
Ida Belle, 857*a*
Irene S., 864*c1*
Irving, 908*e*
Ira, m. M. A. Eastman, 937
Ira, Jr., 937*f*
Isaac, m. R. Lary, 971
Isaac, m. M. A. Rollins, 979
Isaac S., 984*b*
Isaac W., m. E. M. Lampher, 996
Ida J., m. S. M. Snow, 1002*a*
Ivory, 1062
Izette, m. S. J Bunker, 1086
Irving W., m. Whidden, 1096
Ida J., m. J. F. Otis, 1156
Irven, m. Ada Horn, 1161
Ida, m. H. H. Fay, 1171
Isabel V. Horn, m. Perkins, 1173*a*
Ira Jasper, m. Neiderhopper, 1273*a*
Idolyn, 1438*a*
Ida M., 1442*b*
Ira, m. M. E. Greeley, 1446
Ivy A. N., 1531*c*

J.

John, m. Chapman—Chase, **2**
John, m. Robinson—Philbrook **5**
Jacob, m. R. Sears, **6**
Jabez, m. Dorcas Heard, **9**
John, 11
Jacob, 16
Jacob, m. Sanborn—Drake, **18**
Joseph, unm., 23
John, m. E. Philbrook, **24**
Jonathan, m. R. Dow, **29**
John, m. E. Dearborn, **30**
James, unm., 31
Jabez, m. Abigail, **34**
John, m. E. Downs, **42**
John, m. E. Brown, **46**
Joseph, m. Sarah, **47**
Joseph, m. I. Stickney, **49**
Jacob, m. Hannah, **51**
Josiah, m.-M. Moore, **56**
John, m. Hancock, **60**
Jonathan, m B. Taylor, **62**
James, 66
Joseph, m. H. Marston, **69**
John, m. Molly Rand, **74**
Jabez, **85**
Jacob, m. M. Runnells, 95

	No.
John, m. M. Ham,	**99**
John,	102
John, 2d,	103
Joseph, m. Sarah Towle,	**104**
John,	105
Jacob, m. B. Pettingill,	**111**
Joseph,	112
Jacob, m. Noble,	117
John, m. C. Durgin,	**119**
James, m. Polly Mills,	**120**
Josiah, m. S. Sweet,	**129**
John, m. S. Wormwood,	**130**
Joanna, m. W. Moore,	133
Joanna, m. C. Gray,	140
John, m. E. Woodman,	**144**
Jonathan, m. Fogg,	**146**
Jeremiah, m. L. Cook,	**151**
James, m. Webster,	**152**
Jonathan, m. H. Batchelder,	**153**
James,	162
John, m. H. Cate,	**164**
Joseph, m. B. Waterhouse,	**173**
Joseph, m. P. Marden,	**177**
John, m. A. Seavey,	**179**
John, unm.,	182
Jonathan, m. B. Woodman,	**183**
John, m. A. Perkins,	**190**
John, m. Hight—Hight,	**201**
Jabez, m. Goodwin—Drew,	**203**
John C., m. Kelly—Tibbetts,	**218A**
Joseph,	231
Joanna, m. J. Littlefield,	235
John, m. Blaisdell—Kimball,	**240**
James, m. S. Wheelwright,	**243**
James, m. A. Jenness,	**251**
John, unm.,	253
Jacob, m. E. B. Palmer,	**258**
John, m. N. Blakey,	**259**
John D., m. Stevens—Guppy,	264
Joseph, unm.,	266
John, m. Lane,	**269**
Joshua James,	270
James, m. Welch—Douglass,	**277**
James, m. E. Russell,	284
Joseph, m. Z. Thibby,	**289**
James, m. J. Greeley,	**292**
Jane, m. Greeley—Pettingill,	293
Jacob, m. H. Bartlett,	**295**
Joseph, m. S. Sanborn,	**299**
Joseph, m. Ruth Elkins,	**312**
Jonathan, m. S. Green,	**313**
John I.,	324
James, unm.,	327
Joseph, m. S. Cilley,	331
John, m. S. C. Drew,	332
James P.,	335
Josiah, m. S. Maddox,	338
Julia,	343
Josiah,	352
Jemima, m. Dodge—Boynton,	354
Joanna, m. Joseph Moore,	357
Joseph, m. Ada Moore,	**358**
Josiah, m. H. Smith,	**359**
John,	375
Joseph, m. S. Berry,	**382**
John, m. E. H. Knight,	384
Jonathan,	391
John, m. Parsons—Mead,	**392**
James, m. E. Towle,	**393**
John, m. D. Staples,	**395**
Joseph, m. P. Brackett,	**401**
Jonathan, m. B. Glidden,	**402**
Jonathan, m. D. Cass,	**406**
John, m. P. Ayers,	**410**
Joseph, m. M. Kimball,	**416**
John, m. H. Hayes,	**420**
John,	439
Joseph,	440
John W., m. Sarah Seward,	**442**
Joanna,	446
John J., m. N. Bagley,	450
Joseph, m. S. Batchelder,	**454**
John,	455
Joseph, Jr., m. E. Garland,	**458**
John Langdon,	471
John, m. B. Parsons,	**483**
James,	487
John, m. E. R. Kennison,	**500**
James, m. Sarah Cowan,	**503**
James,	504*a*
John, m. M. McFarlane,	**512**
Julia, m. T. Meady,	529
James A., m. S. C. Moody,	**530**
James E., m. S. Eldridge,	530*a*
John,	534
John C., m. E. H. Wade,	538
John,	539
James, m. M. A. Decker,	**575**
James, m. A. Young,	**580**
John R., m. Leavitt—Gile,	**584**
Jesse,	586
John F., m. M. Goodwin,	588
John F., m. Watts—Turner,	588*a*
John Frank,	588*a4*
Jeremiah,	590
Josiah, m. Spinner—Gerrish,	**591**
James,	594
John W.,	596
Joseph,	602
James, m. Cate—Colbath,	**605**
James, m. Hayes—Nichols—Pike,	**607**
James, m. a widow,	613*a*
Jane, m. C. Spooner,	613*b*
John, m. L. Durell,	614
Joseph,	630
John, m. Mary Ham,	**631**
Jacob J., m. S. Brewster,	636
James M., m. D. Henderson,	**637**
John,	645
Jacob P., m. E. Sowerby,	658
John W., m. Leighton,	658*a*
John, m. H. Blakey,	661
James H., m. M. A. Hall,	672

	No.
John P., m. Dix—Grow,	**682**
John A., m. S. Pease,	689
John T., m. Fanny Ricker,	**694**
Joseph E.,	708
Joseph E., 2d,	713
James,	715*b*
John P., m. E. Bentley,	**720**
John E.,	727
Jennie L.,	731*e*
Joseph,	735
Joseph, 2d, m. L. Martin,	**737**
James M., m. Eliza,	738
John L., m. Durrah,	**741**
Joseph S., m. Mason,	743
Joseph H., m. L. Carter,	751
Jerome B., m. H. Nichols,	754*b*
Judith Ann, m. Gilbert,	756
Jerome,	758
Joseph, m. L. Whittier,	760
Joseph H.,	760*b*
Jonathan S., m. Stoddard,	765
John M.,	766
Jennie L., m. Brown,	778*c*
Jane J., m. F. Rose,	781
Jeremiah M., m. Trask,	793
James L., m. E. Fulton,	812
James E.,	812*e*
Josiah,	814
Jane, m. Henry Davis,	820
Joseph, m. J. Frazer,	836
James, m. M. C. Frost,	845
James S., m. A. C. Stewart,	847
John E., m. M. Owens,	857
Jonathan, m. Johnson—Southern,	**859**
John, m. M. E. Marston,	864
Jesse M.,	864*aa*
Joseph, Rev., m. Loring,	866
Joseph B., m. Rockwood,	866*a*
Jonathan, m. L. Knowles,	**868**
Joseph, Dr., m. Goodhue—Knowlton,	**879**
Joseph P., m. Lucy Kendall,	**881**
Jonathan, m. Towne—Towne,	**882**
John U., m. Ellis—Flagg,	**885**
James, m. S. T. Towle,	**894**
Joseph, m. Sally Stevens,	907
James, m. Lucy York,	908
James E., m. H. Sawyer,	908*d*
John, m. Nason—Barlow,	912
James,	919
Jane B., m. S. Baker,	922
Joseph J., m. Syrene Ricker,	929
Jennie,	929*f*
Joseph J.,	929*i*
John C.,	931
James, m. Martin—Johnson,	**934**
Joseph G., m. A. Cooper,	936
James, m. Beaman—Owen,	945
Jane, m. P. Lagrange,	948
Jennie D., m. John C. Berry,	953*a*
Jane H., m. H. C. Randall,	955
John, m. Sophia Adams,	**966**
John,	969
John L.,	971*b*
John B., unm.,	982
Joseph K., m. D. A. Pitman,	1002
John, m. Young—Whittle,	1012
Jeremiah C., m. Woodman,	1024
Joseph, m. O. Buzzell,	1026
Joseph, m. A. J. Rollins,	1029
John D., m. Shaw—Shaw—Richardson,	1034
John L., m. Babb—Parker,	1040
John W., m. E. A. Ring,	1046
John A.,	1046*a3*
John, m. Nancy Doe,	1047
Josiah B., m. Susan Hall,	1053
Joseph C.,	1061
Jennie,	1073*b*
Julia H., m. Marden,	1084
Joseph Parsons, m. Kenney,	**1100**
John C., m. Speed—Foss,	**1104**
Julia Ann, m. Locke,	1106
Joseph W., m. Drake,	1112
Joseph Oris, m. French,	1112*a*
James Weston, m. Chesley,	1112*c*
Jennie M., m. Bartlett,	1119
John W., m. E. Hubbard,	1120
James Henry,	1124
John, m. Ellen J. Snell,	1126
James S.,	1127
Jane C.,	1128
James D.,	1136
Jonathan T., m. M. A. Cook,	1153
John Wesley,	1154
James, m. Littlefield—Dearborn,	1155
John,	1160
John Jones,	1166
John W.,	1167
James,	1175
Jeremiah,	1187
Joseph Paul,	1188
Joseph Paul,	1190*b*
Joseph Spinney,	1190*d*
James, m. Catherine Adams,	1192
James W.,	1192*b*
John D., m. Lemon,	1193
John W., m. Lothrop,	1201
Joseph H., m. Holmes,	1208
James M., m. Hodgdon,	1209
John,	1213
Juliette E., m. S. F. Smith,	1220*c*
Joseph C., m. E. Gordon,	1222
John L.,	1227
Jane,	1230
James W.,	1232
James C.,	1232*a*
Joseph C.,	1238
Jacob Dudley,	1242
James H.,	1248
Jasper J., m. Saunders,	1273
James V., m. Emerson,	1274

No.
Jay T., 1282*a*
John J., 1290*f*
John M., m. Savory, 1294
James M., m. Babb—Hayes, 1297
James, m. Davis, 1297*a*
James M., 1298*d*
Jennie C., 1298*e*
Jane M., 1302
John, 1304*b*
Josie A., m. Emerson, 1305*g*
Jennie W., m. Thurston, 1307*c*
John J. (Garlin), 1321
James B., m. Buckley, 1334
Jennie A., m. Byam, 1341
James S., m. K. A. Howard, 1355
John Lowe, 1357
John T., m. Wellhouse—Richardson, 1358
John James, 1358*a*
Jennie Persis, m. Hosmer, 1359
James M., m. Dyser, 1364
James Richard, 1364*a*
John Hanson, 1365
John T., 1373
Joseph, 1374
James M., 1375
John L., m. Ann M. Dow, 1379
John Fred, m. L. E. Dodge, 1379*a*
Joseph P., m. Drummond 1389
Jonathan M., Rev., m. Jewett, 1397
Jonathan F., m. Meserve, 1400
Joseph E., Dr., m. Rogers, 1409
John A., 1417
John Henry, 1432*a*
John Henry, 1433
James G. m. Gray—Rice, 1441
Jessie, 1441*g*
John Albra, 1442*e*
Jennie, 1443*h*
John A., m. Allen, 1447
John H., m. R. A. Turner, 1447*a*
Jonathan, 1449
J. Frank, m. M. S. Hall, 1462
Josephine, m. G. Robinson, 1463*b*
John W., 1463*e*
John B., 1469*b*
Josephine B., 1471
John R., 1485*c*
James Henry, m. Webb, 1487*b*
John A., m. Brown—Marden, 1490
John F., 1505
Jesse Viola, 1514*d*
James Gray, m. Adams, **1522**
Joseph Parsons, m. Buzzell, **1523**
Jerome, m. Gilmore—Kimball, 1524
John Wesley, 1528
James Prentice, 1553*b*
James P., m. M. Cote, 1562
Jerome W., 1563
John, 1567
Josiah, 1571
James, 1574

No.
Josephine, 1575*b7*
John, **1578**
John L., **1579**
Jefferson, 1584
John L., 1586
Jane, m. Downer, 1585
Josephine, 1589*c*

K.

Katie F., 864*d1*
Kimball Rogers, 1409*b*
Kirk Alberto, m. Holland, 1547
Kate, m. H. M. Phinney, 1592

L.

Lydia, unm., 39
Lydia, 83
Levi, m. L. Salter, **184**
Lydia, m. L. Mason, 210
Lydia, m. J. Place, 227
Lydia, m. Ripley, 245
Lucinda, unm., 267
Lydia, m. G. Adjutant, 286
Lydia, m. N. Garland, 307
Lucinda, m. S. Richardson, 361
Leonard, m. Z. Moore, **362**
Levi, 372
Lydia, m. Thos. Ward, 387
Levi, m. Sias—Allyn, **418**
Lydia, 425
Levi, m. Perkins—Watson, **470**
Lois, m. Hight, 502
Lucia Ann, m. Philbrick, 522
Lucy, m. Cushing—Draper, 528*b*
Lucinda, 537
Lydia, m. J. Richardson, 551
Lewis, m. H. Hurd, **552**
Lydia, 573
Lavinia, m. R. Merrow, 582
Louisa, 623
Loren, 629*a*
Lydia, m. Brewster, 633
Lydia, 646
Lulu Maria, 700*d*
Lydia J., m. D. A. Wisher, 715*a*
Lilley H., 731*b*
Leone A., 754*a1*
Louis B., m. A. F. Bagley, 759*a*
Louisa, 760*a*
Lucia Ann, m. Thompson, 763
Lizzie M., 769*b*
Lizzie A. m. Taylor, 783
Laban, m. Smith—Redman, 796
Letitia, m. H. Brown, 818
Lauretta, 834*f*
Luther, m. M. A. Carr, 837
Leonard, m. A. Maddox, 839
Lizzie, m. A. Frazer, 841
Laura, m. I. Moore, 842
Louisa, m. A. Frazer, 843

	No.
Lorinda, m. R. Moore,	846
Laura H.,	854*b*
Lucy Ann, m. Haselton,	875*a*
Lydia Ward,	884
Lydia W., m. Severance,	888
Lottie, m. W. W. Whitaker,	905
Lauretta, m. B. Emery,	908*c*
Lucella, m. S. Perkins,	924*e*
Laurenda A., m. Leighton,	928
Laura,	932*b*
Louisa, m. Powers,	937*a*
Lemuel,	972
Levi, m. M. E. Adams,	**989**
Leonard S., m. Whitcomb,	**990**
Lucretia, m. S. Libby,	994
Lillian, m. F. G. Sawyer,	996*a1*
Lovinia,	1001
Lucretia K., m. D. Driver,	1004
Lucia E.,	1026*d2*
Luther, m. M. A. Cleaves,	1037
Leona C.,	1046*a1*
Lorenzo K.,	1050*a*
Laura S., m. W. S. Brown,	1059
Lucinda R., m. Jenness,	1063
Lizzie Junkins,	1071*c*
Lucy Ann, m. Marden,	1080
Lucretia E., m. H. Hobbs,	1082
Lydia A., m. Osgood,	1088*b*
Leander, m. A. M. Yeaton,	1101*a*
Lizzie W., m. Maloon,	1101*a1*
Leslie M.,	1105*b4*
Lilian May,	1139*c*
Lysander,	1140
Lizzie,	1143
Lizzie G.,	1159*f*
Laura E., m. Hodge,	1184
Lizzie B.,	1192*c*
Lillie,	1193*b*
Lizzie,	1196*a*
Lillian,	1199*f*
Lydia J., m. S. French	1223
Lizzie Smith,	1237*d*
Lydia H., m. S. Page,	1263*b*
Louise H., m. Meserve,	1264
Lydia,	1269
Louise J., m. Lee,	1284
Lucy Grace, m. Sterling,	1285
Lizzie, m. Wentworth,	1290*h*
Lois, m. C. Mudgett,	1299
Lillie A., m. Smith,	1305*f*
Lillian G., m. Gilman,	1307*a*
Lucy H. (Garlin),	1316*a*
Lottie (Garlin),	1319*d*
Lydia,	1323*d*
Laroy C., m. Leach,	1325
Lizzie E., m. Dow,	1327*a*
Lizzie J., m. E. B. Smith,	1334
Lizzie P.,	1345
Louise,	1355*c*
Lydia E.,	1361
Lydia Jane,	1377
Lorenzo B.,	1396
Lucy Ann,	1399
Lucy Mabel, m. Hurd,	1400*d*
Lydia Ann, m. Lane,	1404
L onora,	1418
Linda C.,	1443*f*
Lois A.,	1443*g*
Louise Ann, m. Z. Miller,	1444
Lorenzo I., m. M. A. Day,	1448
Lydia O.,	1448*b*
Lizzie E.,	1461*b*
Lester,	1463*f*
Leon H.,	1470*a*
Lydia Maria,	1473
Laura A., m. Tripp—Carr,	1477
Leonora A., m. Hatch,	1489
Le Roy,	1490*d*
Lucretia W., m. F. Randall,	1499
Leonora R., m. Morrison,	1502
Lorenzo D.,	1503
Lizzie, m. Frost—Brown,	1533
Linwood E., m. Allen,	1546*a*
Lillie E.,	1549*b*
Louise Belle, m. Warren,	1551
Lawrence,	1553*c*
Lizzie A.,	1558
Lucinda B., m. Oswell,	1575*h*
Luella,	1589*b*

M.

Mary,	8
Mary, m. Isaac Clifford,	14
Mary, m. T. Dearborn,	19
Mary, m. H. Moulton,	32
Mary, unm.,	48
Mary, unm.,	58
Mary, unm.,	[illegible]
Mary, m. S. Blake,	[illegible]
Mary, m. Brown,	79
Margaret, m. Clements,	90
Mary, m. Stevenson,	94
Moses, m. M. Sleeper,	**115**
Miriam, m. A. Frazer,	135
Mercy, m. Bradbury,	139
Miriam, m. S. Edgecomb,	143
Mercy, m. W. Towle,	160
Mary, m. John Cate,	163
Mary, m. John Robie,	175
Mary, unm.,	180
Mary, m. John McCrillis,	215
Margaret, m. D. Hussey,	216
Mahala, m. Carter,	218
Mary Carter,	218*b*
Mercy, m. W. Lord,	239
Mary, m. W. Hurd,	244
Moses C., m. Guppy,	265
Mary J., m. S. Shaw,	276
Meribah, m. J. Gray,	285
Mehitable, m. Tenney,	296
Mary, m. A. Sawyer,	302
Mehitable, m. J. Bean,	304
Mary, m. R. Currier,	309

No.
Moses, m. Hannah Hackett, **311**
Maria, unm., 314
Mary L., m. Isaac Flagg, 317
Martha, m. John Surin, 325
Miriam, m. G. Moore, 355
Mary, m. S. Dunico, 363
Mehitable, m. L. D. Moore, 369
Mariam, 407
Molly, m. Joseph Hall, 409
Mary, 436
Mary J., 444*a*
Mary, m. Ezra Davis, 447
Martha, 448
Mehitable G., 457
Mary, 464
Moses L., m. Locke—Drown, **476**
Moses, m. A. S. Jenness, **481**
Morris J., m. E. Manson, 482*b*
Mary, m. George Holmes, 501
Mehitable, m. Fox—Moulton, 505
Mary, 518
Mercy Ann, m. Leavitt, 519
Mary Elizabeth, m. Landers, 523
Mary M., m. Thos. Meady, 527
Mary, m H. Smith, 528*c*
Mahala, 532
Mary, m. S. Colbath, 543
Margaret, m. Paul Seavey, 553
Margaret, m. A. Upton, 562
Martha J., m. Choler, 572
Mary Ann, 574
Mary, m. B. H. Whitehouse, 583
Mary Anna, 588*a3*
Mary A., m. F. S. Garland, 598
Mary, 620
Mary, m. John Buck, 628
Mary Ann, 643
Mary, 649
Melissa A., m. Hutchins, 661*c*
Mary, 663
Margaret, m. S. Bickford, 664
Mary O., m. Sanborn—Pike, 673
Mary A., m. A. Currier, 678
Mary E., m. P. Longeway, 688
Martha C., 690
Mary C., m. A. H. Durgin, 701
Minerva, m. Dougal, 704
Mary S., m. Voorhees, 712
Mabel, 731*d*
Mehitable, 734
Mary, m. Josiah Brown, 736
Moses, m. C. E. Bean, **739**
Moses, m. Kingsbury, 752
Mary C., m. W. Merrill, 755
Mehitable, m. R. Mathews, 757
Moses E., m. L. Carleton, 759
Mary M., m. W. D. Bean, 762
Mary, m. F. H. Rowell, 770
Melinda, 776*b*
Mary F., 778*a*
Mary E., 778*d*
Mary E., m. Dodge, 779

No.
Maggie M., 787*c*
Martha A., m. Runnells, 791
Marion G., 792*b*
Mercy R., 794
Mahala, m. Wheeler—Campbell, 801
Madison, 809*d*
Mehitable, 824
Mary A., 847*a*
Martin A., 847*c*
Mehitable J., m. Smith, 856
Mary E., 862*b*
Mary Ann, 865
Mary E., m. H. D. Ellis, 870*b*
Mary, m. D. Towle, 871
Martha, m. Dearborn—Folsom, 877
Mary O., 901
Minnie J., 907*b1*
Martin, 907*c*
Marilla, 908*a*
Mantor, 912*b*
Mabel L., 916*a*
Minnie M., 918*f*
Mary T., m. A. White, 926
Medora, m. C. Leonard, 929*b*
Melissa, m. E. Delaney, 929*d*
Mabel, 929*h*
Mary Abby, m. Knight, 936*b*
Moses S., 937*b*
Mary Ann, m. S. Brown, 938
Monroe T., m. A. Rockwood, 947*b*
Mary E., m. Randlett—Godfrey, 950
Mary B., 954*a1*
Marilla, m. R. F. Shaw, 957
Mary, m. J. Shackford, 964
Mary, m. T. P. Hodgdon, 980
Maria, 981
Myra, 996*a2*
Maria J., 997
Mehitable, m. T. Dolliff, 999
Mary A., m. O. W. Baker, 1003*b*
Maria, m. Benj. Herrick, 1010
Mary A., m. Foss—Sturtevant, 1030
Martha, m. J. Royal, 1033
Mary E., m. R. Faulkner, 1942
Mary A. m. F. A. Pike, 1045
Mildred R., 1046*a2*
Mary Abby, m. G. H. Jenness, 1047*a*
Mary C., m. George Marston, 1051
Mary P., 1064
Martha, m. A. G. Jenness, 1065
Martha H., 1066*a*
Mary Patten, 1066*c*
Mary Langdon, 1068
Melissa, m. H. Mace, 1071*a*
Mary Ann, m. J. Marden, 1074
Minnie L., 1078*a*
Mary Jane, 1081
Mary W., m. S. Smart, 1085*a*
Moses C., m. E. Downs, 1088*a*
Millard Fillmore, 1090*a*
Mary Abby, m. Brown, 1091

	No.
Melvina G.,	1092
Maria A.,	1097
Mary Ann, m. Garland,	1098
Mary Abby,	1103*a*
Mary, m Geo. Blaisdell,	1107
Mary A.,	1126*d*
Mary F.,	1130
Melvina J.,	1133
Mary Abigail, m. Goodwin,	1138
Mary H.,	1139*a*
Melinda J.,	1139*b*
Mary, m. Frank Palmer,	1141
Mary E.,	1159*a*
Mary, m. F. Lucier,	1163
Mary Alexander,	1168
Martha Jacobs,	1169
Mary Antoinette,	1170
Mary Jane, m. Gray—Brown,	1176
Mary,	1179
Maria,	1181
Maria, m. Connor,	1182
Mary L., m. Heath,	1183
Mertie B.,	1186*c*
Mary Ellen,	1189
Mary E.,	1199*d*
Mary A.,	1202
Mary W.,	1207
Mary Jane,	1221
Mary P., m. L. Morse,	1225
Manthano S., m. Fletcher—Lord—Gracey,	1235*c*
Mary A., m. J. Ricker,	1240
Mary T. B., m. Grindle—Bracey,	1251*a*
Martha W., m. H. Moody,	1252
Mary E., m. S. A. Morrill, Jr.,	1257
Mary Ann,	1270
Mary Jane,	1272*a*
Martha A., m. Bartlett,	1277
Mary A., m. J. Stover,	1278*b*
Mary L.,	1290*g*
Mary A., m. J. Leighton,	1291
Melvina, m. W. Dawley,	1295
Matilda Dole, m. Crocker,	1303
Mary Ann., m. L. Stone,	1306
Mary C.,	1307*d*
Mary E.,	1330
Mary,	1353
Mary S., m. J. Remington,	1368
Martin V. B., m. Williams,	1372
Mary E., m. F. C. Sargent,	1382
Mary B., m. Varney,	1387
Mary K.,	1386*b*
Mabel Louise,	1392*b*
Martha Ann,	1400*a*
Martha Ann,	1401
Maria Agnes,	1405*c*
Maria A.,	1407
Miriam,	1420
Martha, m. S. H. Rhodes,	1424
Mary Annie, m. E. F. Nye,	1425
Marion,	1432*b*
Martin,	1441*c*
Mary A.,	1441*e*
Myra,	1441*h*
Mary Ella, m. J. W. Perry,	1443*a*
May E.,	1447*c*
Marcia, m. J. Greely,	1450
Mary S., m. J. G. Evans,	1460
Martha Drew, m. Randall,	1461*a*
Maria A.,	1461*c*
Mary J., m. H. S. Fobes,	1467
Martha A., m. W. H. Berry,	1472
Mary H., m. Dr. J. Wheeler,	1478
Mary Frances, m. Tucker,	1484
Margaret J.,	1485*i*
Martha Eliza,	1486
Myrtle Blanche,	1487*d*
Martha A.,	1506
Mary Ellen, m. J. Dunning,	1509
Marshall W.,	1530
Mary Abby,	1532
Melinda,	1537
Melinda, A., m. H. Goss,	1539
Minnie L.,	1540*a*
Mary L., m. Fred Scott,	1544
Maud Marion,	1546*b*
Mary Abby, m. A. H. Baker,	1548
Marjorie,	1553*d*
Mary B.,	1556
Mary E.,	1557
Mabel,	1559*c*
Mary, m. N. Wilson,	1569
Mary A., m. W. Saunders,	1575*e*
Mary, m. J. Tucker,	1576
Mary E., m. J. H. Rawson,	88

N.

Nathaniel, m. Sarah,	**38**
Nathaniel, m. Bridget,	**92**
Nathaniel, m. Phebe Ricker,	**96**
Nathaniel, m. E. Woodman,	**113**
Nathaniel, m. H. Pickering,	**125**
Nathaniel,	136
Nathaniel, m. S. Young,	**170**
Nancy, m. J. Leavitt,	208
Nathaniel, m. L. Jacobs,	**237**
Nathaniel, m. Wetherell—Mills,	**238**
Nathaniel C., m. Durgin,	263*a*
Nathaniel, m. L. Garland,	**298**
Nathan, m. Moulton,	**403**
Nathaniel, m. E. Estes,	**433**
Nathaniel, m. Caverno—Davis,	**437**
Nabby, m. N. Watson,	540
Nancy, m. Eben Horn,	544
Nathaniel, m. H. Downs,	547
Nellie,	559*a*
Narcissa, m. A. Savage,	566
Nellie, m. Stewart,	567*c*
Nathaniel,	578
Nathaniel, m. Jones—Cutter,	587
Nathaniel, m. L. Drew,	**592**

No.
Nancy, m. Hoyt—Page, 608
Nathaniel, m. Butler—Garland, **615**
Nathaniel, m. Dole, **647**
Nelly B., 700*c*
Nathaniel, m. Elkins, 742
Nathaniel W., m. Brown, 743*b*
Nathaniel, m. L. P. Dodge, 745
Newell, m. H. Milliken, 775
Nelson, 809*c*
Naomi, m. J. Richardson, 826
Nancy, m. S. D Jenness, 876
Nancy, m. P. Colcord, 895
Nellie, m. L. Kitson 923*b*
Nellie, m. J. Donaldson, 929*c*
Nancy, 943
Nathan W., 1072
Nelly Mabel, 1125*a1*
Nathaniel, m. J. Lemming, 1173
Nellie L., m. A. P. Sargent, 1220*d*
Nathaniel W., m Ann, 1256
Nathaniel, 1256*a*
Nancy, m. G. Ham, 1287
Nancy, m. W. Derry, 1304*a*
Nathaniel B., m. Bennett—Ward, 1323
Nathan R., 1358*d*
Nathan M., m. B. Billow, 1360
Nancie, m. H. E. Swan, 1416
Norman F., m. McAllister, 1462*c*
Nathaniel B., 1485*d*
Nettie Belle, 1487*a*

O.

Olive, m. S. Towle, 107
Olive, m. P. Philbrick, 154
Oley, unm., 166
Olive, m. J. Holmes, 209
Olive, m. S. Moulton, 490
Otis, 504*b*
Orin, 525
Octavia, m. H. Rhines, 561
Otis M., 616
Otis, Dr., m. H. Fox, 621
Orenda, m. Longley 702
Orissa, m. C. McFarland, 850
Otis, m. Eliza Smith, 915
Orlando, m. E. Edminster, 916
Oliver, 941
Olive, m. Francis Shaw, 1006
Olive T., m. Dr. T. Tuttle, 1021
Orin, 1055*a*
Oliver Perry, m. F. E. Frazer, 1071
Orlando, m. E. Rand, 1073
Oliver, m. M. E. Tarleton, 1101
Orlando, 1250
Otis, 1268
Oliver H., 1379*d*
Olive R., 1397*c*
Otis Ward, 1411
Oscar J., m. E. McVean, 1462*b*
Olevia B., m. E. J. White, 1485*g*

No.
Olevia, m. B. J. Dumphy, 1510
Olive Ann, m. Smith—Tuttle, 1520
Orlando, 1525
Odella, m. C. Harriman, 1536*a*
Olive J., 1549*d*

P.

Peter, m. Elizabeth, —— **1**
Peter, m. Joan, —— **3**
Peter, m. Elizabeth——Taylor, **7**
Peter, m. Clifford, **13**
Peter, unm., 27
Peter, unm., 44
Peter, 73
Peter, Col., m. Leavitt, **80**
Peter, m. A. Pitman, **101**
Polly, m. James Longley, 124
Phebe, unm., 137
Patty, m. S. Hopkins, 142
Peter, m. M. Seavey, **185**
Polly, m. E. Berry, 196
Patience, m. N. Roberts, 220
Page, 225
Patience, m. T. Howe, 254
Polly, m. A. Palmer, 257
Polly, m. Greeley—Hill, 297
Polly, m. J. Schillinger, 423
Patience, m. J. Batchelder, 429
Polly, 432
Polly L., m. J. Jenness, 475
Paschal B., m. C. Pinkham, 511
Patience, 634
Perfender, 661*d*
Persis, m. J. Smith, 716
Paul N., 742*a3*
Phebe, 788
Percy E., 815*c*
Polly, m. J. Moore, 828
Phebe, m. K. Moore, 838
Philander, m. Starkey, 840
Polly, 975
Plummer, m. A. Shaw, 984
Polly, m. Isaac B. Shaw, 991
Polly Jane, m. J. J. Rand, 1087
Parsons S., 1103*d4*
Persis Jane, 1363
Pamelia, m. Moore, 1371
Prentiss Levi, 1492*a*
Pharcellus B., m. Thomas, 1546
Prentice, 1555

R.

Rebecca, unm., 17
Rebecca, unm., 36
Rebecca, m. Benj. Towle, 50
Rachel, m. B. Johnson, 67
Reuben, m. E. Todd, **82**
Rebecca, m. A. Roberts, 89
Rachel, m. C. Marston, 155
Richard, m. L. Waterhouse, **168**

	No.
Rebecca, m. J. Dore,	213
Richard, m. Hurd,	**232**
Rebecca, m. D. Wiggin,	234
Richard, m. S. A. Watson,	**249**
Reuben,	368
Rachel, unm.,	380
Rachel, m. N. Chase,	397
Richard, m. H. Colbath,	**415**
Richard,	422
Rufus I., m. S. P. Jenness,	482
Ruel, m. Locke,	**488**
Rebecca, m. John Hill,	577
Richard,	618
Roxanna,	636*b*
Richard, m. H. Miller,	**650**
Rachel, m. A. Blackman,	654
Rosannah, m. John Mason,	666
Roscoe L.,	699*f*
Roxilana,	717
Rhoda,	740*c*
Rebecca M., m. Kendall,	743*d*
Ralph,	745*b*
Ruth, m. Joshua Buffum,	749
Rebecca,	775*b*
Ruth,	785*a*
Rosetta A.,	811
Richard W.,	812*b*
Ralph H.,	822*a*
Roswell, m. T. Garland,	834
Roswell C.,	834*d*
Ruth Evelyn,	918*h*
Royal,	921
Rachel,	971*c*
Rice,	974
Richard, m. Durgin,	978
Richard, m. H. Roberts,	**1009**
Richard E., m. S. Scott,	1017
Roy E.,	1017*b*
Russell W.,	1026*e1*
Ralph A.,	1088*a1a*
Ruel W.,	1112*d*
Ralph W.,	1120*g*
Roger James,	1125*a4*
Ruth Butler,	1170*c*
Roscoe P., m. A. Tibbetts,	1196*c*
Roscoe,	1220*a*
Roscoe S.,	1220*f*
Rosannah,	1237*b4*
Richard A.,	1263*e*
Richard,	1265
Rachel, m. J. Hayes,	1267
Reuben S., m. L. Rowells,	1314
Roderick E.,	1314*c*
Richardson Elizabeth,	1358
Ruth Ellen,	1389*a*
Roy,	1415
Rose M.,	1426*a*
Ralph M.,	1435*b2*
Roscoe,	1441*d*
Robert H.,	1481
Robert,	1490*g*
Ruby,	1513*a1*
Ray Paddock,	1513*a4*
Rebecca,	1513*b*
Rowena,	1513*c*
Richard, m McClintook,	1514
Rebecca McK.,	1515
Rosilla,	1538
Rosilla A., m. P. Rackliff,	1541
Robert,	1581
Roger,	1589*e*

S.

	No.
Sarah,	15
Sarah, unm.,	20
Samuel, unm.,	28
Simon,	**53**
Sarah,	54
Samuel, m. L. Moulton,	**61**
Sarah, m. B. Tuck,	65
Simon,	70
Simon, 2d,	71
Sarah, m. F. Jenness,	75
Simon, m. E. Brown,	**78**
Sally,	108
Sarah, m. E. Sweet,	114
Samuel, m. C. Edgerly,	**1 3**
Sally, m. J. Moore,	132
Samuel,	147
Sarah, m. Jabez Towle,	149
Simon, m. Mary Marston,	157
Sarah, m. J. Doe,	159
Sarah,	167
Susannah, m. T. Barrows,	169
Simon, m. Abigail Norton,	**176**
Sarah, m. B. Dalton,	189
Sally, unm.,	193
Sarah, unm.,	197
Sally, m. W. Seigel,	207
Sarah, m. D. Twambley,	223
Sally, m. E. Garland,	248
Samuel, m. S. Rhyme,	**250**
Samuel, m. Polly Blakey,	**260**
Sally,	262
Shadrach, m. Whitehouse,	263
Sarah E.,	265*a*
Samuel, m. E. Ham,	**271**
Sally,	272
Sally,	278
Sarah, m. Dudley—Tash—Cook,	279
Sarah, m. Moses Tenney,	290
Sarah, m. Rogers,	303
Sally,	315
Samuel M.,	321
Sally, m. Stephen Reynolds,	322
Stephen M.,	328
Samuel A., m. Robinson,	333*a*
Susan, m. Brown—Frazer,	347
Sally, m. John Moore,	356
Sylvester, m. R. Moore,	379
Stephen, m. E. Clary,	383
Samuel, m. M. Batchelder,	**386**
Samuel, m. Stevens—Smith,	**394**

	No.
Sally,	399
Samuel, m. A. Drew,	**408**
Stephen, m. Lougee—Trickey,	**414**
Sarah, m. J. Waterhouse,	427
Susannah, m. E. Foss,	430
Sally, m. J. D. Foss,	431
Susan, m. Asa Wing,	449
Simon, m. Morrison,	**452**
Simon, m. Garland—Knowles,	**461**
Sally, m. J. Jenness,	474
Sarah Ann, m. D. Brown,	479
Sarah Ann,	491
Sarah Ann, 2d,	493
Susan, m. Gothem—Freeman,	507
Sarah, m. S. Pratt,	535
Seth, m. M. Ware,	536
Sally,	542
Solomon,	548
Sally,	549
Sherebiah, m. E. Hopkins,	**558**
Sarah H., m. C. H. Crosby,	560*c*
Sarah, m. P. Rhines,	563
Sally,	568
Sally J., m. M. M. Keirle,	571
Sarah, m. J. Littlefield,	576
Sally, m. D. Merrow,	581
Susan, m. W. Freeman,	595
Sarah Ann, m. E. Lewis,	604
Stephen, m. L. Clough,	**606**
Sarah R., m. B. Meserve,	612
Sarah W., m. L. Q. C. Nason,	619
Samuel,	622
Susannah, m. J. Potts,	625
Sarah,	632
Sarah, m. Benj. Bean,	638
Sarah,	648
Sally H.,	659
Sarah George, m. Poor,	675
Sarah Elizabeth,	676*b*
Statira,	679
Statira, 2d,	681
Samuel J., m. E. Shirley,	**686**
Samuel J.,	691
Sadie E.,	699*c*
Sidney M., m. J. M. Barnard,	700
Susan F.,	714
Sophia, m. W. Fifield,	719
Sophronia,	721
Susan J., m. E. J. Williams,	726
Sarah H.,	731*c*
Sarah M., m. A. F. Kendall,	740*a*
Sidney A., m. E. O. Wilson,	740*b*
Sarah,	743*e*
Sarah, m. J. Marston,	750
Susan,	764
Stephen M.,	767*a*
Susan A.,	767*b*
Susan H.,	768
Stephen,	772
Sarah J.,	782
Simon, m. Lizzie Frost,	784
Sarah, m. Crocker—Trask,	789
Sarah, m. G. Boynton,	804
Sophronia,	819
Sarah, m. Eben Moore,	829
Sarah, m. W. Moore,	849
Stephen R., m. E A. Williams,	855
Sarah Luella,	857*b*
Samuel, m. A. B. Libby,	864*a*
Sarah L., m. Bradbury,	864*b*
Samuel, m. S. A. Towle,	870
Sarah A., m. E. O. Fisher,	870*a*
Sarah, m. M. B. Smith,	878
Samuel,	880
Sarah, m. W. Hubbard,	893
Sophia A., m. W. Simpson,	898
Simeon E., m. M. Gerrish,	900
Samuel D., m. L. Gerrish,	903
Sarah R., m. H. Reynolds,	904
Sarah A., m. S. Cole,	927
Sarah,	29*e*
Sally, m. J. E Seavey,	933
Sarah E.,	936*a*
Samuel W., m. Lougee,	937*c*
Sophia, m. Asahel Chase,	944
Sarah C., m. Meserve,	946
Sarah L., m. Sopesfield,	953*b*
Silas,	959
Samuel, m. L. Daniels,	**965**
Sally, m. S. West,	973
Stephen, m. Dorothy Cook,	**993**
Stephen F.,	1005
Samuel,	1011
Sylvia,	1017*a*
Samuel,	1020
Susan E.,	1022
Susan B., m. Jcseph Cate,	1023
Susan B., m. D. W. Gale,	1026*a*
Sarah J.,	1035
Sarah Jane,	1044
Samuel, m. C. Evans,	1048
Sarah J., m. Ezra Willard,	1054
Samuel P., m. E. D. Marston,	1066
Sarah L., m. Jenness,	1066*e*
Samuel F.,	1066*f*
Samira,	1067
Simon,	1073*a*
Sally,	1073*c*
Susie E.,	1079*a*
Sarah Adaline, m. Philbrook,	1083
Sarah, m. A. W. Feltis,	1088*c*
Samuel, m. Marston—Leavitt,	1103
Sarah E., m. J. H. Gilpatrick,	1103*b*
Sylvia A.,	1122
Sarah E., m. R. A. Davis,	1131
Sarah, m. G. Mann,	1144
Sarah Jane, m. Stevens,	1150*b*
Sarah Thurston, m. Horne,	1153*a*
Sarah, m. Wyman,	1164
Sally B., m. R. Moulton,	1178
Sumner G., m. A. Chick,	1186
Sarah E.,	1203
Sarah,	1214
Stephen W., m. Holmes,	**1219**

No.
Samuel S., m. Otis—Gordon, 1220
Syrena, m. R. C. Getchell, 1233
Sarah, 1235*a*
Sarah A., 1258
Sarah A., 2d, m. C. S. Emery, 1260
Sadie M., 1262*a1*
Susan E., m. Wallace, 1271
Samuel T., m. L. M. Barnes, 1275
Sarah, 1278*i*
Sarah Abigail, m. Saunders, 1280
Susan M., m. G. P. Adams, 1281
Sarah A., m. O. K. Otis, 1286
Sarah M., m. Hammond, 1298*a*
Sidney, 1300*c*
Sarah E., m. H. Hurd, 1301
Sarah P., m. Oliver Perry, 1308
Sarah P., m. A. Higgins, 1311
Sarah Eliza, m. Stone, 1313*b*
Sarah D. (Garlin), m. Knight, 1317
Seth D., m. E. Hanson, 1323*b*
Sarah A., m. George Proctor, 1324
Sarah F., m. G. E. Perry, 1329
Stella R., 1344
Samuel, m. C. P. Wiggin, 1386
Sarah, 1388
Sarah Marilla, m. Page, 1406
Samuel T., m. E. M. Blake, 1438
Scott, 1441*f*
Susie, 1442*f*
Sarah J., m. McNeal—Davis, 1457
Susan Mary, m. R. Bailey, 1516
Sarah, 1568
Sally Libby, 1570*c*
Sally K., m. G. McConnell, 1575*a*
Sarah, 1591

T.

Thomas, 21
Tabitha, 22
Thomas, m. E. Moulton, **26**
Thomas, 59
Thomas, m. N. Wormwood, **126**
Thomas, 199
Thomas, m. H. Ham, **224**
Tristram, m. E. Roberts, **230**
Thomas, m. D. Mendum, **246**
Theodate, m. Dinsmore—Leighton, 274
Thomas, m. M. Brown, **341**
Thankful, m. J. Moore, 370
Temperance, m. A. Moore, 377
Thomas, m. A. Burnham, **396**
Thomas Leavitt, 472
Thomas, 486
Thomas Berry, m. Kimball, **499**
Thomas, 601
Thomas, m. J. Tukesbury, **627**
Thomas, 699*d*
Timothy K., 703
Telesphore, 775*c*
Thankful, m. Garland, 848

No.
Thomas L., m. Drummond, 862
Thaddeus E., 912*a*
Timothy E., m. Cartland, 937*d*
True, m. L. N. Scruton, 947
Thomas, m. M. Varney, **970**
Theodore W., m. King, 1024*d*
Thomas, m. Williams—Furber, 1108
Thomas Ruel, 1113
Thomas Henry, m. Tracy, 1174*c*
Theresa M., 1255
Theresa A., m. J. Hayes, 1266
Thomas C., m. M. A. Clark, 1278
Thomas R., 1278*d3*
Thomas A. J., 1395
Thurl, 1549*f*
Tristram E., 1575*c*
Theodosia, 1590

U.

Usher P., 1426*e*

V.

Virginia, m. C. Plummer, 384*b*
Vianna, m. Brown, 482*a*
Valaria, m. W. Wade, 667
Vesta, m. Moore, 809*a*
Vianna, m. L. Frazer, 817
Vina, m. Waldron, 1026*c*
Vina M., 1026*d1*
Viola, m. M. Jones, 1132
Vinnie, 1193*c*

W.

William, m. E. Howe, **198**
William F., m. O. Kenniston, **281**
William, m. A. Frazer, **350**
William, m. H. Knight, 384*a*
William, m. B. Sawyer, **412**
William, 462
William S., m. Garland—Knowles, 463
William C., m. Marden—McDaniel, **469**
William, m. N. Knowles, 473
William Augustus, 494
William, m. M. A. Fogg, **517**
William, m. A. E. Folsom, **520**
Walter A. T., 530*b*
William A., 560*a*
William E., m. E. Pendleton, 567*b*
William, m. M. A. Jones, **570**
William, 603
William, m. Harriman—Whiting, **652**
Warren M., 743*a*
Wilfred D., m. F. Martin, 787*a*
Whitmore R., m. Ella Berry, 805
William H., 813
Wilmot D., 822*d*

	No.
Walter, m. M. Moore,	832
William H. W., m. J. Travis.	854*c*
Walter Irving,	854*c1*
William Ralph,	875*b1*
William T., m. Brown.	897
William B.,	914*a*
William T., m. Leighton,	924
William, m. E. Smart.	924*c*
William,	949
William P., m. L. Avery,	953
W. R., Dr., m. Clough,	954*a*
William, m. M. J. Hall,	**977**
William Cate, m. B. Rines,	**988**
William, m. M. Cook,	**992**
William,	1008
Willard H., m. Dustin,	1012*a*
Winnie J.,	1012*b*
Willard Parker,	1024*b*
William Harvey, m. Dalton,	1077
Willie E.,	1079*b*
Walter,	1089*b*
William Augustus,	1114
Walter J., m. A. M. Bean,	1126*a*
Walter,	1149*b*
Warren,	1191
Warren,	1193*a*
William L.,	1220*e*
Winslow O., m. Berry,	1239
Willie P.,	1247
William B.,	1282*e*
Wallace,	1282*g*
William L., m. A. Rogers,	1290
Willie H.,	1290*b*
Willie,	1298*c*
William H., m. A. Rawlston.	1307*b*
William Dole, m. Sarah Dorr,	1309
William A.,	1313*a*
William H. (Garlin), m. Luther,	1319
William H. (Garlin),	1319*b*
Wilbur, m. H. Avery,	1352
William Howard,	1355*a*
William W.,	1358*c*
William L., m. Johnson,	1367
Warren M., m. Tuttle—Nutting,	1384
William S., m. L. Murphy,	1391
William M.,	1397*b*
William H., m. Rice—Bragdon,	1435
William,	1440
William E., m. Thompson—Hall,	1442*a*
Walter E.,	1447*b*
Wilbur J.,	1462*b1*
Winfield S.,	1463*h*
William F.,	1475
William Cate,	1485*h*
William A., m. A. Leighton,	1498
William F.,	1504
Willie, m. M. S. Langley,	1517*b*
William Stetson,	1524*b*
Walter Creston,	1546*d*
Walter Evans,	1550*b*
William, m. O. Elwell,	1570
Willie,	1575*b3*
Walter,	1575*b4*
Willie,	1586*d*

Z.

Zeruiah,	705
Zeruiah,	710
Ziba,	800
Zalmond, m. L. Maddox,	821

INDEX OF NAMES
OTHER THAN GARLAND.

No.

A.

Ayers Mary A., 55
Allen Elizabeth, 77
Allen Sarah, 79
Atkinson Rufus, 139
Andrews Elisha, 141
Adjutant George, 286
Adams H. H., 323
Ayers Polly, 410
Allyn Rachel, 418
Adams M. A. (Note), 484
Ayer Rev. Oliver, 498
Applebee Martha, 629
Armington Ruth, 687
Adjutant J. F., ch. 697
Alexander M. E.. 724
Allen E. M.. 759*b*
Allen Abbie, 778*b*
Avery Louisa, 953
Adams Sophia, 966
Adams Maria Ella, 989
Allen Alfred M.. 999
Adams Catherine, 1192
Aspinwall John G., 1241
Adams Galen P., ch. 1281
Albro Alden H.. ch. 1320
Avery Hattie, 1352
Allen Augusta W., 1381
Allen Alice J., 1447
Anger Helen, 1470
Adams E. L. P., 1522
Allen Emily C., 1546*a*

B.

Brown Elizabeth, 46
Brown Samuel, 63
Brown Elizabeth, 63
Blake Samuel, ch. 72
Burns Hannah, 72
Brown Richard, 75
Batchelder Miss, 75&76
Blake Thankful, 77
Brown Elizabeth, 78
Brown Jona., ch. 79
Brown Benjamin, 79
Barter Luther, 116
Brown Jeremiah, 134
Bradbury Moses, ch. 139
Bradbury Sally, 139
Banks Elias, 139
Burrill Orrison, 139
Brown Batchelder, 150
Batchelder Huldah, 153
Buzzell William, 159
Barrows Thomas, 169
Balch Polly, 174
Batchelder Amos, 181
Berry Oliver, 189
Brown Simon, 191
Brown Joseph, 191
Berry Ebenezer, 196
Berry Merryfield, 196
Boyd James, ch. 217
Bean Hamilton, 220
Buzzell, Wm.. 222
Blaisdell Sally, 240
Blakey Nancy, 259
Blakey Polly, 260
Benshaw Mr., 265*a*
Brown Lucinda, 274
Brown Moses B., 276
Brown Sarah A., 276
Babb Ida F., 282*a*
Bridges Charles, 285
Burdett George, 285
Barry E. A., 291
Barney Horace, 291
Bartlett Martha, 293
Bartlett Hannah, 295
Bean Jeremiah, ch. 304
Brown Thomas, 304
Bean Fulsome, ch. 306
Berry Eliza, 320
Blaisdell John, ch. 329
Barks Mary, 336
Brown Jeremiah, ch. 337
Boynton Hartley, 339
Brown Marion, 341
Brown Solomon, ch. 347
Bunker B., 347
Boynton Jere, 354
Berry Sarah, 382
Batchelder Molly, 386
Burns Eliza, 387
Brown Jenness, 387
Ballard Joseph, 389
Burnham Angeline, 396
Brackett Polly, 401
Babb Lydia, 411
Berry John, ch. 413
Berry Judith, 413
Brackett, 423
Batchelder Jos., ch. 429
Bennett Sarah O., 429
Bagley Nancy, 450
Batchelder Sarah, 454
Brown David, 466
Burton Widow M. O., 466
Brown Martha H., 475
Brown Daniel, ch. 479
Brown Ira. ch. 480
Brown Horace S., ch. 482*a*
Brown Eliza, 484
Brown Joseph, 484
Butler Kate, 489
Beede Willard, 519
Bickford John, 540
Bean Nehemiah, 544
Brackett Charlotte, 545
Brown Benjamin, 554
Blake Oscar F., ch. 565
Blaisdell Mr., 612
Batchelder L., 614*a*
Butler Martha, 615
Buck John, ch. 628
Brewster J. H., ch. 633
Brewster Sabrina, 636
Bean Benj., ch. 638
Berry John D., 642
Bradeen Alonzo, 642
Blake Huldah A., 642
Blackman Amos, 654
Blakey Hannah, 661
Bickford Samuel, ch. 664
Blakey Martha, 667
Bragg Alonzo, 671
Battles Albert, 678
Burgess William, 678
Blake Rodway, 678
Bates Sylvia, 688
Blaisdell Susan E., 699
Babb Mr., 699*a*

	No.
Barnard Jennie M.,	700
Bentley Elizabeth,	720
Blanchard Joseph,	733
Brown Josiah,	736
Bean Cervella E.,	739
Brown Minnie A.,	743*b*
Brackett Cora M.,	743*c*
Buffum Joshua, ch.	749
Bagley Annie F.,	759*a*
Bean Wm. D., ch.	762
Buswell Frank A.,	763
Blood Minnie,	777
Brown Chas J.,	778*c*
Brown Kate,	785
Boynton Geo., ch.	804
Berry Ella,	805
Brown Solomon,	816
Brown Henry,	818
Burleigh Hall C.,	862*a*
Bradbury S. T.,	864*b*
Burgess Nellie F.,	871
Brown Mary,	873
Baker Mary J.,	883
Brooks Asahel, ch.	892
Bickford John, ch.	896
Brown Lois,	897
Barlow Hannah E.,	912
Bickford Phebe,	913
Bean Cassandra,	917
Baker Samuel, ch.	922
Barber Matilda,	923
Brown Sewall,	938
Brown Samuel, ch.	939
Butler Mrs. Ellen K.,	940
Brown Meribah A.,	940
Beaman Eliza,	945
Berry John C., ch.	953*a*
Batchelder Eliza A.,	954
Bowker Elizabeth,	983
Brewster Joshua, ch	987
Buzzell Emily,	1003
Brockway A. F.,	1003*a*
Baker O. W.,	1003*b*
Brown Esther,	1010
Bray Pamelia,	1014
Buzzell Olive,	1026
Buzzell Emma D.,	1026*e*
Babb Emily,	1040
Bilford Nellie,	1042
Burnham Elizabeth,	1049
Butterfield Mrs.,	1049
Brown Wm. S., ch.	1059
Brown Julia S.,	1074
Bunker L. J., ch.	1086
Balch Edward,	1086
Batchelder Sarah,	1088
Brown W. G., ch.	1091
Blaisdell George,	1107
Bartlett S. A.,	1119
Bean Ada M.,	1126*a*
Blake William, Dr.,	1153*a*
Brown Stephen, ch.	1176
Bodwell Sarah,	1234
Bamford Annie,	1234
Berry Mary A.,	1239
Bracy George,	1251*a*
Boyce Cynthia,	1263*c*
Blake Herbert,	1263*d*
Brown C. P., ch.	1272*f*
Barnes L. M.,	1275
Brown Royal G.,	1276
Bartlett C. W., ch.	1277
Benedict F. W.,	1278*e*
Babb L.,	1296
Babb Martha,	1297
Bennett Lydia,	1323
Berry Jason,	1326
Buckley Annie L.,	1333
Byam Geo. E., ch.	1341
Billon Blanche,	1360
Britton Col. J. W.,	1385
Batchelder M. A.,	1405
Bragdon Sarah B.,	1435
Blake E. M.,	1438
Bunker Nelly,	1461*e*
Berry Wm. H., ch.	1472
Bristol Simon B.,	1485*e*
Buswell Nelly M.,	1487
Brown Lillian A.,	1490
Buchanan Olive,	1497
Bailey Richard,	1515
Bean Nelly,	1518
Batchelder Ella,	1519
Buzzell Sarah,	1523
Brown Charles W.,	1533
Brown Moses, ch.	1534
Boyce Frank,	1534
Brown Frederic A.,	1535
Bumpus Nellie,	1540
Baker Albert H.,	1548
Bowser Hattie,	1561
Bradeen Abigail	1565
Blackman Amanda,	1575*i*
Barker Ann,	1589

C.

	No.
Chapman Elizabeth,	2
Chase Elizabeth,	2
Chase Thomas	2
Clifford Elizabeth,	13
Clifford Israel,	14
Cate Olive,	75
Cate Elizabeth,	75
Coffin Martha,	79
Coffin Theodore,	79
Clements Job,	90
Cunningham M.,	139
Cook Lydia,	151
Coombs David H.,	159
Coombs Daniel, ch.	161
Cate John, ch.	163
Cate William,	163
Cate Hannah,	164
Cook David, ch.	211
Cushing Frances,	211
Carter S. K., ch.	218
Carter Abigail,	218*b*
Crediford Israel,	236
Cass Nancy,	291
Cushing Phebe,	293
Cram Lucy A.,	293
Calef Jonathan, ch.	305
Calef Daniel, ch.	308
Calef Nancy K.,	308
Calef Garland,	308
Currier Richard,	309
Champney Nelly,	323
Cilley Sarah,	331
Crocker Jane,	347
Clary Eleanor,	383
Cook Mr.,	397
Chase Noah, ch.	397
Cass Deborah,	406
Chamberlain Mary,	413
Chamberlain Sally,	413
Colbath Hannah,	415
Chamberlain Miss,	417
Cross ——,	424
Caverno Lydia,	437
Calef Mary H.,	445
Cowan Sarah,	503
Collins Alvin B.,	505
Carver Mr.	505
Colburn Reuben J.,	507
Chubbuck Lucy,	528
Cushing Joseph,	528*b*
Clements Job,	540
Came Sarah,	540
Colmay Mr.,	543
Colbath S., ch.	543
Carey Mr.,	550
Carter Warren,	557
Crosby Charles H.,	560*c*
Choler Rev. J. O.,	572
Chapman Eben,	579
Cutter Lydia A.,	587
Cate Miss	605
Colbath Julia,	605
Clough Lydia,	606
Cross J., Jr., ch.	611
Carpenter Geo. M.,	612
Churchill Miss,	612
Chesley Israel,	621*a*
Chase Abigail,	641
Chase Daniel, ch.	642
Chase Rufus,	642
Cook John, ch.	671
Carey Mr.,	673
Card Alvara W.,	675
Capen H. E., ch.	685
Currier Abner, ch.	678
Cook Mary A.,	692*a*
Colbath Minnie,	692*b*
Cummings W. R.,	723
Carr Peter,	732

	No.
Carter Lucinda,	751
Carleton Lucy,	759
Cole H. J., ch.	771
Carr Miss,	784*a*
Crocker Mr.,	789
Campbell Mr.,	801
Clary Lena,	803
Chapin Edward,	804
Carr Mary A.,	837
Clay J C., ch.	852
Chub Inez L.,	854*a*
Clement Mary L.,	864*d*
Colcord Phineas,	895
Clement Charles E.,	911*a*
Clark Amasa,	918*b*
Cole Saben,	927
Coffin Charles,	933
Cooper Abigail,	936
Cartland Miss,	937*d*
Caldwell John, ch.	942
Chase A., ch.	944
Chandler Myron K.,	945*b*
Clough Sadie A.,	954*a*
Chamberlain Joseph,	961
Clough Sarah P.,	963
Chesley Betsey,	976
Courtland Sarah E.,	979*a*
Cater Laura E.,	979*a*
Coffin Maria,	987
Cook Martha,	992
Cook Dorothy,	993
Cate Jos., ch	1023
Cleaves Mary A.,	1037
Caswell Elmer W.,	1085*a*
Cotton George H.,	1086
Chesley Edna M.,	1112*c*
Crawford Wm. A.,	1123
Crossman I. T.,	1149
Colbath Franklin,	1151
Cook Mary A.,	1153
Cummings Walter,	1172
Clark Kitty,	1176
Clark Gertrude,	1176
Connors C. L., ch.	1182
Chick Augusta,	1186
Chandler Lucia M.,	1197
Cunningham Rose,	1224
Chellis George,	1236
Cole Rose H.,	1237
Chesley Miss,	1241
Clark Miss,	1241
Cummings Nancy,	1263
Clark Mary Ann,	1278
Case Benjamin T.,	1285
Chesley J. F., ch.	1289
Crocker Asa, ch.	1303
Carver George,	1304*f*
Cram T. A., ch.	1310
Carpenter N. M.	1316
Clark Henry,	1326
Cram Leland, ch.	1326
Clement J. S. ch.	1328
Chase Harriet N.,	1405
Connor Catherine,	1445
Cole Lewellyn,	1451
Copp Ida J.,	1457
Corson Abigail,	1463
Corson Sarah Jane,	1463
Corson Frank P.,	1463*a*
Chapman Hartley,	1465
Corson Elnora,	1466
Carr N. G., ch.	1477
Chamberlain Dr. ch.	1479
Cote Mary,	1562
Caswell Charlotte,	1575

D.

	No.
Dow Samuel,	7
Drake Sarah,	18
Dearborn T., ch.	19
Dow Rachel,	29
Dearborn Elizabeth,	30
Downs Elizabeth,	42
Drake Thomas,	50
Drake Abigail,	76
Dearborn Sarah,	76
Drake Nathaniel,	76
Drake Samuel,	76
Downs Thomas, Jr.,	87
Durgin Comfort,	119
Davis Esther,	149
Dow Elizabeth,	149
Durgin Dorcas,	155
Dorr Mason,	155
Doe Jeremy, ch.	159
Doe Nancy,	161
Dalton Benj., ch.	189
Dalton Michael,	189
Drew Phebe,	203
Dean Rebecca	211
Dore Daniel, ch.	212
Dore John,	212
Dore Jonathan,	213
Day Benj., ch.	236
Durgin Martha E.,	263*a*
Dinsmore Mr., ch.	274
Douglass Julia,	277
Dudley S., ch.	279
Dunbar Charles F.,	287
Dickerson J., ch.	291
Dickerson Sewall,	291
Dow Laura M.,	293
Dow Sophronia,	297
Drew Esther C.,	332
Dodge Jonah,	354
Dunico Sewall	363
Dearborn John,	387
Dearborn N., ch.	390
Drew Abigail,	408
Drew John,	409
Davis Elizabeth,	437
Drew Anna,	441
Davis Ezra,	447
Dalton Annie,	463
Drown Nancy,	476
Decatur Anna P.,	484
Decatur Susan,	484
Dow Sarah A.,	484
Drake J., ch.	489
Dodd Henry A.,	509
Dolbier O. C.,	523
Draper Charles,	528*b*
Dame Emery J.,	540
Davis Hiram,	540
Downing George,	543
Davis Martha,	544
Dame Charity,	545
Downs Hannah,	547
Downing Lucinda,	555
Durgin David,	560
Dunbar Sarah,	560
Decker Mary Ann,	575
Day Annie M.,	576
Drew Lavinia,	592
Durell Lydia,	614
Dole Mary,	647
Dix Lucy A.,	682
Drown Melissa J ,	692
Durgin Alex H.,	701
Dougal Mr.,	704
Date Jackson,	715*c*
Durrah Margaret,	741
Dodge Ladorna P.,	745
Duncan Mary E.,	765*b*
Dodge Mary J.,	776
Dodge Mr.,	779
Dority George,	808
Davis Henry,	820
Dorrance L. W.,	861
Drummond S. P.,	862
Dodge Annie E.,	864*d*
Davis Harriet M.,	871
Dow Abby A.,	871
Dearborn Geo., ch.	877
Day George,	903*b*
Donaldson J., ch.	929*c*
Delany E., ch.	929*d*
Daniels Abigail,	963
Daniels Lois,	965
Durgin Mary,	978
Daniels Albert F.,	998*c*
Dolliff Thos., ch.	999
Driver David, ch.	1004
Dustin Blanche R.,	1012*a*
Doe Nancy,	1047
Doe Mary Jane,	1050
Dalton Mary W.,	1077
Downs Emma,	1080
Dalton Elvira,	1085
Downs Eliza,	1088*a*
Dearborn Lucy F.,	1109
Drake Annie D ,	1112
Doherty Sarah C.,	1125*a*
Davis R. Alonzo,	1131
Dearborn Sarah,	1155

No.

Doughty Jere, 1172
Dennis Julia C., 1174
Dunning R. B., ch. 1195
Damon Emma, 1263*a*
Daley Mary J., 1278*a*
Dawley William, 1295
Davis Betsey J., 1297*a*
Davis Henry, 1297*d*
Derry William, 1304*a*
Dawes Martha, 1307
Dassell Howard, 1308
Dorr Sarah, 1309
Dow Jas., ch. 1327*a*
Davis Willetta, 1332
Drisco Sophia, 1348
Dyser Jeanette, 1364
Dow Francena, 1370
Dow Ann M., 1379
Dodge Louise E., 1379*a*
Douglass Kate, 1385
Drummond E. R., 1389
Day Mary Ann, 1448
Davis David B., 1457
Davis Emma M., 1458
Dimond I., ch. 1458
Drew Betsey, 1461
Drew David, 1474
Donald Charlotte S. 1480
Dickey Fred H., 1493
Drew George E., 1493
Dorrity A., ch. 1508
Dunning J., ch. 1509
Dumphy B. F., ch. 1510
Downer John, 1585

E.

Edgerly Clara, 123
Emery Mary, 139
Emerson Moses, 139
Edgecomb S., ch. 143
Elkins Betsey, 175
Elkins Lydia, 175
Evans Betsey, 220
Edgerly Geo. W., 282*b*
Elkins Ruth, 312
Estes Elizabeth, 433
Estes Israel, 434
Edgerly Isaiah D., 443
Eason Dorothy, 505
Eldridge Sadie, 530*a*
Entwistle Louise, 553
Eastman Horace, 553
Eddy Edgar, 642
Emery Mary A., 692
Elkins Mary, 742
Eaton William H., 853
Ellis H. D., ch. 870*b*
Elkins Joseph L., 877
Ellis Mary A., 885
Emery Barker, 908*c*
Edminster Ellen, 916

No.

Edminster Reuben, 916*b*
Eastman Mary A., 937
Ellis Harriet, 998
Emery Caroline D., 1006
Emerson Ada E., 1046*a*
Evans Clara, 1048
Evans Asa G., 1121
Edwards W. H., 1195
Emerson Mary J., 1237
Edgerly S. D., ch. 1237*c*
Emery Charles S., 1260
Edgerly Maria C., 1272
Emerson Emeline, 1274
Eldridge E. S., 1285
Elliot Jesse M., 1286
Emerson M. L., 1305*g*
Emerson Edward, 1314*b*
Evans Otis M., 1327*b*
Emerson A. P., 1458
Evans J. G., ch. 1460
Emerson C. O., 1461*a*
Edgerly R. K., ch. 1488
Evans Elizabeth, 1529
Etherington W. ch. 1554
Elwell Olive, 1570
Elwell Elizabeth, 1579

F.

Fogg Abigail, 63
French Joseph, 65
Fullerton Mary M., 106
Ferrin Samuel, 122
Frazer Abigail, 127
Frazer Abraham, 135
Flint Catherine, 139
Fogg Abigail, 146
Fogg E. C., ch. 154&156
Frost Reuben, 163
Frost Ezra, 206
Fluent Sophia, 235
Foss Mary O., 276
Fish Stephen O., 285
Flagg Isaac, ch. 317
Frazer John, ch. 347
Frazer Abigail, 350
Frazer Hannah, 351
Frazer George, 364
Freese William, 381
Fifield Polly, 388
Fogg Sarah, 405
Foss Ephraim, 430
Foss Jacob D., 431
Fox Wm R., ch. 505
Foster George, 505
Freeman Alonzo P., 507
French Volney, 507
Fogg Mary Ann, 517
Folsom Angeline E., 520
Fernald Percival, 543
French Dolly, 546
Flynn Lucy, 553

No.

Freeman Wm., ch. 595
Fox Hannah, 621
Fifield Rev. W., 719
Flanders Samuel, 746
Frasse Selina L., 754*a*
Frazer Sarah C., 774
Frost Lizzie, 784
Fairbanks Lucia, 786
Foss Eunice, 792
Fulton Eunice, 812
Frazer Lewis, 817
Frazer Julia, 836
Frazer Abner, 841
Frazer A., 843
Frost Maria C., 845
Flagg Emily, 862*c*
Fisher E. O., ch. 870*a*
Folsom Dr. William, 877
Flagg Mary, 885
Fisher Nancy, 923
Foss Stephen, ch. 1030
Frost Chas. P., 1040*a*
Falkner R., ch. 1042
Foye William, 1047*a*
Frazer Frances E., 1071
Fletcher Mary S., 1088*a1*
Feltis Asa W., 1088*c*
Frye E. M., 1099
Foss Caroline, 1104
Furber Lucy, 1108
French Emma R., 1112*a*
Fay Henry H., 1171
Ferrin Edwin, 1199*b*
Fraker Edith E., 1200*b*
French Sargent, 1223
Fletcher H. J. 1235*c*
Foss Sadie, 1289
Fogg Hannah E., 1298
Foster Eliza, 1304*b*
Flanders Fred, 1379*b*
French Elmer, 1382
Fisher Gertrude, 1383
Follansbee Annie, 1403
Fuller Eva, 1429
Farrington Mary, 1453
Frink Annie, 1459
Fobes H. S., ch. 1467
Frost Hattie, E. 1494
Frost John C., ch. 1533

G.

Goodhue Jona, 12
Godfrey Molly, 72
Goodwin Nathan, 139
Gray Cadwaller, 140
Gray James, 140
Goodwin Sabrina, 203
Gould Robert, 235
Guppy or Gubit S., 264
Guppy, Mary J., 265
Goodwin Mary, 274

	No.
Gray Israel, ch.	285
Godfrey Harriet S.,	287
Godfrey Alfred,	287
Greeley Jane,	292
Greeley S., ch.	293
Greeley Phil. ch.	297
Green Susan,	313
Grant Abbie J.,	323
Goldsmith N.,	329
Giles Benjamin,	360
Grosvenor David A.,	387
Glidden Betsey,	402
Gallup Sarah B.,	417
Greenwood Rebecca,	419
Green Nathaniel,	423
Griggs Robert,	466
Gore Julia A.,	484
Gothem Jos., ch.	507
Gammon S. B. W.,	509
Gray Lyman, ch.	510
Goodrich Calvin,	513
Grant Marilla,	526
Graffam Hannah,	543
Gile Hannah,	584
Gibbs John W.,	587
Goodwin Mary,	588
Gerrish Caroline,	591
Getchell H. R.,	595
Gage Harriet,	610
Glidden Jane,	661*a*
Gould George,	681
Grow Eliza N.,	682
Goodale Marcia L.,	731
Gates Sally,	754
Gilbert Mr.,	756
Godfrey Jennie P.,	763
Greene Sylvester,	763
Graves Frank,	802
Goodhue Caroline,	879
Gerrish Mary,	900
Gerrish Laura,	903
Getchell Anna M.,	907*b*
Gray Solomon,	930
Godfrey Mr.,	950
Glover Russell,	958
Grant Hannah,	1010
Gale Daniel W.,	1026*a*
Goss C. A., ch.	1066*d*
Gilpatrick John H.,	1103*b*
Goodwin Annie,	1106
Goodwin C. H., ch.	1137
Goodwin G. W., ch.	1138
Grace Irving,	1153*a*
Gray Jos., ch.	1176
Gordon Mary,	1220
Gordon Eliza,	1222
Gordon Hiram,	1226
Getchell R. C.,	1233
Gracey Hannah,	1235*c*
Getchell Mary P.,	1251
Grindle Otis, ch.	1251*a*
Gray Emma,	1263*f*
Gilbert E. E., ch.	1278*a*
Galloway F. P.,	1282*f*
Gilman T. B.,	1307*a*
Gregory Elvira,	1313
Goodwin Medora,	1349
Gould Adelaide,	1385
Gray Zylphia B.,	1441
Greely Mary E.,	1446
Greely John,	1450
Goodell Ursula,	1470
Gilley Edward M.,	1487*c*
Grant Frank,	1500
Gilmore Maria,	1524
Graves Frank,	1534
Goss Henry, ch.	1539
Gilpatrick Flora A.,	1549

H.

	No.
Huse Mary,	5
Heard Dorcas,	9
Heard Rev. John,	9
Hancock Widow,	60
Hancock Isaac, ch.	60
Haines Mary,	75
Higgins Mehitable,	77
Ham Mary,	99
Hemphill Mary,	139
Hall Mary M.,	139
Hopkinson S., ch.	142
Hopkinson John,	142
Heard Louisa M.,	159
Howe Elizabeth,	198
Hight Betsey,	201
Hight Hitty,	201
Holmes Mary,	204
Holmes James,	209
Hartford Eliakim,	211
Hicks Miss,	211
Hussey D., ch.	216
Hammond Wm.,	220
Hayes Robert,	220
Hayes Mr.,	222
Ham Hannah,	224
Hurd Mary,	232
Harrington Mary,	233
Hooper Oliver,	235
Hubbard Joseph,	241
Hurd William,	244
Hurd Mary,	247
Henderson Abigail,	252
Howe Thomas,	254
Ham Elizabeth,	271
Harrigan Thomas,	285
Hill William,	297
Hussey Leander,	297
Hoyt Alphonso,	297
Hackett Hannah,	311
Higgins Jane,	340
Hall Joseph, ch.	409
Hayes Isaac, ch.	419
Holt Bertha,	419
Hoyt Eliza,	419
Hayes Hannah,	420
Hilborn Seth B.,	426
Hill Joshua, ch.	443
Harris Alanson,	451
Hill Estelle,	484
Higgins Richard P.,	489
Haskell Charles A.,	489
Helmer Nancy,	492
Hill Charles H.,	492
Hutchins Melvin,	492
Hill Chas. P., ch.	495
Holmes George, ch.	501
Hight Israel, ch.	502
Hight Rachel,	504
Hicks David ch.	508
Horne Mary T.,	516
Hayes Olevia,	540
Horn E., ch.	544
Hurd Hannah,	552
Hodges Chas., ch.	557
Hopkins Eliza,	558
Hammond Irene,	559
Hodgdon Mary J.,	567
Hill John, ch.	577
Hamlin T. H.,	595
Hasty Hannah,	599
Hayes Phebe W.,	607
Hoyt Charles, ch	608
Horne Abigail,	610
Hayes George,	611
Hall Thomas,	611
Hayes Mr.,	612
Horn Mr.,	612
Hayes Lydia,	617
Ham Mary,	631
Henderson Delancy,	637
Hawkins Mr., ch.	640
Hewlett Mr.,	640
Hart Mr.,	642
Hutchins Horace,	642
Harriman Ann,	652
Hill Lizzie,	658*b*
Hutchins W. B., ch.	661*c*
Hill Mr.,	666
Hanscom Abigail A.,	668
Hall Mary A.,	672
Hodgdon C. B., ch.	698
Harriman Julia S.,	722
Ham Olive,	792
Hastings Frank,	802
Hodgkins Miss,	833
Haselton Benj. F.	875*a*
Hubbard Wm., ch.	893
Higgins Phebe,	914
Hastings Mattie,	923*a*
Hamlin Elden,	937*e*
Hall Samuel H.,	946
Hinckley Dora,	946
Heard Samuel,	956
Holmes Isaac, ch.	961
Hall Mary Jane,	977

No.
Hodgdon Thos. P., 980
Hayes Benj. F., 999
Haseltine S., ch. 1000
Hatch Lorenzo. 1000
Herrick Benj. ch. 1010
Herrick Adelia C., 1016
Hall Edgar A., 1016*a*
Hall Susan, 1053
Herne Robert, 1057
Hobbs H., ch. 1082
Hodgdon Annie, 1087
Hobbs Mr., 1103*d1*
Hubbard Ella, 1120
Hurd Julia A., 1148
Hart H. B., 1150*b*
Horne J. W., ch. 1153*a*
Horn Ada, 1161
Hussey Miss, 1165
Haskell Thomas, 1172
Hanna Dr. A. B., 1178
Heath D. E., ch. 1183
Hodge John, ch. 1184
Harding Dr. A H., 1198*a*
Hodge Lucy A., 1200*a*
Holmes Ellen J., 1208
Hodgdon Miss, 1209
Holmes Mary A., 1219
Hill Merrill B., 1237*a*
How Mary A., 1237*b*
Hicks C. W., 1241
Harding David, 1251*b*
Hayes Joseph, 1266
Hayes James, 1267
Hamilton Katie, 1286
Ham George, ch. 1287
Hayes Laura, 1297
Hammond M. F., 1298
Hammond, F. M., 1298*a*
Hurd Howard, ch. 1301
Higgins A, ch. 1311
Hunter Hattie F., 1316*b*
Hatfield Matilda, 1318
Hanson Estelle, 1323*b*
Howard Kate A., 1355
Hosmer James K., 1359
Harding Chas. W., 1386*a*
Hurd John F., 1400*d*
Hardy Nellie, 1416
Howard L. E., 1437
Hatch Clara, 1442
Hall Miss. 1442*a*
Haley Olive, 1456
Hall Mary S., 1462
Heath Lydia, 1467
Hatch Fred L., ch. 1489
Hargrove R. L., 1531*a*
Harriman Charles, 1536*a*
Holland Annie F., 1547
Hanscom S., ch. 1577

I.

Ingley Annie, 444
Ives Salome Pease, 689

J.

Johnson Benjamin, 67
Johnson Ruth, 72
Jenness Francis, ch. 75
Jenness Richard, 75
Jenness S. C., ch. 76
Jones Sarah, 77
Jenness Sarah. 81
Johnston Abraham, 93
James Mary, 106
James Joshua, 106
Jellison Patience, 128
Jenness Fanny, 149
Jenness J., ch. 192
Jenness R., 191&192
Jenness Olive, 195
Jewell Elsie, 220
Jacobs Lydia, 237
Jenness Abigail, 251
Jones S. M., ch. 320
Johnson Mary, 419
Junkins Moses, 419
Johnson Lorinda, 423
Jackson Wm., ch. 424
Jenness Martha J., 468
Jenness J., ch. 474
Jenness J. Jr., ch. 475
Jenness N. G, 478
Jenness Alfred S., 480
Jenness Albert D., 480
Jenness Adaline S., 481
Jenness Samira P., 482
Jenness Martha S., 484
Jarvis Benjamin, 489
Johnson Annie M., 505
Jones Mary A., 570
Jones Mary E., 571
Jones Mary. 587
Jones Clarissa, 597
Jones Mr., 611
Jervah Frank, 688
Johnson Hiram, 688
Jewett Sarah Jane, 715
Jeffrey George M, 724
Jordan Miss, 776*a*
Jordan Edward, 776*c*
Johnson Olive, 859
Jenness Samuel D., 876
Johnson Sarah, 934
Jenness George H., 1047*a*
Jenness A. G., 1063&1065
Jenness Uri, 1066*e*
Jenness Harriet, 1080
Jenness Sophia P., 1089
Jenness Martha J., 1090
Jenness Dana ch. 1095
Jenness J. G., ch. 1110
Jones Marion, ch. 1132
Jenkins Hannah, 1172
Jones Samuel. 1286
Johnson Hattie M., 1367
Johnson Mr., 1369
Johnson C. F., 1385
Joy W., 1385
Jewett Rebecca H., 1397
Jenkins Wm. H., 1510
Jones Abbot. 1517*a*
Jackson Clara, 1587

K.

Kimball Bridget, 92
Kimball Abraham. 139
Kelley Anna, 218*a*
Kimball Sally. 240
Kenniston Olive, 281
Knight Elizabeth H., 384
Knight Helen, 384*a*
Kimball Mehitable, 416
Knowles Sally, 461
Knowles Nabby, 473
Kimball Harriet. 499
Kennison Eliza R., 500
Keirle M. M., ch. 571
Knox Sarah, 609
Kennard Mr., 621*a*
Kimball Ephraim, 636*a*
Kimball Mary, 660
Kendall Andrew F., 740*a*
Kendall W. D., ch 743*d*
Kingsbury M. E, 752
Kelley Rev. H. P., 863
Knowles Lucy, 868
Knowlton Susan, 879
Kendall Lucy, 881
Kimball Elsie, 887
Kitson Lester, 923*b*
Knight J. H., ch. 936*b*
King Sylvia E., 1024*d*
Knowlton Geo. W., 1025
Kenney Eunice. 1100
Kenny Samuel. 1100
Kimball Ada A., 1139
Kennelly S. A., 1204
Knight M. H., ch. 1317
Kimball Lucy A., 1524
Knowles Chas. N., 1535
Kimball Wm., ch. 1542
King Annie, 1550
Kennard Sally, 1572

L.

Lane Joanna, 60
Lamprey John. 63
Lamprey Reuben, 63
Lane Moses, 63
Leavitt Mary, 63
Locke Mary, 76
Lang Mr., 77
Locke Mr., 77

	No.
Locke Richard, ch.	77
Locke Elijah,	79
Locke Joseph,	79
Leavitt Mary,	80
Lane Jeremiah,	116
Longley James, ch.	124
Leavitt S. Jr., ch.	138
Lane Isaac, ch.	181
Lane John,	181
Lewis Josiah,	181
Lane Jonathan D.,	181
Leavitt Nancy,	184
Langdon Joseph,	191
Leavitt John,	208
Littlefield J., ch.	235
Littlefield Aaron,	235
Lord William, ch.	239
Lane Miss,	269
Leighton Isaac,	274
Leavitt John,	274
Lewis Enoch,	274
Leavitt Elvira,	276
Lamprey Jas., ch.	287
Laird Robert B.,	287
Lock O. A.,	317
Lucas Thomas ch.	319
Leavitt Benson,	387
Leavitt Thos., ch.	389
Locke Tamson,	413
Lougee Sally,	414
Lane Jonathan,	424
Leavitt Eliza T.,	474
Locke Lucretia,	476
Lang Leonard, ch.	478
Locke Martha,	488
Le Frances, Thos.,	489
Locke J. D., ch.	492
Leavitt Rufus, ch.	519
Landers Moses, ch.	523
Lawrence William,	565
Littlefield John, ch.	576
Leighton L. W. Dr.,	576
Lord Freedom,	576
Leavitt Mary,	584
Lewis Enoch,	604
Leighton J. O.,	658*a*
Leavitt Charles,	661*a1*
Lamprey H. J.,	676
Longeway P., ch.	688
Langley Mr.,	702
Lyford Charles,	765*c*
Libby Amy B.,	864*a*
Loring Clarissa,	866
Lane George W.,	871
Lyon John,	871
Luce Henry,	899
Leighton Lorana,	924
Leighton Alec, ch.	928
Leonard C.,	929*b*
Lord Isaac,	933
Lougee Widow,	937*c*
Lane Oliver,	938
Locke Elizabeth E.,	940
Leavitt Louisa J.,	940
Lagrange Philip,	948
Lary Rachel,	971
Libby Smith, ch.	994
Lampher E. M.,	996
Leavitt Amelia,	999
Lawrence Mina,	1004
Lunt W. W.,	1016*a*
Lyford J., ch.	1031
Lowe Mary,	1073
Leavitt Sarah,	1103
Lamprey S. O., ch.	1103*c*
Locke G. T., ch.	1106
Locke W. C. (Note),	1106
Littlefield Abbie,	1155
Lucier Frank,	1163
Linnell Susan,	1172
Lemming Julia,	1173
Loring Alonzo,	1177
Lathrop P. L.,	1190
Lemon Jennie V.,	1193
Lothrop Sarah,	1201
Lord Marianna,	1235*c*
Lusier Alice,	1262*a*
Littlefield Sarah A.,	1272
La Barr Prof.,	1274*a*
Lothrop Sarah,	1283
Lee John C., ch.	1284
Leighton John, ch.	1291
Luther Esther C.,	1319
Leach Sarah E.,	1325
Lane Etta,	1335
Lane J. A., ch.	1404
Lamprey Annie E.,	1405*b*
Libby Moses,	1435*a*
Leighton Annie,	1498
Leary Ann O.,	1517
Langley Mary S.,	1517*b*
Lord Sarah A.,	1559

M.

	No.
Marston Jere,	19
Moulton Benj.,	25
Moulton Elizabeth,	26
Moulton John,	26
Moulton H., ch.	32
Mace Betsey,	32
Moulton W., ch.	33
Moulton Josiah,	33
Moore Miriam,	56
Moulton Lydia,	61
Marston David, ch.	63
Marston Hannah,	69
Marston Asahel,	72
Mace Abigail,	77
Mills Polly,	120
Moore Jesse,	132
Moore Wyatt,	133
Meserve A. E.,	139
Merrill Sally,	139
Manly Mary,	143
Marston Caleb, ch.	155
Marston David,	155
Marston Jeremiah,	155
Mason Louise,	156
Marston Mary,	157
Marston James,	158
Marden Patience,	177
Marshall Caroline,	181
McCrillis Nabby,	202
Mason Lyford,	210
McCrillis J., ch.	215
Mills Lucy,	238
Mendum D.,	246
Moulton Susan J.,	274
Moody Joan,	282
Marshall K.,	287
Meserve Lydia,	291
Mayo Jerusha,	293
Maddox Sarah,	338
Maddox Hannah,	348
Maddox Charles,	349
Moore Gerry,	355
Moore John,	356
Moore Joseph,	357
Moore Ada,	358
Moore Zuby,	362
Moore Lorenzo D.,	369
Moore John,	370
Moore Alexander,	377
Moore Rosanna,	379
Mead Hannah Wid.,	392
Moulton Mary,	403
Mills Martha,	413
Marston Sarah,	423
Mather Carrie A.,	443
McLauthlin C. H.,	443
Morrison Rachel,	452
McDaniel John,	453
Marden Thos., ch.	466
Miller Jane,	466
Marden Mary,	469
McDaniel Elvira,	469
Manson Emma,	482*b*
Marden B. W., ch.	489
Moulton Simon, ch.	490
Moulton Ezra,	505
McFarlane Mary,	512
Merrow Charles,	519
Meady Thomas,	527&529
Moody Sarah C.,	530
Moulton G. M., ch.	536*a*
Meady Caroline	546
Morrison Annie,	553
Marshall H., ch.	554
McKenney Sarah,	556
McLean Annie,	557
Merrow Daniel, ch.	581
Merrow R., ch.	582
Meserve B., ch.	612
Main Wm. H.,	612
Mead George W.,	642

No.

Miller Hannah, 650
Mallard Asa M., 657
Mason John, ch. 666
Merrill Samuel, ch. 669
Mudgett Sarah A., 670
Mason Sarah, 671
Merrill J. A., ch. 677
Morrison Jane, 718
Martin Lydia, 737
Mason Laurenza W., 743
Morse Mary E., 749
Marston Josiah, 750
Merrill Walter, ch. 755
Mathews Robert, 757
Milliken Hannah, 775
Marston Levi, ch. 775*a*
Mentor Vincy, 778
Martin Fanny, 787*a*
McFarland C., 797
Maddox Sarah, 798
Moore John, 804
Moore Helen, 804
Moore A., ch. 806
Moore Samuel, ch. 808
Moore Scott, 809*a*
Moore Lorinda, 809*b*
Maddox B., ch. 810
Maddox Laura, 821
Moore John, 828
Moore Eben, 829
Moore Isaac, 830
Moore Melissa, 832
Moore Thomas, 835
Moore Kenneth, 838
Maddox Annie, 839
Moore James, 842
Moore Reuben, 846
Moore W., ch. 849
McFarland C. L., ch. 850
Merrill Rev. A., 860
Marston Mary E., 864
Munroe Chas. M., 866*d*
Merrill Dr. Wm., 871
Marston E. M., 872
Moulton Daniel, 874
McIntire Carrie, 903*a*
Moore Horace, 908*b*
Martin Mary, 934
Mace Joseph, ch. 940
Marsh Charles, 940
Morrill Rev. Enoch, 940
Meserve Ira D., ch. 946
Moore David C., 952
McNeal Daniel, ch. 962
McNeal John, 985
Martin Olive, 1006
Millken Charles, 1010
Martin Lyman R., 1010
Monahon Mary J., 1029*c*
Marston George, 1051
Marston Thos., ch. 1057
Marston Eliza D., 1066

No.

Mayo Ida, 1066*b*
Mace Horace, 1071*a*
Marden J., ch. 1074
Marden Wm., ch. 1080
Marden Eben W., 1084
Mace Mary A., 1085*a*
Maloon Ivan L., 1101*a1*
Marston Hannah, 1103
Marden Charles E., 1105
Mann Gustavus, 1144
Meserve Amos, 1177
Moulton R., ch. 1178
Mitchell Dr. S. M., 1178
Morse Lemuel, 1225
Mains Eliza E. 1243
Martyn Thos. ch. 1251*b*
Moody Rev. H., ch. 1252
Morrill Samuel A., 1257
Moore Sarah E., 1262
Meserve Issac, 1264
McAustin Helen, 1282
McDuffee Wm., 1290*a*
Moody Sarah, 1293
Mudgett Cyrus, ch. 1299
Meserve Ellen, 1300
Mosher Mary J., 1308
Moore M. L., ch. 1371
Murphy Lola, 1391
Meserve Sarah A., 1400
Moulton Chas., ch. 1422
McLellan Abby J., 1423
Miller Clara, 1441*a*
Makin Mary E., 1443*b*
Miller Zacharia, 1444
McNeal John ch. 1457
McVean Eliza, 1462*b*
McAllister Carrie, 1462*c*
McIntire Jason, 1464
Marden Mary, 1490
Mitchell Martha J., 1492
Morrison Aaron L., 1502
McClintock I., 1514
Mackie Mr., 1521
McKee Helen, 1531
McConnell George, 1575*a*

N.

Nudd Samuel 7
Norris J., 50
Nudd Molly, 63
Nock E., Jr. ch. 165
Norton Abigail, 176
Newhall William, 285
Nutter Mr., 307
Nutter John, ch. 398
Nutter Rev. John, 409
Newell Elmira C., 474
Nichols Abigail, 607
Nickerson Mr., 612
Nason Lucius Q. C., 619
Navia, Mr., 673

No.

Norris Proctor, 678
Nickerson Jos., ch. 730
Nichols Harriet, 754*b*
Niles Mary E., 854
Nason Daniel, ch. 902
Nason Elizabeth, 911
Nason Mary, 912
Nourse Mary, 1042
Neiderhopper M., 1273*a1*
Nutting Abby A., 1384
Nye E. F., ch. 1425
Noble Hannah A., 1513
Newton Maria, 1587

O.

O'Dell Charles, 220
Otis Paul A., 495
Owens Martha, 857
Olds Rev. Jason, 863
Owen Frances, 945
Ordway Arthur E., 1003*c*
Osgood Mr., 1088*b*
Otis James F., ch. 1156
Otis Margaret, 1220
Otis Orin K., ch. 1286
Owen Lucy N., 1469
Oswell James, 1575*h*

P.

Philbrook Mary, 5
Powell William, ch. 12
Philbrook Elizabeth, 24
Powell Abigail, 37
Philbrick David, 63
Page Mary, 63
Prebble Jane, 72
Palmer Sarah, 77
Philbrick Mr., 77
Pitman Annie, 101
Pettingill Betty, 111
Pickering Harriet, 125
Purrington Jona., 139
Philbrick P., ch. 154
Philbrick Daniel, 154
Philbrook Minah, 156
Pease Mary J., 159
Page Ruth, 181
Perkins Abigail, 190
Perkins James, 190
Patten Martha, 191
Perkins Richard, 211
Pike Hannah, 220
Pinkham Daniel, ch. 222
Pierce Stephen, 226
Place John F., 227
Palmer Samuel, 229
Parker Isaiah, 235
Patterson Edwin, 235
Perkins Sally, 236
Palmer Samuel, 241

	No.
Perkins Sarah,	255
Palmer Growth,	256
Palmer Aaron, ch.	257
Palmer Elizabeth B.,	258
Parker Betsey,	275
Pettingill Dea. A.,	293
Paul Howard, ch.	323
Pickering Ann,	331
Plummer Charles,	384*b*
Perkins John,	387
Parsons Ann,	392
Pierce Cyrus H.,	413
Paine Phebe,	421
Philbrick Mary A.,	460
Perkins Polly,	470
Parsons Betsey,	483
Parsons Capt. Jos.,	483
Parsons Dr., ch.	484
Philbrick Sarah,	485
Perkins E. O.,	490
Pinkham Caroline,	511
Pratt William,	519
Philbrick G., ch.	521
Philbrick Addie,	522
Philbrick S.,	522
Pratt Simon,	535
Pinkham Chas., ch.	546
Patterson F. A.,	567*a*
Pendleton Edith,	567*b*
Pingree Thomas J.,	569
Patterson Thos. A.,	571
Pike Jane S.,	607
Page Moses,	608
Potts John,	625
Peterson Almira S.,	664
Penniman John,	671
Pike Francis, ch.	673
Poor Benj H., ch.	675
Pool John,	747
Pastor Mary,	748
Porter Martha,	754
Piper Caroline R.,	763
Pratt Willis L.,	812*a*
Parsons C. M.,	858
Parsons Miranda,	858
Parsons Mary V.,	864*c*
Pearl James, ch.	891
Peasley Charles H.,	916*a*
Perkins Samuel,	924*e*
Powers James,	937*a*
Page Chloe,	940
Palmer Henry F.,	940
Patterson John,	960
Pickering Mehitable,	986
Page Clara O.,	996*a*
Perkins Lovinia,	1000
Pitman Dorcas A.,	1002
Piper Abigail J.,	1003
Packard Amos,	1010
Parker Olive A.,	1040
Patterson Sarah,	1042
Pike Fred A.,	1045
Philbrick Moses C.,	1083
Page Isadore,	1103*d*
Perkins Martha P.,	1106
Philbrick Jas. W.,	1126*b*
Palmer Frank,	1141
Penney John C.,	1150*b*
Parker Clara,	1153*a*
Perkins Geo. W.,	1173*a*
Phillipps Hattie S.,	1195
Pratt Mary E.,	1196
Pitman John, ch.	1234
Perkins J. D., ch.	1241
Page Samuel,	1263*b*
Pingree Mary E.,	1272*c*
Perry Julia,	1277
Pitman Emma,	1290*e*
Perry Oliver, ch.	1308
Proctor George,	1324
Perry Geo. E., ch.	1329
Page John I., ch.	1406
Parker John C.,	1419
Perkins Lillie D.,	1426
Perkins Mary,	1442
Perry Jas. W., ch.	1443*a*
Parsage Margaret,	1485
Patch Willie, ch.	1501
Pratt Chas. W., ch.	1512
Parkman Ruel H.,	1512
Paddock Ida M.,	1513*a*
Perkins S. W., ch.	1526
Pew Edith M.,	1553
Phinney H. M.,	1592

Q.

	No.
Quinby Betsey,	294
Quin Charles,	808
Quarter Joseph,	783

R.

	No.
Robinson Elizabeth,	5
Ricker E., ch.	35
Ricker Joseph, ch.	40
Ricker John, ch.	41
Roberts Susannah,	45
Redman Joseph,	72
Rand Molly,	74
Roberts A. ch.	89
Runnells Mary,	95
Ricker Wid. Phebe	96
Roberts Sarah,	97
Robie John, ch.	175
Ricker Mary,	215
Ricker Henry,	215
Rankins Mary,	215
Ricker Richard,	218*b*
Roberts N., ch.	220
Roberts Elizabeth,	230
Rhyme Susan,	250
Russell Elizabeth,	284
Rogers Mr.,	303
Reynolds S., ch.	322
Robinson Carrie,	333*a*
Richardson Samuel,	361
Royal Mr.,	365*a*
Randall Rev. A.,	389
Rand Sarah K.,	419
Russell Harriet,	423
Robie Jeremiah H.,	460
Rounesville R. D.,	507
Rose Frederic,	521
Rollins Amos P.,	530
Richardson Joseph,	551
Rhines Hezekiah,	561
Richardson Charles,	562
Rhines Peter,	563
Richardson T.,	608
Reynolds John,	611
Russell Abbot,	681
Rexford Orpha,	688
Ricker Fanny N.,	694
Rollins Willard, ch.	724
Reed Moses, ch.	761
Rowell F. H., ch.	770
Rose Francis,	781
Rideout Helen,	787
Runnells Israel, ch.	791
Redman Mary,	796
Reed Betsey,	809
Richardson John,	826
Richardson Samuel,	827
Rockwood E. M.,	866*a*
Ray Catherine,	875
Rice Stillman,	878
Reynolds Henry,	904
Reed Edmund,	909
Ricker Syrena,	929
Redmond Hannah,	933
Robinson Mary A.,	933
Rockwood Adelaide,	947*b*
Randlett Samuel,	950
Rowe Clara B.,	953*c*
Randall Henry C.,	955
Reed Aaron,	962
Rollins Mary A.,	979
Rines Belinda,	988
Roberts Harriet,	1009
Richards Maggie,	1010
Rollins Abigail J.,	1029
Royal Josiah, ch.	1033
Richardson Emma,	1034
Ring Emily A.,	1046
Rand Elizabeth,	1073
Roberts Lizzie S.,	1078
Rand John I., ch.	1087
Rand Reed V., ch.	1099
Rice David H., ch.	1115
Richards Mary E.,	1125
Ricker John,	1240
Rockwell Chas. D.,	1282*b*
Ross Jennie C.,	1298
Rawlston Alice,	1307*b*
Rogers Frank,	1311

	No.
Rowells Lucinda,	1314
Richardson E. M.,	1358
Remington J., ch.	1368
Rogers Sarah M.,	1409
Rhodes S. H., ch.	1424
Rice Eliza J.,	1435
Ripley Kitty C.,	1435*c*
Rice Mary A.,	1441
Riggs Sarah J.,	1456
Randall Austin,	1461*a*
Robinson George,	1463*b*
Randall Frank,	1499
Rackliff P. ch.	1541
Routh Thomas,	1543
Robinson Etta,	1545
Rawson J. H., ch.	1588

S.

	No.
Sears Rebecca,	6
Sears Thomas,	6
Sanborn Hannah,	18
Sanborn William,	25
Shaw Joanna,	33
Souter Benjamin, ch.	45
Stickney Jane,	49
Shapleigh Widow,	76
Stevenson John,	94
Swainson Robert,	96
Seavey Sarah,	98
Sanborn Molly,	109
Sanborn John,	109
Sweet Elijah,	114
Sleeper Mehitable,	115
Sweet Sally,	129
Scamman Elizabeth,	143
Stacy Eleanor,	143
Sanborn Sophia,	155
Seavey Abigail,	179
Seavey Amos,	179
Simpson Sarah,	181
Salter Lucy,	184
Seavey Mehitable,	185
Smith Joseph, ch.	186
Seavey Fanny,	187
Seavey Jos. L., ch.	191
Seavey Amos,	191
Stevens Betsey,	191
Seavey John L.,	191
Saunders Mary J.,	192
Seigel William,	207
Stalbird James,	211
Shorey Lydia,	215
Stevens Betsey,	264
Severance John, ch.	268
Salsbury Mehitable,	274
Shackford Wm. A.,	274
Shaw Smith, ch.	276
Shaw Daniel,	293
Sanborn Sarah,	299
Sawyer Dr. Asa, ch.	302
Smith Irving,	320
Surin John, ch.	325
Saulsbury Isadore,	347
Smith Hannah,	359
Sweet Sarah,	365
Smith Ada,	367
Sherman Mr.,	378
Sanborn T. S.,	387
Stevens Sally,	394
Smith Salome,	394
Staples Dorcas, 395	395
Sawyer Betsey,	412
Sias Abigail,	418
Swett Martha,	419
Staples Mr.,	423
Schillinger J., ch.	423
Starbird Charles,	423
Stevens Hope,	428
Seward Sarah,	442
Seavey Martha,	459
Seavey E., ch	460
Seavey Caroline T.,	466
Sleeper R. J ch.	468
Stillman Henry,	528*a*
Smith Henry,	528*c*
Swasey Mr.,	544
Sturdivant Herbert,	544
Sullivan Mary,	547
Seavey Paul, ch.	553
Smith Sarah,	553
Savage Andrew, ch.	566
Stewart J. T., ch.	567*c*
Spinner Rowena,	591
Smith Lucinda,	609
Spooner Clapp,	613*b*
Stone Luther,	655
Sowerby Eliza,	658
Smith Lucy,	661*c*
Smith Mary,	664
Smith Hollis B.,	671
Sanborn Mr., ch.	673
Sloan Frank,	676*a*
Smith Betsey,	678
Spaulding Dora,	681
Sawyer Charles C.,	684
Shirley Elizabeth,	686
Smith James,	716
Steele Catherine L.,	724
Scribner George H.,	763
Stoddard Lydia A.,	765
Smith Lucretia,	796
Smith Eudora,	815
Starkey Mary E.,	840
Stewart Ada C.,	847
Smith Edward F.,	856
Southern Ann,	859
Sewall Mary,	861
Smith M. B., ch.	878
Severance Philip S.,	888
Swan Martha,	889
Simpson Wm., ch.	898
Stevens Sally,	907
Sawyer Hattie,	908*d*
Smith Eliza,	915
Soule Mary S.,	918
Skillins Leonard,	918*a*
Smart Ella,	924*c*
Smith Hugh, ch.	925
Smith Josiah, 2d.,	929*a*
Seavey Jos. E., ch.	933
Spinney Abby,	940
Scruton Lydia N.,	947
Sopesfield Moses C.,	953*b*
Shaw Russell F.,	957
Shackford J., ch.	964
Shaw Abby,	984
Spinney Mary,	987
Shaw Isaac B.,	991
Sawyer F. G., ch.	996*a1*
Smith Sarah L.,	998*b*
Snow Silas M.,	1002*a*
Shaw Francis, ch.,	1006
Small Nathan M.,	1010
Scott Sylvia,	1017
Smith Emeline,	1021
Sturtevant Orin,	1030
Shaw Ella,	1034
Shaw Albertina,	1034
Seavey C. E., ch.	1076
Smart Samuel, ch.	1085*a*
Seavey A. V., ch.	1093
Seavey Flora,	1093
Stoney Lydia M.,	1099
Speed Elizabeth,	1104
Streeter Anna M.,	1105*b*
Snell Ellen J.,	1126
Stevens J. B.,	1150*b*
Sullivan Mary,	1159
Smith Mary A.,	1174*b*
Spinney Mary E.,	1178
Sargent Roxie,	1198
Skillings Martha,	1200
Swan Widow,	1210
Sherman William,	1220*b*
Smith S. F.,	1220*c*
Sargent Mr. A. P.,	1220*d*
Sanborn Pearl,	1234
Stevens B. F.,	1234
Saunders Lucy,	1273
Smith Kate,	1277
Stover Jos., ch.	1278*b*
Stover E. T., ch.	1278*f*
Saunders Oscar F.,	1280
Smith Sophia B.,	1282
Soley Anna,	1282*d*
Sterling G. W., ch.	1285
Savory Lavinia W.,	1294
Smith Arthur B.,	1305*f*
Stone Luther, ch.	1306
Stone Sewall,	1313*b*
Spencer Wm. H.,	1316*d*
Smith E. B., ch.	1334
Stillings Nellie,	1351
Sargent Dr. F. C.,	1382
Sanborn Claribel C.,	1402

No.
Swan Henry E., ch. 1416
Sargent Fannie B., 1432
Stacy Nelly M., 1435*b*
Seavey Nancy, 1442
Seavey Caroline, 1443
Stanton Joshua, 1452
Smith Emily, 1454
Short Geo. W., ch. 1455
Sleeper Frank, 1457
Scott Ida M., 1462*a*
Scott Walter, ch. 1483
Seeley Alfred, ch. 1485*f*
Stone Chas. S., ch. 1493
Seymour Ira C., ch. 1497
Smith James W., 1520
Stevens Adelaide, 1536
Scott Fred, 1544
Stone Elizabeth, 1575*b*
Saunders West, 1575*c*

T.

Taylor Sarah, 7
Towle Jere, 19
Towle Benj., Jr., ch. 50
Taylor Bertha, 62
Tuck Benjamin, ch. 65
Towle Mary, 72
Todd Eliza, 82
Towle Sarah, 104
Towle Stephen, 107
Tuck Jesse ch. 116
Tuck Edward, 116
Townsend Gerry, 131
Towle Jabez, ch. 149
Towle Nathaniel, 149
Towle Wm., ch. 160
Thurston John, 215
Tibbetts Hannah, 218*a*
Tibbetts Mr., 222
Twambley David, 223
Tanner Ira, 234
Thibby Zeruiah, 289
Tenney Moses, ch. 290
Tucker William, 291
Tenney E., ch. 296
Tucker Caleb, 304
Tyler Emily, 317
Townsend Miriam, 345
Towle Elizabeth, 393
Trickey Dolly, 414
Taylor Charles, 443
Tate Moses F., ch. 509
Thompson Mary, 521
Thurston Sarah, 541
Taylor George, 565
Turner Mrs. Louise, 588*a*
Tuttle Mr., 611
Thibeau Charles, 614*a*
Tukesbury Judith, 627
Thayer Mr., 707
Thompson Nancy, 740

No.
Thompson Rhoda, 740
Thompson M. P., ch. 763
Tuttle Hannah, 767
Towle Sarah A., 769
Taylor William, ch. 783
Trask Mr., 789
Trask Miss, 793
Travis Josephine, 854*c*
Tucker Sadie P., 864*d*
Towle Sarah A., 870
Towle David, ch. 871
Towne Joanna, 882
Towne Elizabeth, 882
Twichell Mary E., 883
Towle Sarah, T., 894
Thurston Mary, 933
Thurston Thaddeus, 933
Townsend A., 947*a*
Tilton Elizabeth, 995
Tuttle Dr. Thos., ch. 1021
Thompson A. M., 1026*a*
Towle Melvina F., 1028
Towle Ann R., 1086
Tarleton Mary E., 1101
Trickey Mary A., 1105
Twambley Eric J., 1153*a*
Tracy Annie E., 1174*c*
Thompson Mary E., 1178
Trickey Sarah H., 1194
Tibbetts Alice, 1196*c*
Thurston A., ch. 1236
Thomas Rachel E., 1272*e*
Townsend L. A., ch. 1283
Thompson S. B., 1289
Towle Lillie, 1297*e*
Tarr David, 1304*a*
Thompson Lydia, 1305
Townsend Carolyn, 1305*e*
Thurston Mr., 1307*c*
Tuttle Angeline M., 1384
Torrey Louise, 1392
Thompson Miss, 1442*a*
Turner Rose A., 1447*a*
Tibbetts Adaline, 1463
Tripp Frederic C., 1477
Tucker Chas. H., ch. 1484
Tuttle Granville, 1520
Tuttle Lorenzo, 1521
Thomas Flora A., 1546
Tucker John, ch. 1576

U.

Upton A., ch. 562
Upton Lavinia M., 742*a*

V.

Valentine Mr., 444*b*
Varney Jane, 543
Varney Patty, 626
Varney Downing, 639
Voorhees Mr., 712

No.
Varney Mahala, 970
Varney Lucy, 1158
Van Piper, 1282*c*
Varney Elijah, ch. 1387

W.

Wallis Elizabeth, 76
Woodman Elizabeth, 113
Wiggin Nathan, 121
Wormwood Nelly, 126
Wormwood Sally, 130
Wilson Dorcas, 143
Woodman Abigail, 143
Woodman Elizabeth, 144
Woodman Joseph, 144
Webster Hitty K., 152
Waterhouse Lydia, 168
Waterhouse Benj., 171
Waterhouse Betsey, 173
Wason Thomas, 181
Woodman Betsey, 183
Wedgewood David, 192
White Nathaniel, 192
Webster Samuel, 205
Whitehouse Lucy, 212
Wiggin Sally A., 220
Wiggin David, ch. 234
Watson Nathaniel, 234
Welch Paulina A., 234
Wetherell Hannah, 238
Wheelwright S., 243
Watson Sarah A., 249
Whitehouse S. R., 263
Welch Elizabeth S., 277
Wells Hanson, ch. 280
Whitten Mary H., 283
Webster H., ch. 288
Wentworth E., 297
Worcester William, 317
Walker Mary E., 323
Willey Mary G., 326
Watts Sabine, 347
Wood Emery N., 373
Woodman N., ch. 385
Ward Thos., ch. 387
Wyman Oliver, 423
Worcester Charles, 423
Waterhouse John, 427
Welch Jacob, 443
Wing Asa, 449
Walker Albert, 460
Watson Mary, 470
Wedgewood E. S., 480
Willis Azro, 492
Wetherbee C., 507
Wesson Harriet, 507
Walker Sarah, 509
Wing Herbert L., 521
Ware Martha, 536
Wade Eliza H., 538
Watson N., ch. 540

	No.
Whitehouse Amos,	543
Whitehouse Dolly,	543
Woodward Alden,	554
Whitehouse Benj. H.,	583
Watts Nettie B.,	588*a*
Waldron Lydia,	610
Whitehouse L. J.,	612
Whiting Eliza,	652
Wade Melvin,	667
Worthen Eva,	681
Wisher D. A.,	715*a*
Woodward Etta,	715*a*
Wohrer George W.,	724
Williams Edwin J.,	726
Wilson Emma O.,	740*b*
Whittier Louisa,	760
Wheeler, Mr.,	801
Webber Charles,	808
Williams E. A.,	855
Ward Thos., ch.	867
Wilson E. A.,	875*b*
Whittaker W. W., ch.	905
White Aaron ch.	926
Whitney Mary,	932
Weeks Eliza,	933
West Samuel,	973
Whitcomb A. H.,	990
Wilson Hermon D.,	1000
Whittle Eliza Ann,	1006
Whittle Willard G.,	1006
Whittle Adaline B.,	1012
Willey Mr.,	1023
Woodman H. C.,	1024
Woodman D., ch.	1026*c*
Waldron Chas. W.,	1026*c*
Witham Melissa,	1032
Willard Ezra,	1054
Witham Jennie,	1055
Whidden Anginette,	1075
Whidden Anna D.,	1076
Warner J. W., ch.	1105*c*
Williams Mary,	1108
Whitehouse M. B.,	1150
Wyman Mr.,	1164
Wormwood E., ch.	1172
Walker Jere.,	1172
Wallace Josephine,	1241
Wallace James,	1271
Willey Lydia W. H.,	1272
Wentworth Chas.,	1290*h*
Woodis Chas., ch.	1296
Wooderson L. D.,	1304
Ward Mary,	1323
Wellhouse E. C.,	1358
Williams C. E.,	1372
Wheelwright M. E.,	1385
Wiggin C. P.,	1386
Weeman Wm. A.,	1443*c*
Wentworth E.,	1443*d*
Webster Catherine,	1459
Willard O. F., ch.	1468
Wheeler Dr. John,	1478
White Edward J.,	1485*g*
Webb Rose M.,	1487*b*
Worcester J. B., ch.	1495
Wood Rufus,	1497
Warren L. W., ch.	1551
Williams Amos, ch.	1566
Wilson Nathaniel,	1569

Y.

	No.
Young Susannah,	170
Young Annie,	580
Young Annie,	624
York Lucy,	908
Young Nancy,	1012
Yeaton Ann M.,	1101*a*
York Fred,	1236
Yeaton Sarah E.,	1327
Young Mary A.,	1434